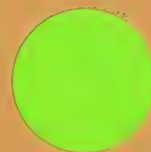


# MEDICARE

---

## 1973-74



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE  
HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION  
Office of Policy, Planning, and Research  
HCFA Publication No. 03000 (12/78)

PUBS  
RA  
412  
.3  
M433  
1973/74 sect.  
1.2



RA  
412.3  
.M433  
1973/74  
sect.1.2

# MEDICARE: Health Insurance for the Aged and Disabled, 1973-74

## Section 1.2: Summary Utilization-and Reimbursement by Person

**U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE**  
**Health Care Financing Administration**  
Office of Policy, Planning, and Research  
HCFA Publication No. 03000

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number HEW 66-36

**SUGGESTED CITATION**

U.S. Health Care Financing Administration  
Office of Policy, Planning, and Research  
Medicare: Health Insurance for the Aged and Disabled,  
1973-74, Section 1.2, Summary.  
Washington, D.C., 1978

## FOREWORD

Effective March 8, 1977, the Health Care Financing Administration (HCFA) was established as a new principal operating component of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. The Division of Health Insurance Studies, Office of Research and Statistics was transferred from the Social Security Administration to the Health Care Financing Administration's Office of Policy, Planning, and Research. While this report was prepared by HCFA the period covered is prior to the Departmental reorganization.

THIS REPORT contains information on Medicare beneficiary use of reimbursed services. The report profiles amounts reimbursed, services paid for, variations in utilization and reimbursement by age, race, and sex of the beneficiaries and beneficiary place of residence. Such data illustrates the pattern of medical care in the United States for persons aged 65 and over and disability beneficiaries.

The general tables in this report show reimbursed services used by aged enrollees in 1973 and 1974, by state of residence and by age, race, and sex. For the first time, similar tables are shown for disabled beneficiaries for 1974, the first full year of coverage for these enrollees. It differs from the report published for 1969 by omitting regional tables by age, race, and sex. Also omitted are tables showing the percentage distribution of amounts reimbursed and reimbursements per enrollee.

This report was prepared in the Division of Beneficiary Studies, Office of Research, Office of Policy, Planning, and Research. Text preparation was the responsibility of Martin Ruther of the Program Statistics Branch. Important contributions for the tabulation and presentation of the statistical content of this report were made by Irving Goldstein, Wayne Kaczmarkiewicz, Robert Dickerson, and Kathryn D. Barrett. Acknowledgement for computer service is also made to the Division of Health Insurance Statistical Data, Office of Statistics and Data Management.

The general tables were produced by the System for Automated Tabular Composition, a computer system at the Social Security Administration headquarters in Baltimore, Maryland. They were photo typeset on Linotron equipment at the Government Printing Office.

Clifton R. Gaus,  
Director for  
Policy, Planning, and Research,  
Health Care Financing Administration



# CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
Foreword .....	iii
Medicare Utilization and Reimbursement by Person, 1973-1974 .....	1
Aged Persons Served and Amount Reimbursed, 1967-1974 .....	1
Medicare Utilization and Reimbursement:	
Comparison of Aged and Disabled Enrollees, 1974 .....	5
The Statistical System of the Medicare Program .....	8
Provisions of the Law and Regulations .....	10
Hospital Insurance Program .....	10
Supplementary Medical Insurance Program .....	11
Eligibility .....	12
Financing the Program .....	13
Administration of the Program .....	14
Description of the Data .....	16
Reliability of Estimates .....	17

## GENERAL TABLES

Notes .....	1.2-1
-------------	-------

### 1973 AGED

1.2.1	Summary of utilization and reimbursement for persons 65 years and over by region, division, and State .....	1.2-2
1.2.2	Persons 65 years and over served by region, division, and State, and type of service .....	1.2-3
1.2.3	Persons 65 years and over served: Annual rate per 1,000 enrolled by region, division, and State, and type of service .....	1.2-4
1.2.4	Reimbursement for persons 65 years and over by region, division, and State: Total amount by type of service .....	1.2-5
1.2.5	Reimbursement per person 65 years and over served by region, division, and State: Average amount by type of service .....	1.2-6
1.2.6	Persons 65 years and over served by region, division, and State: Distribution by amounts reimbursed .....	1.2-7
1.2.7	Distribution by amounts reimbursed for persons 65 years and over by region, division, and State .....	1.2-10
1.2.8	Summary of utilization and reimbursement for persons 65 years and over by age, race, and sex .....	1.2-13
1.2.9	Persons 65 years and over served by age, race, and sex, and type of service .....	1.2-14
1.2.10	Persons 65 years and over served: Annual rate per 1,000 enrolled by age, race, and sex, and type of service .....	1.2-15
1.2.11	Reimbursement for persons 65 years and over by age, race, and sex: Total amount by type of service .....	1.2-16
1.2.12	Reimbursement per person 65 years and over served by age, race, and sex: Average amount by type of service .....	1.2-17
1.2.13	Persons 65 years and over served by age, race, and sex: Distribution by amounts reimbursed .....	1.2-18
1.2.14	Distribution by amounts reimbursed for persons 65 years and over by age, race, and sex .....	1.2-21



## 1974 AGED

1.2.1	Summary of utilization and reimbursement for persons 65 years and over by region, division, and State .....	1.2-24
1.2.2	Persons 65 years and over served by region, division, and State, and type of service .....	1.2-25
1.2.3	Persons 65 years and over served: Annual rate per 1,000 enrolled by region, division, and State, and type of service .....	1.2-26
1.2.4	Reimbursement for persons 65 years and over by region, division, and State: Total amount by type of service .....	1.2-27
1.2.5	Reimbursement per person 65 years and over served by region, division, and State: Average amount by type of service .....	1.2-28
1.2.6	Persons 65 years and over served by region, division, and State: Distribution by amounts reimbursed .....	1.2-29
1.2.7	Distribution by amounts reimbursed for persons 65 years and over by region, division, and State .....	1.2-32
1.2.8	Summary of utilization and reimbursement for persons 65 years and over by age, race, and sex .....	1.2-35
1.2.9	Persons 65 years and over served by age, race, and sex, and type of service .....	1.2-36
1.2.10	Persons 65 years and over served: Annual rate per 1,000 enrolled by age, race, and sex, and type of service .....	1.2-37
1.2.11	Reimbursement for persons 65 years and over by age, race, and sex: Total amount by type of service .....	1.2-38
1.2.12	Reimbursement per person 65 years and over served by age, race, and sex: Average amount by type of service .....	1.2-39
1.2.13	Persons 65 years and over served by age, race, and sex: Distribution by amounts reimbursed .....	1.2-40
1.2.14	Distribution by amounts reimbursed for persons 65 years and over by age, race, and sex .....	1.2-43

## 1974 DISABLED

1.2.15	Summary of utilization and reimbursement for disability beneficiaries by region, division, and State .....	1.2-46
1.2.16	Disability beneficiaries served by region, division, and State, and type of service .....	1.2-47
1.2.17	Disability beneficiaries served: Annual rate per 1,000 enrolled by region, division, and State, and type of service .....	1.2-48
1.2.18	Reimbursement for disability beneficiaries by region, division, and State: Total amount by type of service .....	1.2-49
1.2.19	Reimbursement per disability beneficiary served by region, division, and State: Average amount by type of service .....	1.2-50
1.2.20	Disability beneficiaries served by region, division, and State: Distribution by amounts reimbursed .....	1.2-51
1.2.21	Distribution by amounts reimbursed for disability beneficiaries by region, division, and State .....	1.2-54
1.2.22	Summary of utilization and reimbursement for disability beneficiaries by age, race, and sex .....	1.2-57
1.2.23	Disability beneficiaries served by age, race, and sex, and type of service .....	1.2-58
1.2.24	Disability beneficiaries served: Annual rate per 1,000 enrolled by age, race, and sex, and type of service .....	1.2-59
1.2.25	Reimbursement for disability beneficiaries by age, race, and sex: Total amount by type of service .....	1.2-60
1.2.26	Reimbursement per disability beneficiary served by age, race, and sex: Average amount by type of service .....	1.2-61
1.2.27	Disability beneficiaries served by age, race, and sex: Distribution by amounts reimbursed .....	1.2-62
1.2.28	Distribution by amounts reimbursed for disability beneficiaries by age, race, and sex .....	1.2-65



## MEDICARE UTILIZATION AND REIMBURSEMENT BY PERSON, 1973-1974

This report presents data on the number of aged and disabled Medicare enrollees using reimbursed medical services and the amount reimbursed.<sup>1</sup> The text which follows has two parts. The first describes the trend between 1967 and 1974 in the use of reimbursed services by aged beneficiaries and the amounts reimbursed by type of service. The second part compares for 1974 the use of reimbursed services and the amounts reimbursed by type of service for aged and disabled beneficiaries.

### AGED PERSONS SERVED AND AMOUNT REIMBURSED, 1967-1974

Between 1967 and 1974, the number of aged enrollees receiving reimbursed services increased 54 percent (table A). The increase from 7.2 million to 11.0 million persons reimbursed for services reflected, in part, a 14 percent increase in the enrolled population (table B). To measure the relative use of covered medical services, the term "persons served per 1,000 enrolled" is used. "Persons served" is defined as the number of Medicare enrollees who exceed the appropriate deductible and received reimbursed services. The number of persons served per 1,000 enrolled provides a measure that takes account of population change. Thus, the number of aged persons served per 1,000 enrolled increased from 367 in 1967 to 496 in 1974, a rise of 35 percent—somewhat less than the 54 percent increase in number of persons served in that period.

Total Medicare reimbursements for aged persons increased much faster than the number of persons served—rising from \$4.2 billion to \$10.1 billion during the 7 year period, a 139 percent increase. Reimbursements per person served were \$917 in 1974 or 55 percent more than the \$592 in 1967.

The rates of increase in the number of aged persons served under hospital insurance (HI) and supplementary medical insurance (SMI) differed. Enrollees reimbursed for HI benefits increased from 203 to 215 persons per 1,000 enrolled from 1967 to 1974, a 6 percent rise. The rate of persons using reimbursed SMI benefits went up from 365 to 501 per 1,000 enrolled during the same period, an increase of 37 percent. The increase in the proportion of enrollees using reimbursed SMI services was due primarily to an increase in charges per SMI service. The average charge

per service increased from \$10.21 in 1968 to \$15.53 in 1974.<sup>2</sup> This increase in average charge per service raised the proportion of persons receiving reimbursed services by lowering the number of covered services required to meet the SMI deductible.<sup>3</sup>

The Current Medicare Survey (CMS) reported that the proportion of enrollees using SMI services was stable during the 1967-74 period. The Survey reported that 77.2 percent of all enrollees used covered SMI services in 1967 and only slightly more, 79.9 percent, used services in 1974, an increase of less than 4 percent. Other possible explanations of the increase in the rate of persons using SMI reimbursed services are: a rise in the average number of services per user and a change in the mix of SMI services. However, CMS reported that the average number of covered services per user held steady at about 16 from 1968 to 1974.<sup>4</sup>

Although, as seen in table A, there was a large increase in the use of covered outpatient services between 1967 and 1974, it was only a small part of SMI reimbursements and would not explain most of the rise in the proportion of persons receiving SMI reimbursed services. Hence, the rise in charges per covered SMI service probably accounts for most of the rise in the proportion of persons receiving reimbursed services.

The increase in charges for SMI services between 1967 and 1974 not only raised the number of beneficiaries reimbursed for services but also increased their average reimbursement. From 1967 to 1974 average SMI reimbursement rose from \$195 to \$263 or a 35 percent increase. Average reimbursement for physician services increased from \$191 to \$244 in that period or 28 percent. When Medicare began it was thought that aged Medicare enrollees might seek the services of private physicians rather than use outpatient clinics. However, the use of reimbursed outpatient services

<sup>2</sup> Edwin Moskowitz, Current Medicare Survey, Supplementary Medical Insurance: "Utilization and Charges for the Aged 1974" Health Insurance Statistics, Note No. 1, Health Care Financing Administration, Office of Policy, Planning, and Research, June 1978. Charge data for 1967 not available in CMS. An approximation of the increase in SMI charges 1967 to 1968 may be obtained by using physician charges. The Health Insurance Benefits Advisory Council reported average charges for physician services increased from \$11.11 in 1967 to \$12.02 in 1968. "A Report on the Results of the Study of Methods of Reimbursement for Physicians Services Under Medicare," July 1973, Appendix Volume 1, Summary of Principal Findings, Table 6, Page 42.

<sup>3</sup> The SMI deductible until 1973 was \$50 a year; in 1973 it was raised to \$60.

<sup>4</sup> Op. cit.

<sup>1</sup> See "Reimbursement" in the definition section for the distinction between services that are reimbursed and those that are not.

**Table A.—Persons served and amounts reimbursed for persons age 65 and over by type of service, 1967–74**

Type of service reimbursed	1967	1969	1971	1973	1974	Percentage change 1967 to:			
						1969	1971	1973	1974
Persons served (In thousands)									
Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance.	7,154	8,581	9,425	10,196	11,041	19.9	31.7	42.5	54.3
Hospital insurance <sup>1</sup>	3,960	4,177	4,416	4,629	4,733	5.5	11.5	16.9	19.5
Inpatient hospital services	3,601	4,099	4,386	4,588	4,684	13.8	21.8	27.4	30.1
Skilled nursing facility services	354	394	239	250	258	11.3	—32.5	—29.4	—27.1
Home health agency services	126	190	167	215	261	50.8	32.5	70.6	107.1
Supplementary medical insurance <sup>1</sup>	6,523	8,205	9,075	9,824	10,728	25.8	39.1	50.6	64.5
Physician and other medical services	6,415	7,994	8,801	9,529	10,388	24.6	37.2	48.5	61.9
Outpatient services <sup>1</sup>	1,511	1,629	2,171	2,624	3,135	7.8	43.7	73.7	107.5
Home health agency services	118	145	83	101	125	22.9	—29.7	—14.4	5.9
Persons served per 1,000 enrolled									
Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance.	367	427	451	467	496	16.3	22.9	27.2	35.1
Hospital insurance <sup>1</sup>	203	209	213	215	215	3.0	4.9	5.9	5.9
Inpatient hospital services	185	205	212	213	213	10.8	14.6	15.1	15.1
Skilled nursing facility services	18	20	12	12	12	11.1	—33.3	—33.3	—33.3
Home health agency services	7	10	8	10	12	42.9	14.3	42.9	71.4
Supplementary medical insurance <sup>1</sup>	365	428	454	470	501	17.3	24.4	28.8	37.3
Physician and other medical services	359	417	441	456	485	16.2	22.8	27.0	35.1
Outpatient services <sup>1</sup>	84	85	109	125	146	1.2	29.8	48.8	73.8
Home health agency services	7	8	4	5	6	14.3	—42.9	—28.6	—14.3
Reimbursement amount (In millions)									
Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance.	\$4,239	\$5,976	\$7,349	\$8,661	\$10,130	41.0	73.4	104.3	139.0
Hospital insurance <sup>1</sup>	2,967	4,262	5,364	6,348	7,306	43.6	80.8	114.0	146.2
Inpatient hospital services	2,659	3,901	5,156	6,110	6,999	46.7	93.9	129.8	163.2
Skilled nursing facility services	274	311	166	179	217	13.5	39.4	—37.4	—20.8
Home health agency services	26	50	42	59	90	92.3	61.5	126.9	246.2
Supplementary medical insurance <sup>1</sup>	1,272	1,714	1,986	2,314	2,824	34.7	56.1	81.9	122.0
Physician and other medical services	1,224	1,609	1,848	2,112	2,534	31.5	51.0	72.5	107.0
Outpatient services <sup>1</sup>	38	79	125	179	252	107.9	228.9	371.1	563.2
Home health agency services	17	26	13	23	37	52.9	—23.5	35.3	117.6
Reimbursement per person served									
Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance.	\$592	\$696	\$780	\$849	\$917	17.6	31.8	43.4	54.9
Hospital insurance <sup>1</sup>	749	1,020	1,215	1,371	1,544	36.2	62.2	83.0	106.1
Inpatient hospital services	738	952	1,176	1,332	1,494	29.0	59.3	80.5	102.4
Skilled nursing facility services	774	790	694	715	839	2.1	—10.3	—7.6	8.4
Home health agency services	204	261	251	275	346	27.9	23.0	34.8	69.6
Supplementary medical insurance <sup>1</sup>	195	209	219	235	263	7.2	12.3	20.5	34.9
Physician and other medical services	191	201	210	222	244	5.2	9.9	16.2	27.7
Outpatient services <sup>1</sup>	25	48	57	68	81	92.0	128.0	172.0	224.0
Home health agency services	145	179	161	225	297	23.4	11.0	55.2	104.8

<sup>1</sup> Beginning April 1, 1968 outpatient services were covered under SMI, prior to that date, these services were covered by HI and SMI. All outpatient figures for 1967 are shown as SMI services for purposes of comparison. HI and SMI totals, however, include outpatient services paid under their respective trust funds.

**Table B.—Persons aged 65 years and over enrolled for health insurance by type of coverage, 1967–74**

Type of coverage	Persons enrolled as of July 1 (In thousands)					Percentage change, 1967 to:			
	1967	1969	1971	1973	1974	1969	1971	1973	1974
Hospital and/or supplementary medical insurance	19,521	20,103	20,915	21,815	22,273	3.0	7.1	11.8	14.1
Hospital insurance	19,494	20,014	20,742	21,571	21,996	2.7	6.4	10.7	12.8
Supplementary medical insurance	17,893	19,195	19,975	20,921	21,442	7.3	11.6	16.9	19.8

rose much faster than that of reimbursed physician services. Between 1967 and 1974 persons served per 1,000 enrolled for physician services increased 35 percent, from 359 per 1,000 to 485 per 1,000. In the same period, the number of persons using outpatient services per 1,000 enrolled went up 74 percent, from 84 to 146 persons. Reimbursements per person using outpatient services increased from \$25 to \$81, more than triple. As a proportion of all SMI reimbursements, outpatient services increased from 3 percent in 1967 to 9 percent in 1974. The American Hospital Association reported a similar increase among the total population.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>5</sup> "Hospital Statistics, 1977 Edition", American Hospital Association, reported an increase in hospital outpatient visits from 148 million in 1967 to 250 million in 1974.

While the SMI deductible significantly affects the proportion of persons reimbursed for services, the HI deductible does not. Since the HI deductible is set to equal the average cost of one day of patient hospital care, virtually all hospitalized persons incur costs that exceed the deductible. Thus, the 15 percent rise in the proportion of persons using reimbursed inpatient hospital services between 1967 and 1971 (from 185 persons served per 1,000 enrolled to 213 per 1,000) reflects a real increase in the proportion of enrollees hospitalized. However, between 1971 and 1974, the rate of persons hospitalized per 1,000 enrolled remained virtually unchanged (215 per 1,000 enrolled in 1974).

Average reimbursements per person receiving covered services increased much faster for HI services than for SMI



services. Average HI reimbursements per person served increased from \$749 in 1967 to \$1,544 in 1974, an increase of 106 percent compared to an increase in the average SMI reimbursements of 35 percent.

Average HI reimbursements rose sharply primarily because the average daily charge per discharge in short stay hospitals went up from \$49 per day in 1967 to \$119 in 1974. The jump in charges was accompanied by a steady drop in average days of care per discharge. For the aged, the average number of covered days of care in short stay hospitals fell from 13.1 days in 1967 to 11.3 days in 1974.

The increased rate of hospitalization and the rise in the average daily charge more than offset the drop in average length of stay per discharge. Total reimbursement for inpatient hospital services increased from \$2.7 billion in 1967 to \$7.0 billion in 1974, an increase of 163 percent. The average amount reimbursed per hospitalized person served more than doubled from \$738 in 1967 to \$1,494 in 1974.

Utilization and reimbursement of skilled nursing facility (SNF) and home health agency (HHA) services during the period 1967-74 showed patterns reflecting changes in both regulations and legislation beginning in 1969. Between 1967 and 1969 the proportion of persons reimbursed for SNF and inpatient hospital services both increased 11 percent. Since SNF services under Medicare are for continuation of hospital stays this pattern was expected. After 1969, though persons served in inpatient hospitals increased, SNF users declined. The decline was "the result of changes in the administration of SNF benefits as Medicare regulations governing covered levels of care in skilled nursing facilities were significantly tightened in 1969".<sup>6</sup>

Between 1967 and 1969 the number of persons reimbursed for SNF services rose from 354,000 to 394,000. By 1971, the number of persons reimbursed for SNF services dropped to 239,000. Medicare reimbursements for SNF services increased from \$274 million in 1967 to \$311 million in 1969 and dropped sharply to \$166 million in 1971. Reimbursements per person using SNF services increased from \$774 to \$790 between 1967 and 1969 and dropped to \$694 by 1971. Chulis reported that during the period from 1969 through 1972, the mean covered days per SNF stay decreased from 41.6 days to 27.7 days.<sup>7</sup>

The decline in the average number of covered days per SNF stay more than offset the steadily increasing per diem reimbursement amount that took place during this period. Reimbursement per covered day was \$18.69 in 1969 and increased to \$23.95 in 1972.

The Social Security Amendments of 1972 liberalized the level of care requirements in SNF's and instituted a waiver

of beneficiary and provider liability in disallowed claims where services are not medically necessary or not a covered level of care and neither the provider nor the beneficiary knew or could be expected to know that non-covered services were involved. As a result of those changes, in 1973 the proportion of enrollees receiving reimbursement for SNF services and the amount reimbursed increased.

In 1973, persons reimbursed for SNF services increased to 250,000 and in 1974, to 258,000. Persons served by SNF's fell from 20 per 1,000 enrolled in 1969 to 12 per 1,000 in 1971 and remained at that rate in 1973 and 1974.

Total reimbursement for SNF services increased to \$179 million in 1973 and \$217 million in 1974. By 1974, none of the above three measures of SNF utilization (persons served, persons served per 1,000 enrolled, and total reimbursements) exceeded their 1967 figures. However, reimbursements per person served in 1974 reached \$839 and exceeded the 1967 average by 8 percent.

The pattern of utilization and reimbursement for home health agency (HHA) services during the period from 1967 to 1974 was similar to that of SNF services and also reflected changes in administrative guidelines and legislation. Between 1967 and 1969 the number of persons receiving HHA services under HI increased from 126,000 to 190,000. The corresponding numbers under SMI were 118,000 and 145,000.

Reimbursement under HI increased from \$26 million to \$50 million between 1967 and 1969. Under SMI the amount reimbursed increased from \$17 million to \$26 million. Reimbursements per person using HHA services under HI increased from \$204 to \$261 and from \$145 to \$179 under SMI. In August 1969, new policy guidelines were issued by the Social Security Administration which "defined more precisely the level of home health care for which reimbursement was allowed".<sup>8</sup>

As a result of the 1969 guidelines, utilization and reimbursement for HHA services dropped significantly. In 1971, the number of persons reimbursed for HHA services dropped to 167,000 under HI and to 83,000 under SMI. Payments to HHA's dropped to \$42 million under HI and \$13 million under SMI. Reimbursements per person receiving HHA services decreased to \$251 under HI and to \$161 under SMI.

The Social Security Amendments of 1972 made the following changes which raised HHA utilization and reimbursements:

1. Eliminated the 20 percent coinsurance for HHA services covered under SMI beginning January 1, 1973.
2. Authorized a limited number of post-hospital home health visits for designated medical conditions during which a patient would be presumed eligible for benefits.

<sup>6</sup> George S. Chulis, "Medicare: Use of Skilled Nursing Facility Services 1969-73", *Health Insurance Statistics*, HI-75, Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, February 2, 1977.

<sup>7</sup> Ibid.

<sup>8</sup> Wayne Callahan, "Medicare, Utilization of Home Health Services, 1974", *Health Insurance Statistics*, HI-79, Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, November 2, 1977.

**Table C.—Disabled and aged persons served per 1,000 enrolled by type of service, sex, race, age, and region, 1974**

Sex, race, age, and region	Hospital insurance (HI)						Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)					
	Inpatient hospital services		Skilled nursing facility services		Home health services		Physician and other medical services		Outpatient services		Home health services	
	Aged	Disabled	Aged	Disabled	Aged	Disabled	Aged	Disabled	Aged	Disabled	Aged	Disabled
All persons .....	213	206	12	4	12	8	485	396	146	170	6	5
<b>Sex</b>												
Men .....	227	195	10	4	11	6	463	357	145	155	4	4
Women .....	203	226	13	5	13	11	500	463	148	196	7	8
<b>Race</b>												
White .....	216	212	12	4	12	8	491	409	144	166	6	5
All other .....	180	172	7	3	14	8	409	326	174	193	8	6
<b>Age</b>												
Under 35 .....		138		1		3		265		139		4
35-44 .....		164		2		5		313		152		4
45-54 .....		197		3		7		379		172		5
55-59 .....		230		5		10		447		185		6
60-64 .....		239		6		11		454		177		6
65-74 .....	186		6		8		457		145		4	
75-84 .....	244		18		16		520		150		8	
85 and over .....	290		32		21		553		147		14	
<b>Region</b>												
Northeast .....	199	193	13	5	18	14	507	411	181	193	8	8
North Central .....	228	217	11	4	9	7	445	371	138	159	4	5
South .....	225	218	8	3	9	6	468	369	119	144	6	5
West .....	203	210	20	8	12	8	562	490	166	220	5	5

**Table D.—Reimbursement per aged and disabled person served, 1974**

Sex, race, age, and region	Hospital insurance (HI)						Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)					
	Inpatient hospital services		Skilled nursing facility services		Home health services		Physician and other medical services		Outpatient services		Home health services	
	Aged	Disabled	Aged	Disabled	Aged	Disabled	Aged	Disabled	Aged	Disabled	Aged	Disabled
All persons .....	\$1,494	\$1,714	\$839	\$936	\$346	\$399	\$244	\$298	\$81	\$490	\$297	\$345
<b>Sex</b>												
Men .....	1,536	1,654	764	922	339	366	275	295	86	466	297	321
Women .....	1,462	1,806	878	952	350	432	225	302	77	523	297	368
<b>Race</b>												
White .....	1,480	1,682	835	936	344	408	247	302	77	423	294	352
All other .....	1,677	1,922	863	970	363	351	215	270	113	774	315	345
<b>Age</b>												
Under 35 .....		2,082		1,349		489		352		1,239		393
35-44 .....		1,738		1,061		461		319		834		407
45-54 .....		1,684		932		415		303		541		369
55-59 .....		1,701		921		390		296		330		350
60-64 .....		1,656		900		375		280		240		301
65-74 .....	1,460		904		353		240		86		308	
75-84 .....	1,547		833		348		252		73		288	
85 and over .....	1,479		769		319		238		68		299	
<b>Region</b>												
Northeast .....	1,903	2,127	1,000	1,172	339	416	259	307	84	577	261	347
North Central .....	1,452	1,798	867	995	264	326	222	283	73	522	261	323
South .....	1,212	1,335	805	882	442	447	231	274	69	376	358	358
West .....	1,587	1,993	676	743	303	363	275	347	101	502	280	338

3. Instituted a waiver of liability similar to that allowed for SNF services.

Under HI, the number of persons receiving reimbursed HHA services increased to 215,000 in 1973 and to 261,000 in 1974. Under SMI, the corresponding figures were 101,000 and 125,000. The total amounts reimbursed under HI increased to \$59 million in 1973 and to \$90 million in 1974. Under SMI, the corresponding amounts were \$23 million and \$37 million. Reimbursement per person using reimbursed HHA services under HI was \$275 in 1973 and \$346 in 1974. Under SMI, the respective amounts were \$225 and \$297. By 1974, the number of persons served and the amounts received by HHA's exceeded the 1967 levels under both HI and SMI.

Table 1 shows the changes in the distribution of amounts reimbursed by type of service to aged beneficiaries between 1969 and 1974.

Between 1967 and 1974, an increased share of Medicare payments went to hospitals for inpatient and outpatient services. SNF's and physicians and suppliers received significantly less of the Medicare dollar.

**Table 1: Amount reimbursed and percent distribution by type of service, 1967 and 1974**

Type of service	1967		1974	
	Amount reimbursed (millions)	Percent distribu- tion	Amount reimbursed (millions)	Percent distribu- tion
Total .....	\$4,239	100.0	\$10,130	100.0
Hospital .....	2,697	63.6	7,251	71.6
Inpatient .....	2,659	62.7	6,999	69.1
Outpatient ....	38	.9	252	2.5
SNF .....	274	6.5	217	2.1
HHA (HI and SMI) .....	43	1.0	127	1.3
Physician and other medical ....	1,224	28.9	2,534	25.0



Between August 1971 and April 1974, mandatory price controls were in effect for the health care industry. As shown in the following table, reimbursement per person served for inpatient hospital services increased 9.4 percent between 1971 and 1972, but under price control increased only 3.5 percent in the 1972-3 period and then jumped 12.2 percent between 1973 and 1974 as controls were lifted. Similarly, physicians services increased only 2.3 percent in 1972-3 and then rose 9.9 percent between 1973 and 1974.

**Table 2: Annual percentage change in reimbursement per person served by type of service, for selected years**

Type of service	Annual percentage change		
	1971-2	1972-3	1973-4
Inpatient hospital . . . . .	9.4	3.5	12.2
Physician and other medical . . . . .	3.3	2.3	9.9

### MEDICARE UTILIZATION AND REIMBURSEMENT: COMPARISON OF AGED AND DISABLED ENROLLEES, 1974

As of July 1, 1973, persons entitled to cash disability benefits for at least 24 consecutive months and certain persons under age 65 with end-stage renal disease became entitled to Medicare.<sup>9</sup> This section of the report compares Medicare usage and reimbursement of disabled and aged enrollees in 1974, the first full year that the disabled were covered.

In 1974, the number of aged persons using any reimbursed Medicare services was 496 per 1,000 enrolled or 21 percent more than the 411 per 1,000 rate of the disabled (Table 3).

**Table 3: Aged and disabled: Persons served and reimbursement by type of coverage, 1974**

Type of coverage	Persons served per 1,000 enrolled			Reimbursement per person served		
	Aged	Disabled	Ratio <sup>1</sup>	Aged	Disabled	Ratio <sup>1</sup>
Hospital and/or supplementary medical insurance . . .	496	411	1.21	\$917	\$1,324	0.69
Hospital insurance . . .	215	208	1.03	1,544	1,735	.89
Supplementary medical insurance . . .	501	424	1.18	263	479	.55

<sup>1</sup> Aged to disabled.

However, disabled enrollees received an average reimbursement per person of \$1,324 or 44 percent more than the \$917 received by the aged.

The rate of persons served per 1,000 enrolled for HI services was slightly higher for the aged, 215 per 1,000 compared to 208 per 1,000 for the disabled. HI reimbursements per person served for the disabled was \$1,735, exceeding the \$1,455 average of the aged by 12 percent. Disparities in reimbursed usage and reimbursement were greater for SMI services. The reimbursed rate for SMI services by the aged was 601 per 1,000, 18 percent more than the 424 per 1,000 of the disabled while average SMI reimbursements for the disabled were 82 percent more than the elderly (\$479 versus \$263). This pattern of higher proportion of enrollees using reimbursed services among the aged, but lower levels of reimbursement per person, prevailed for every benefit but outpatient services. Most enrolled beneficiaries with end-stage renal disease are under 65. A high proportion of them receive kidney dialysis services in outpatient facilities. This and the cost of dialysis services explains, in part, why the user rate and the average reimbursement per user for outpatient services are higher among the disabled.

*Inpatient hospital services.*—Though reimbursed usage rates for hospital services were similar for aged and disabled persons, their usage rates differed by sex (table C). The proportion of aged men using reimbursed services was 16 percent higher (227 per 1,000) than disabled men (195 per 1,000). On the other hand, disabled women, 226 per 1,000 enrolled, had an 11 percent higher rate than the 203 per 1,000 of aged women.

The proportion of enrollees hospitalized increased for both populations with advancing age. Among the aged, the rate of hospitalization ranged from 186 per 1,000 enrollees for those aged 65-74 to 290 per 1,000 for those 85 and over. The disabled rate increased from 138 per 1,000 for persons under 35 to 239 per 1,000 for those 60-64.

By residence of beneficiary, there was little difference between aged and disabled in reimbursed user rates. Regional rates among the elderly ranged from 199 to 228 per 1,000 while for the disabled the rates ranged from 193 to 218 per 1,000. Only in the West was the rate higher for the disabled.

Higher average reimbursements among hospitalized disabled were found by sex, race, and region (table D). Reimbursement among the disabled averaged \$1,714 or \$220 more per person than the aged. For the disabled, reimbursements generally fell with increasing age. Those under 35 years had the highest average reimbursement, \$2,082, while the lowest, those aged 60-64, averaged \$1,656. Average reimbursement of the aged hovered around \$1,500 for all age groups and was less than any age group among the disabled.

Higher average reimbursements among the disabled were probably related to their slightly higher average number of covered days of care in short-stay hospitals. In 1974 the disabled averaged 11.3 days of care per discharge compared to 10.7 days among the aged.<sup>10</sup>

<sup>9</sup> See "Eligibility" Section of Provisions of the Law.

<sup>10</sup> Unpublished data. Medicare Current Utilization Series.



*Skilled nursing facility services.*—Though the hospitalization rate of both groups were similar, those aged 65 and over used skilled nursing services under Medicare at much higher rates. The aged rate was 12 per 1,000 enrollees, three times the disabled. Higher average reimbursed rates among the disabled prevailed by sex, race, region, and age. Usage increased steadily with age for both disabled and aged. By age groups for those under 65, the range of persons served by SNFs per 1,000 enrolled increased from 1 to 6 per 1,000 enrolled, compared to 6 to 32 per 1,000 for those 65 years and over (table C).

Average reimbursements per person served by SNF's were \$936 for the disabled, 12 percent more than the aged (\$839). This difference held by sex, race, region, and most age groups.

*Home health services.*—Usage of reimbursed HHA services under the HI program was higher for the aged, 12 per 1,000 enrolled, than the disabled, 8 per 1,000. However, the reverse was true for average reimbursements, \$399 per disabled person and \$346 for the aged user. These patterns of reimbursed user rates and average reimbursements held by age, sex, and region.

The reimbursed usage rate of home health services under the SMI program by the aged and disabled was about the same, 6 and 5 per 1,000 enrolled, respectively. Differences by demographic characteristics were small. However, average reimbursements for the disabled were \$345 per person compared to \$297 per aged user. Average reimbursements were consistently higher among the disabled by age, race, sex, and region (except for the South).

*Physician services.*—The usage rate of reimbursed physician services by the aged was higher than that of the disabled while the reverse was true for outpatient services. The aged rate of reimbursed physicians services was 485 per 1,000 enrolled or 22 percent above the disabled. This pattern held by sex, race, and region. Rates increased by age for both groups.

Average reimbursements for physician and other services of the disabled were 22 percent greater than that of the aged.

According to the Current Medicare Survey, in 1974, the disabled had average covered physician charges of \$255 compared to \$224 for the aged. The disparity was the result of nearly a 50 percent greater number of services per user by the disabled, 21.0 services compared to 14.2, which more than offset a higher average charge per service of \$15.80 by the aged compared to \$12.10 for the disabled.<sup>11</sup>

*Outpatient services.*—Of the major types of service shown in table C, user rates by the disabled exceed that of the aged only for outpatient services. The disabled rate was 170 per 1,000 enrollees or 16 percent higher than that of the aged.

The greater usage rate of outpatient services of the disabled was found for both sexes, both races, all four regions, and every age group but one.

Average reimbursements for outpatient services by the disabled were \$490 or six times that of the aged. There were similar differences by age, race, sex, and residence. Persons with end-stage renal disease (ESRD) who receive kidney dialysis in outpatient facilities account for the high average reimbursement. When ESRD beneficiaries were excluded, average outpatient reimbursements of the disabled fell to \$98, still \$17 more than the aged.

*End-stage renal disease beneficiaries.*—Because ESRD eligibles have such large expenses for kidney transplants (an HI charge) and kidney dialysis (an SMI charge) table 4 is presented to show the number of such persons served and their reimbursements by the major type of service.

In 1974 there were 18,317 ESRD beneficiaries with \$193 million in reimbursements or an average total Medicare reimbursement of \$10,577. Reimbursements for SMI services were \$141 million or 73 percent of total ESRD Medicare payments; among the disabled excluding the ESRD group, SMI reimbursements were only 25 percent of total Medicare payments and among the aged 28 percent. Because 93 per-

<sup>11</sup> Op. cit., Moscowitz, for aged figures and Ronald Deacon, Current Medicare Survey, Supplementary Medical Insurance, "Use of Services by Disabled Beneficiaries, 1972 and 1974" (in preparation) for disabled figures.

Table 4: Disabled and end-stage renal disease beneficiaries: Persons served and reimbursement by type of service, 1974

Type of service	Disabled beneficiaries			Disabled excluding all ESRD			All ESRD <sup>1</sup>		
	Persons served	Reimbursement		Persons served	Reimbursement		Persons served	Reimbursement	
		Total (000)	Per person served		Total (000)	Per person served		Total (000)	Per person served
Hospital and/or supplementary medical insurance .....	792,255	\$1,049,034	\$1,324	773,938	\$855,657	\$1,106	18,317	\$193,377	\$10,577
Hospital insurance .....	400,055	649,328	1,735	388,899	641,410	1,649	11,156	52,918	4,744
Inpatient hospital .....	397,142	680,725	1,714	386,017	628,146	1,627	11,125	52,579	4,726
Supplementary medical insurance .....	740,416	354,796	479	722,324	214,247	297	18,092	140,549	7,769
Physician and other .....	691,365	206,203	298	675,216	183,615	272	16,149	22,588	1,399
Outpatient .....	296,423	145,338	490	279,593	27,416	98	16,830	117,922	7,007

<sup>1</sup> Comprises disability beneficiaries with end-stage renal disease and persons with the disease eligible solely because of Section 299I, Social Security Amendments of 1972.



cent of ESRD users receive outpatient kidney dialysis treatments, SMI charges exceed the more costly but less frequent kidney transplant operations covered by the HI program.

Even when ESRD beneficiaries were excluded from the average reimbursement figures, the remaining disabled had

average total reimbursements that still exceeded those of the aged. The disabled excluding ESRD, averaged \$1,106 or 21 percent more than the elderly; HI reimbursements were \$1,649 or 7 percent higher, and the SMI average of \$297 was 13 percent greater.

## THE STATISTICAL SYSTEM OF THE MEDICARE PROGRAM

The primary objective of the Medicare statistical system is to provide data to measure and evaluate program operation and effectiveness. Benefit payment operations furnish information about the amount and kind of hospital and medical care services used by disabled persons and persons aged 65 and over, as well as the expenditures for such services. The applications by hospitals, skilled nursing facilities, home health agencies, independent laboratories, and suppliers of portable X-ray and outpatient physical therapy services to participate in the program provide data on the characteristics of such provider of services. The claim number assigned to each individual serves as the link between the services utilized under Medicare and the demographic characteristics of individual enrollees.

### THE BASIC RECORDS

The statistical system is based on four related computer records: the health insurance master file, provider record, hospital insurance (Part A) utilization record, and the medical insurance (Part B) payment record.

#### The Health Insurance Master File

The health insurance master file identifies each aged and disabled person eligible for health insurance benefits and indicates whether he is entitled to hospital insurance benefits, to supplementary medical insurance benefits, or to both. The entitlement record provides the population data for each part of the program which serves as the base for the computation of a variety of utilization rates, limited only by its demographic content.

#### Provider Record

Every hospital, home health agency, skilled nursing facility, independent clinical laboratory, and supplier of portable X-ray or outpatient physical therapy services must apply for participation in the Medicare program. Data on the application forms are stored in the central provider record and are updated as facilities are recertified periodically, as new ones apply for participation, or as some leave the program. When the information in this provider file is combined with utilization data, it serves to relate the characteristics of facilities and agencies that provide care to the kinds and amounts of service used by persons insured under Medicare.

#### Utilization Record for Hospital Insurance

The administration of the hospital insurance (HI) program requires that two items of information be known about each person at the time of his admission to a hospital—his entitlement under the program and the extent to which he has used the benefits available to him.

When a patient is admitted to a hospital, the admission section of the inpatient hospital admission and billing form is completed by the hospital and forwarded through its intermediary to the Health Care Financing Administration's central record. As soon as the record is checked, normally in less than 24 hours, the intermediary is informed of the patient's benefit status and of the number of days of inpatient care to which he is entitled during his current benefit period.

This information is then forwarded to the hospital. At discharge, the hospital completes the billing section of the form and sends it to the intermediary for payment. When payment is approved the intermediary forwards the claim to the Health Care Financing Administration for inclusion in the central record.

As part of this process, information on diagnoses and surgical procedures is coded for a 20-percent sample of beneficiaries based on specified combinations of digits in the health insurance claim number. Admission and billing forms are handled in a comparable manner by home health agencies and skilled nursing facilities. The outpatient billing form is also transmitted to the Health Care Financing Administration for entry in the central record after the bill is approved for payment by the intermediary.

All the information on utilization experience in hospital and skilled nursing facilities that is needed to administer the "benefit period" provision is recorded centrally. This information includes stays in certain nonparticipating institutions that meet the definition of a hospital or skilled nursing facility under the law, and days of care not covered or reimbursable under the program.

Each admission and billing form contains both the beneficiary's claim number and the provider's identification number. The resulting record can be readily matched to the beneficiary files and the provider files. By this process, a statistical tape record is created for the sample of insured persons.

It contains the information needed for tabulation from the three files related to HI utilization.

#### Payment Record for Medical Insurance

Payment or reimbursement under the SMI program is made only after receipt by the carriers (intermediaries involved in Part B of the Medicare program) of bills with allowed charges in excess of \$60 during a calendar year.

For the enrolled population, carriers need to know from a central source the amount of the deductible that has been met; thereafter, during the remainder of the calendar year, the only additional information required from the Health

Care Financing Administration for reimbursement or payment purposes is whether the person is still enrolled under the SMI program.

The administration and operation of the program requires accurate and complete information on the amounts paid by the carriers for physician services and for other services and supplies under this part of the program. To meet these needs, carriers furnish a payment record consisting of tape, punched card or other machine-readable form of each bill paid. A bill is defined as a request for payment from or on behalf of a beneficiary as the result of services provided by a single physician or supplier.



## PROVISIONS OF THE LAW AND REGULATIONS

THE MEDICARE program, enacted on July 30, 1965 as Title XVIII of the Social Security Act, became effective on July 1, 1966. In 1972 major changes were made in the program's provisions by Public Law 92-603 enacted October 30, 1972. The name of the Medicare program was officially changed to Health Insurance for the Aged and Disabled.<sup>1</sup>

Effective July 1, 1973, Medicare coverage was extended to disabled beneficiaries under the social security or railroad retirement programs, and to persons under age 65 who require dialysis or a kidney transplant for end-stage renal disease (ESRD).

The program makes available two separate but complementary insurance programs: hospital insurance, covering nearly all persons age 65 and over and disabled beneficiaries under age 65 entitled to benefits for at least 24 consecutive months and covered workers and their dependents with end-stage renal disease who require renal dialysis or a kidney transplant; and supplementary medical insurance, covering those persons who voluntarily pay the premiums. Beginning July 1973, most persons age 65 or over otherwise ineligible for hospital insurance may enroll voluntarily and pay the premiums for hospital coverage if they are enrolled for supplementary medical insurance.

### HOSPITAL INSURANCE PROGRAM

The hospital insurance (HI) program pays for part of the cost of inpatient hospital care and related health care services provided by skilled nursing facilities (formerly termed extended-care facilities) and home health agencies following a period of hospitalization. For the services to be covered, they must be provided by institutions and organizations which have been certified as qualified providers of services and which have signed an agreement to participate in the program.<sup>2</sup> An exception exists under special provisions for hospitals certified to provide only emergency services.

#### Benefits

The law provides limits on services which may be covered under the HI program. These limits are based on the con-

cept of a "benefit period." A benefit period begins with the first day of hospitalization and ends when the individual has not been a bed patient in a hospital or skilled nursing facility for 60 consecutive days.

The law also established cost sharing by the individual through deductible and coinsurance payments. The Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare is required each year to determine the deductible amount, by a formula, specified by law, which is based on the average per diem rate for inpatient services furnished beneficiaries during the preceding calendar year. The deductible amount tends to approximate the current cost of 1 day in a hospital. The coinsurance amount for hospital inpatient care is set at one-fourth of the deductible, for lifetime reserve days at one-half of the deductible, and for skilled nursing facility services at one-eighth of the deductible.

*Inpatient hospital benefits.*—Covered hospital services include room and board in accommodations containing from two to four beds, nursing services (except for private duty nursing), drugs and biologicals, and other services ordinarily furnished by a hospital to its inpatients.

The program does not cover the services of physicians (including staff radiologists, anesthesiologists, pathologists and psychiatrists) except for services provided by interns or residents under approved teaching programs.

The program pays for the "reasonable costs," of covered services in a participating hospital for up to 90 days in a benefit period. Full payment is made for the first 60 days of hospitalization, less a deductible applicable to each benefit period. The deductible, which is adjusted each year, was \$72 in 1973 and \$84 in 1974 (the years covered in this report). For each of the remaining 30 days in the benefit period, the patient pays a coinsurance amount equal to one-fourth of the deductible.

Each hospital insurance beneficiary also has a "lifetime reserve" of 60 additional hospital days which can be used at his option whenever he has exhausted the 90 days covered in a benefit period. Lifetime reserve days were subject to a copayment of \$36 per day in 1973 and \$42 per day in 1974.

The cost of the first three pints of blood (or equivalent amounts of packed red blood cells) furnished a patient during a benefit period is also deductible unless the patient ar-

<sup>1</sup> For a description of the provisions of the Social Security Act as amended through January 4, 1975, see *The Social Security Act*, Committee on Finance, U.S. Senate, 94th Congress, 1st Session.

<sup>2</sup> For certification requirements see Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, *Medicare: Health Insurance for the Aged, 1972-74, Section 3: Participating Providers* (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1976).

ranges for replacement. Charges for any additional blood are covered under the program as are charges for blood administration, storage, etc.

The program also pays for emergency services in a non-participating hospital. Each nonparticipating hospital providing emergency services may elect to claim payments from the Medicare program for emergency services rendered beneficiaries in a given year. If the hospital elects this option, reimbursement is made as described above. If the hospital elects not to bill the program, the beneficiary claims direct payment and submits the itemized bill. In this case reimbursement is based on reasonable charges for covered services and amounts to 60 percent of reasonable charges for room and board plus 80 percent of such charges for ancillary services. Payment is subject to the deductible and co-insurance provisions of the law.

Hospital insurance benefits also include reimbursement for inpatient tuberculosis and psychiatric hospital services. However, there is a lifetime limit of 190 days of care in the psychiatric hospital. When a person in a participating psychiatric hospital becomes entitled to hospital insurance, the number of days he was such an inpatient in the 150-day period prior to his eligibility is deducted from his days of entitlement to inpatient psychiatric care in that benefit period, but not from the lifetime limitation.

Hospital insurance benefits have been extended to cover payments for inpatient services furnished by a foreign hospital, if it is closer to or more accessible to the beneficiary's residence than a U.S. hospital. For benefits to be payable the beneficiary must be a U.S. resident and the foreign hospital must be accredited by, or have standards equivalent to, the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals (JCAH).

*Skilled nursing facility benefits.*—Covered extended-care services furnished by a skilled nursing facility include nursing care; room and board; physical, occupational or speech therapy; drugs and biologicals; medical services of an intern or resident-in-training of a hospital having a transfer agreement with the skilled nursing facility; and other necessary health care services generally provided by such facilities.

The program pays for the reasonable costs of all covered inpatient services in participating skilled nursing facilities for up to 100 days in a benefit period. Benefits are payable only following discharge from a hospital after a stay of 3 consecutive days or more; generally the admission to the facility must occur within 14 days of hospital discharge. However, a period of up to 28 days after discharge from a hospital is permitted when the patient's medical condition or shortage of beds delay the admission date. Full payment is made for the first 20 days. For each of the remaining 80 days, the patient pays a co-insurance amount per day equal to one-eighth of the inpatient hospital deductible (\$9 in 1973 and \$10.50 in 1974).

For extended-care services to be covered, a physician must certify that the patient needs daily skilled nursing care or skilled rehabilitation services and must order the services.

The 1972 amendments include a provision for advance approval of extended-care services, whereby the Secretary of HEW establishes, by medical condition, when a patient will require skilled nursing care services after hospitalization. Accordingly, a patient's physician may certify the need for a skilled nursing facility and submit a plan, in advance of admission, as to the type of services to be provided. The plan will be presumed to be the type of care covered as a skilled nursing facility.

*Post-hospital home health benefits.*—Covered home health services may include part-time or intermittent nursing care; physical, occupational or speech therapy; part-time or intermittent services of a home health aide; medical supplies (other than drugs and biologicals) and the use of medical appliances; and, in certain cases, services of an intern or resident-in-training of a teaching hospital. The services must be furnished by or under arrangements of an approved home health agency.

Coverage under HI provides for payment of the reasonable cost of up to 100 home health visits after the beginning of one benefit period and before the beginning of the next. There is no deductible and no coinsurance. The visits must occur within a year following a beneficiary's most recent discharge from a hospital stay of at least 3 consecutive days or from a covered stay in a skilled nursing facility. The home health services must be necessary for further treatment of a condition for which the patient received services in the hospital or skilled nursing facility. A home health plan must be established by the patient's physician within 14 days after the hospital or skilled nursing facility discharge. The 1972 amendments include a provision for advance approval of home health coverage similar to that provided for skilled nursing care services.

## SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE PROGRAM

The supplementary medical insurance (SMI) program provides coverage for a variety of medical services and supplies furnished by physicians or others in connection with physicians' services; outpatient hospital services; and home health services. Individuals participate voluntarily in the program. Premiums are paid by or on behalf of all enrollees, and by the Federal Government from general revenues.

### Benefits

Physicians' services covered under the program include visits to the home, office, hospital, and other institutions. The program also pays for other services and supplies, such as drugs and biologicals that cannot be self-administered, if they are furnished as a part of a physician's professional service; diagnostic X-ray tests, diagnostic laboratory tests, and other diagnostic tests, X-rays, radium, and radioactive isotope therapy; splints, casts, and other devices used for reduction of fractures and dislocations; purchase or rental of durable medical equipment; ambulance service; and prosthetic devices that replace all or part of an internal organ. Also provided are home health visits provided by a certified home health agency in accordance with a home health plan



established by the patient's physician (no prior hospitalization is necessary). Payment may be made for up to 100 home health visits in a calendar year without regard to similar services received under the HI program.

Also covered are hospital services incident to physicians' services rendered to outpatients, and outpatient speech and physical therapy services. In addition, effective July 1, 1973, the 1972 amendments provide for services of a physical therapist in independent practice furnished in his office or the patient's home, under a physician's plan. Reimbursement would be limited to not more than \$100 of incurred expenses in a calendar year.

Some services of a licensed chiropractor are covered. Covered services are limited to treatment by means of manual manipulation of the spine to correct a subluxation demonstrated by X-ray.

In each calendar year through 1972, a \$50 deductible had to be satisfied before payment could be made under the SMI program. In 1973, the deductible was raised to \$60, where it remains currently. Bills count toward the deductible on the basis of incurred rather than paid expenses; only charges allowed under the program count toward the deductible. To preclude the possibility of a beneficiary having to meet a deductible twice in a short period of time, a "carry-over" provision is applied. Accordingly, covered expenses incurred in the last quarter of the year and applied to the deductible in that year are also credited toward the deductible for the following year.

After the deductible has been met, the SMI program pays for 80 percent of the allowed (reasonable) charges for covered physician services and most other medical services. However, deductible and coinsurance requirements do not apply to the services of radiologists and pathologists furnished to hospital inpatients. "Reasonable" charges for such services are reimbursed.

When an independent laboratory bills patients directly and accepts assignment, the Secretary is authorized to negotiate a payment rate with the laboratory for the diagnostic tests it provides Medicare beneficiaries. Reimbursement on assigned bills is made at 100 percent of the negotiated rate; the deductible and coinsurance requirements do not apply. Hospital services, incident to outpatient care, and home health services, are subject to the deductible and are reimbursed on the basis of 80 percent of reasonable costs. However, coinsurance payments for home health services were eliminated after December 1972.

The law sets special limits on the payment which may be made for outpatient treatment of mental illness; recognition of incurred expenses is limited to the lesser of \$312.50 or 62.5 percent of actual expenses in a calendar year. Since only 80 percent of allowed charges may be reimbursed, the effect is to limit payment to \$250 or 50 percent of the allowed charges in any year after the deductible has been met, whichever is less.

## ELIGIBILITY

### Hospital Insurance

Almost all persons aged 65 and over are eligible for benefits under the hospital insurance program. Included are those entitled to monthly social security cash benefits or payments from the railroad retirement system. Further, a special transitional provision provides eligibility for certain persons who do not qualify for monthly cash benefits on the basis of their own covered employment or as a dependent or survivor of an insured worker. The provision applies, generally, to a person aged 65 or over who (1) attained age 65 before 1968 or (2) attained age 65 after 1967 with not less than three quarters of social security coverage, whenever acquired, for each calendar year elapsing after 1966 and before the year in which he attains age 65. For persons who reach age 65 after 1968, the amount of work credits (quarters of coverage) needed increase by three quarters each year—six quarters are needed by those who reached age 65 in 1969, nine by those who reached age 65 in 1970 and so on. The transitional provision does not apply to persons attaining age 65 after 1974.

Hospital insurance protection under certain circumstances can be retroactive for as many as 12 months before the month an individual files his application for entitlement. For example, an individual may apply 11 months after he attains age 65 and still be entitled to benefits from the month he attained age 65.

Effective July 1, 1973, disabled persons entitled for not less than 24 consecutive months to cash benefits under the social security or railroad retirement programs are eligible for benefits under the hospital insurance program. Those covered include disabled workers under 65 years, disabled widows and disabled dependent widowers between the ages of 50 and 65, women age 50 or older entitled to mother's benefits who for 24 months met requirements for disability benefits but did not file a claim, and disabled beneficiaries aged 18 or over who became disabled before age 22. A person must be disabled for 5 months before disability benefits can begin. Medicare coverage begins with the 30th month after the first full calendar month of disability.

Hospital insurance protection was also extended to persons under age 65 who are currently or fully insured or entitled to monthly social security benefits, and to their spouses or dependent children who have chronic renal disease and require renal dialysis or a kidney transplant. Eligibility for coverage begins with the 3rd month after a course in renal dialysis begins or before this qualifying dialysis period for ESRD beneficiaries receiving kidney transplants without starting or receiving dialysis in preparation for transplantation. Eligibility ends with the 12th month after the person had a kidney transplant or dialysis was terminated.

The law now permits persons attaining age 65 who are ineligible for hospital insurance either as cash beneficiaries



or under the transitional provisions to purchase hospital coverage.

Coverage under this provision was effective July 1, 1973, and the monthly premium set at \$33 rose to \$36 starting July 1, 1974. The premium represents the estimated per capita cost for services furnished under the hospital insurance program. Individuals may enroll in the hospital insurance program only if they enroll in the supplementary medical insurance program. Enrollment periods for hospital protection were the same as the initial and general enrollment periods under supplementary medical insurance.

Persons who retired from Federal service after July 1, 1960, and had the opportunity to be covered under the Federal Employees Health Benefits Act of 1959 are ineligible for hospital insurance benefits under the transitional provisions.

Also ineligible are aliens with less than 5 years of continuous residence in the United States, and those persons convicted of crimes against the security of the United States.

#### Supplementary Medical Insurance

Persons entitled to benefits under the hospital insurance program, retired Federal employees, aliens residing in the United States, and persons not eligible for hospital insurance under the transitional provisions may participate voluntarily in the SMI program. To enroll prior to July 1, 1973, the person had to file a written request with the Social Security Administration during specified periods. To prevent loss of entitlement or delay, the 1972 amendments provide for automatic enrollment in SMI for persons as they become entitled to hospital insurance. An individual may decline SMI enrollment. If he withdraws before his coverage starts, there is no premium liability, nor is he charged with an enrollment.

Individuals may enroll in the SMI program only during the initial and general enrollment periods. The initial enrollment period begins with the third month preceding the one in which an individual is first eligible and ends 3 months after the month of attainment, a total period of 7 months. If he enrolls during the 3 months prior to the month in which he is first eligible, his coverage is effective with the month in which he is first eligible; if he enrolls during the month he is first eligible, his coverage begins the following month; if he enrolls in any of the 3 months after he is first eligible, his coverage begins from 2 to 3 months after enrollment, depending on how long he waited before enrolling.

Beginning with 1969, SMI general enrollment periods are from January 1 through March 31 of each year for those who did not enroll in their initial enrollment period, or who previously terminated their enrollment and wish to re-enroll. A person who enrolls during a general enrollment period is covered under SMI beginning with July 1 of the year in which he enrolls. Prior to the 1972 amendments, an eligible individual had to enroll within 3 years after the end of his initial enrollment period or within 3 years after termination of prior enrollment. The 3-year limitation is no longer applicable. Re-enrollment is allowed only once.

A State may enroll eligible aged and disabled individuals who receive cash payments under State supplementary income or State supplementation programs or are otherwise eligible for medical assistance under Title XIX if: (a) prior to January 1, 1970, the State requested that a State-Federal enrollment agreement be established, and (b) the State pays the necessary premiums.

For a person 65 years and over, enrollment terminates with the beginning of the month following the month of death. For the disabled person, coverage terminates with the end of entitlement to benefits based on disability. For a person with chronic renal disease, coverage ends 12 months after he had a transplant or dialysis treatment ends. Otherwise, social security and railroad retirement beneficiaries may give notice of their desire to withdraw from the SMI program at any time; their coverage is terminated at the close of the following calendar quarter. Other enrolled persons may terminate their coverage by withholding payment of premiums or by notifying the Social Security Administration in writing of their desire to withdraw from the program. The enrollee is provided a 90-day grace period for the payment of overdue premiums after which coverage is automatically terminated. The 1972 amendments extend the 90-day grace period for an additional 90 days when the Secretary finds there is a good cause for failure to pay the premium before the end of the initial 90-day grace period.

#### FINANCING THE PROGRAM

##### Hospital Insurance

The hospital insurance program is financed primarily through a tax on a portion of current earnings in employment covered under the Social Security Act. The maximum amount of annual earnings to which the tax is applied began at \$6,600 for calendar year 1966; it increased to \$7,800 effective with 1968 and \$9,000 effective with 1972. The 1972 amendments established an automatic adjustment procedure for determining maximum annual earnings based on rising wages. The maximum earnings amount was \$10,800 for 1973 and \$13,200 for 1974.

The same tax rate applies to employees, employers, and self-employed persons. The rate was 0.60 percent for each year 1968-72. The scheduled rate for 1973 is 1.00 percent, 0.9 percent for 1974-77, and rates increase for future years up to 1.5 percent for 1986 and thereafter. The proceeds of this tax, and monies collected from the railroad retirement system (with respect to the coverage of railroad retirement beneficiaries) are placed in the Federal hospital insurance trust fund from which reimbursement for all benefits and administrative expenses incurred under the hospital insurance program is made. The hospital insurance trust fund is reimbursed from general tax revenues for the cost of providing coverage for the persons who qualify for hospital insurance under the transitional provisions. Amounts paid for hospital insurance coverage by persons voluntarily paying the premiums are deposited in the hospital insurance trust fund.



## Supplementary Medical Insurance

Premiums are paid into the Federal supplementary medical insurance trust fund by those persons enrolled for supplementary medical insurance (or on their behalf), and a matching amount is paid by the Federal Government from general revenues. Benefits and administrative costs are paid from monies in the SMI trust fund.

The premiums of persons receiving social security cash benefits, railroad retirement, or Federal civil service annuities are deducted from their monthly benefit checks. Persons not receiving monthly benefits are billed quarterly for premiums by the Health Care Financing Administration or the Railroad Retirement Board and have a 90-day grace period in which to make payment. A person is given an additional 90 days to pay the premium when the Secretary finds there is good cause for failure to pay the premium before the end of the initial 90-day grace period. Premiums may be paid for as long as a year in advance. For individuals financially unable to make quarterly payments, arrangements can be made for monthly payments.

*Amount of premium.*—The Secretary of HEW is directed by law to determine the SMI premium rate on an annual basis. The dollar amount, prior to the amendments of 1972, was required to be sufficient to produce revenue equal to one-half the expected benefit and administrative costs payable under SMI during the period in which the rate applied. Between 1966 and 1972, the premium increased from \$3.00 to \$5.80 a month. The 1972 amendments made changes in the method of premium determination. The rate is to be determined in December each year and is applicable for 12 months beginning the following July. It will be increased only in the event of a general cash benefit increase. The percentage increase in the premium in any given year may not exceed the percentage increase in cash benefits. Further, the rate must be determined so that the revenue produced does not exceed, but may be less than, one-half the expected SMI costs. The monthly rate was \$6.30 beginning July 1973, and was increased to \$6.70 on July 1974.

## ADMINISTRATION OF THE PROGRAM

### Hospital Insurance

Under the HI program, groups or associations of providers, on behalf of their members, may nominate a national, State, or other public or private agency or organization to serve as an intermediary in the claims process. A member of an association is free, however, to receive payment from an approved intermediary other than its association's nominee, if approved by the Secretary and agreeable to the intermediary selected. In addition, a provider may deal directly with the Health Care Financing Administration.

The Secretary may enter into an agreement with a nominated organization if he finds this to be consistent with effective and efficient administration of the hospital insurance program. Under the agreement, the intermediary determines the provider's reasonable costs for items and services

covered under the program; makes payment; and assists in the application of safeguards against unnecessary utilization of covered services. The agreement may also call for (1) furnishing consultative services to assist providers to establish and maintain necessary fiscal records and otherwise qualify as providers of services; (2) serving as a center for communicating with providers; and (3) making audits of provider records. Hospital insurance intermediaries also make payments for home health and outpatient hospital services covered under medical insurance.

Under the law, the reasonable costs of services are determined pursuant to regulations established by the Secretary of HEW. These regulations prescribe the method(s) used to determine costs and the items to be included; they take into account both direct and indirect patient care costs.<sup>3</sup>

Requests for Medicare payment for covered services generally are submitted by the provider of services; they must be signed by the beneficiary (or someone for him, if he is unable to do so). The provider is reimbursed on the basis of reasonable costs of covered services and bills the beneficiary for deductible and coinsurance amounts as well as for services not covered by the program.

In some instances, hospitals may bill the program on a physician's behalf for services rendered to inpatients. In these cases, payment is made by the HI intermediary. For this type of billing, funds are transferred from the SMI trust fund to the HI trust fund to cover the cost of these services.

The intermediary selected by the provider reviews claims for payment and pays the provider. Actual payment for individual claims is made on the basis of an interim rate established between the provider and the intermediary. Final settlement for each provider's operating year is made on the basis of a cost report submitted by the provider, and subject to an independent audit.

No payment can be made to Federal facilities except for emergency services, unless the provider serves as a community institution. In addition, payment cannot be made to a provider for those services it is obligated to render at public expense under Federal law or contract.

### Supplementary Medical Insurance

Under the SMI program, the Secretary of HEW may enter into contracts with carriers for the performance of specified administrative functions. The carrier's principal function is to determine whether charges are allowable (reasonable) and to make payment. Carriers also have the authority and responsibility to determine, in a given case, whether a claim is for a covered service and to deny claims for noncovered or excluded items or services. In addition, carriers are to assist in applying safeguards against unnecessary use of services.

<sup>3</sup>For details see Code of Federal Regulations, Title 20, Chapter III, Part 405, Subpart D.

The allowable charge, on which the Medicare SMI payment is based, may not exceed the lowest of (1) the physician's or supplier's customary charge for the service, (2) the prevailing charge in the locality for similar services, or (3) the charge applicable for comparable services under comparable circumstances to the policyholders or subscribers of the carrier. The 1972 amendments provided that increases in the prevailing charge levels would be limited by an economic index furnished by the Bureau of Medicare to all carriers. The economic index relates physicians' fee increases to increases in physicians' practice expenses and increases in the general earnings level.

Allowable charges are updated annually to take into account the actual charges physicians and suppliers have billed for covered services in the preceding calendar year. The revised allowable charge levels go into effect on July 1 of each year or as soon thereafter as they can be incorporated into the carrier's payment system. Thus, for the 12-month period beginning July 1, 1974, allowable charge levels were calculated from actual charge levels for calendar year 1973. However, allowable charges could not exceed the upper limit of the prevailing charges set by law at the 75th percentile of customary charges (weighted by frequency) made for similar services.

Claims for payment of SMI benefits may be submitted to the carrier either by the patient or by the physician or other supplier of services. If the patient submits a claim (an itemized bill) directly to the carrier, he receives direct payment of benefits for covered services; he remains responsible for the physician's (or supplier's) bill. The patient may assign the payment for benefits to a physician or other supplier of services who is willing to accept assignment. In this case, the physician (or supplier) agrees that the allowed or reasonable charge determined by the carrier is the total charge. The physician (or supplier) submits the bill and is reimbursed. In this situation, the patient remains responsible for the remaining 20 percent of the allowed charges for covered services and the \$60 deductible (effective 1973), if applicable to the current bill.

Services furnished by group-practice prepayment plans (GPPP's) to members are normally rendered in return for predetermined premium payments. In these cases Medicare reimbursement is made directly to the GPPP. A GPPP

which exercises the option provided by law to be paid 80 percent of the reasonable cost of services (in lieu of 80 percent of the allowed charge for such services) generally deals directly with the Health Care Financing Administration. Plans which choose to be paid on the basis of allowed charges are reimbursed by the SMI carrier.

For bills incurred in the SMI portion of the program after March 1968, claims must be filed no later than the close of the calendar year following the year in which the services are furnished. For services provided during the last 3 months of the calendar year, bills may be submitted through the end of the second year following.

## HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

The 1972 amendments enabled health maintenance organizations (HMO's) to receive reimbursement from Medicare on a capitation basis for both HI and SMI services. An HMO is an organization which provides to enrolled persons, either directly or by arrangement with others, comprehensive health services on the basis of a periodic rate without regard to the frequency or extent of services furnished to a particular enrollee. For Medicare purposes, an HMO must provide all of the Medicare covered services generally available in its service area.

Prior to the 1972 amendments, HMO-type plans could be reimbursed under Medicare on a capitation basis only for the costs of providing physician's and related SMI services. Plans that also provide inpatient hospital, skilled nursing facility, and home health care as covered benefits to their members billed Medicare through intermediaries and carriers on a fee-for-service basis the same as any other provider. Plans that do not choose or cannot qualify to participate under the HMO option may continue to receive Medicare reimbursement on this basis, under the group practice prepayment plan (GPPP) regulations.

Plans that do not choose to participate under either HMO or GPPP regulations may continue to bill Medicare, through carriers and intermediaries for all Medicare covered services provided to their members who are Medicare beneficiaries. The majority of the existing plans are in this category.



## DESCRIPTION OF THE DATA

*Source.*—Data for this report comes from bills of the hospital insurance program and from payment records of the supplementary medical insurance program received by the Social Security Administration (SSA). The criteria for services provided in 1974, for example, are: selected hospital or skilled nursing facility bills with discharge dates or dates of service in 1974; selected bills for home health and outpatient services when the last date of service was in 1974; and selected payment records (physician bills, primarily) for services incurred in 1974.

The data for 1973 are for services performed in that year and recorded in SSA central records by July 1975; similarly, 1974 statistics are for services recorded by July 1976.

*Sampling method.*—Based on a 5 percent sample of enrollees aged 65 and over. Samples are selected by the enrollee's health insurance number. Since this number appears on every claim, each person's record may be summarized. Counts are multiplied by 20 to obtain the estimates of totals shown in the tables. All disability beneficiary claims are selected.

*Age.*—Age for all persons alive at the end of year are calculated as of July 1, of that year; but age of those dying during the year are calculated as of the first day of the month of death.

*Residence.*—The State of residence of a beneficiary is determined each year from the residence of the earliest dated bill in that year.

*Number of services.*—Persons are counted as having used each service covered by the program. Thus, a person who receives inpatient hospital services and skilled nursing facility services in a year is counted as receiving both of these services but is counted only once for all services under the HI program (see table 1.2.2, for example).

A person receiving the same service two or more time in a year is counted once as receiving that service. For example, persons having two or more hospitalizations during a year would be counted only once under inpatient hospital services.

*Enrollment.*—Two types of enrollment counts are used in the tables. The first, HI or SMI enrollment as of July 1, represents the average annual population and is the base for computing the number of persons served per 1,000 enrolled (table 1.2.3, for example). The second, persons "ever enrolled" in a year, provides a total count for all persons who were eligible for HI and/or SMI services in a year.

By subtracting the number of persons receiving reimbursement from those ever enrolled a count of persons receiving no reimbursement is obtained (table 1.2.1, for example). Persons not reimbursed comprised those: not using covered services; using covered services whose charges did not exceed the HI or SMI deductible; and using covered services whose charges exceeded either deductible but did not submit claims.

*Physician and other medical services.*—Data are obtained from payment records consisting of three forms: the 1490, used to request reimbursement for services provided by physicians and suppliers of medical services including ambulance and independent laboratory; form 1554, used by hospitals to bill for hospital based physicians; and form 1556, used by group practice prepayment plans dealing through a carrier.

*Change in benefit status.*—When disabled beneficiaries attain age 65 they are reclassified as aged persons. If these persons have received reimbursement as both disabled and aged beneficiaries during the year their reimbursements are aggregated in accordance with the status of the beneficiary at the time the medical service was rendered.

## RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATES

The sample estimate and an estimate of its standard error permit us to construct interval estimates with prescribed confidence that the interval includes the average result of all possible samples.

To illustrate, if all possible samples were selected, each of these were surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated from each sample, then—

- i. approximately two-thirds of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples. We call an interval from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate a two-thirds confidence interval.
- ii. approximately nineteen-twentieths of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples. We call an interval from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate a 95-percent confidence interval.
- iii. almost all intervals from three standard errors below the sample estimate to three standard errors above the sample estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.

Thus, for a *particular* sample, one can say with specified confidence that the average of all possible samples is included in the constructed interval.

To derive estimates of standard errors that would be applicable to a wide variety of items and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. As a result, the standard errors presented provide a general order of magnitude rather than the exact standard error for any specified item. The following examples illustrate the use of the standard error tables in forming confidence intervals.

Table E contains approximations to standard errors for estimates of the number of persons using specified reimbursed services and should be used with such data shown in tables 1.2.1, 1.2.2, 1.2.6, 1.2.8, 1.2.9, and 1.2.13. To estimate approximate standard errors of numbers not presented directly in the tables, linear interpolation may be used.

As an illustration, table 1.2.1 shows 100,760 persons using both HI and SMI reimbursed services in Indiana. (This and all other illustrations use 1974 data.) Using linear interpolation in table E for the estimated number of persons gives

$$1,375 + (1,682 - 1,375) \times \frac{100,760 - 100,000}{150,000 - 100,000} = 1,380$$

as the estimated standard error for this estimate. Based on these data the two-thirds confidence interval is from 99,380 to 102,140 persons and a conclusion that the average estimate of total persons using both HI and SMI reimbursed services in Indiana derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way should be correct for roughly two-thirds of all possible samples. Similarly, we conclude that the average estimate of total persons using both HI and SMI reimbursed services in Indiana derived from all possible samples lies within the interval from 98,000 to 103,520 with 95-percent confidence.

Table E also may be utilized to obtain approximations to the standard errors of estimates of persons *not* using reimbursed services. For example, again in the case of Indiana, the number using *no* reimbursed services is shown in table 1.2.1 to be 323,416. Interpolating in table E for 323,416 gives a standard error of 2.425. The average estimate of total persons using no reimbursed services in Indiana derived from all possible samples would have roughly a 2 out of 3 chance of lying between 320,991 and 325,841; a 19 out of 20 chance of lying between 318,566 and 328,266; and an almost certain chance of lying between 316,141 and 330,691.

Table F, approximate standard error of estimated number of persons served per 1,000 enrolled, is for use in connection with data in tables 1.2.3 and 1.2.10. Double linear interpolation may be needed with table F, since both the number of persons enrolled (in 1,000's) as well as the estimated number of persons receiving reimbursed services per 1,000 enrolled may require interpolation.

As an illustration, in table 1.2.3 in Wyoming, 244.2 persons per 1,000 utilized some form of reimbursed HI. HI enrollment for Wyoming on July 1, 1974, was 33,246. Interpolating first to determine the standard error of 244.2 for a base of 25,000 enrolled persons gives 13.6. Similarly, interpolating for a base of 50,000 gives 9.6 as the standard error. The double linear interpolation is completed by interpolating between those derived values for the enrollment base of 33,246. This gives the final estimated standard error of 12.3 persons per 1,000 enrolled. Thus, the average estimate of persons per 1,000 that used some form of reimbursed HI derived from all possible samples would have roughly a 2 out of 3 chance of lying between 231.9 and 256.5.



Table G shows approximations to *relative* standard errors for total amounts reimbursed, for average reimbursement per person [for average reimbursement per person] enrolled. A relative standard error (expressed in percent) is 100 times the standard error of an estimate divided by the estimate. The relative errors are used as multipliers of estimated values of amounts reimbursed or average reimbursement per person served shown in tables 1.2.1, 1.2.4, 1.2.5, 1.2.7, 1.2.8, 1.2.11, 1.2.12, and 1.2.14 to derive the associated approximate standard errors. These calculated, approximate standard errors are interpreted and used in the same way as those shown in tables E or F.

Another illustration comes from table 1.2.4. Total reimbursement for SMI for Tennessee was \$38,659,000 and the number of persons served is shown in table 1.2.2 as 179,660. Interpolation in table G gives a relative error of 1.9 percent. The standard amount corresponding to this relative error is found by multiplying the estimated reimbursement by the relative error—that is, \$38,659,000 multiplied by 1.9 percent is \$735,000.

**Table E.—Approximate standard error of estimates of number of persons using reimbursed services**

Estimated number of persons	Standard error
1,000	138
5,000	308
10,000	436
25,000	689
50,000	974
100,000	1,375
150,000	1,682
200,000	1,940
250,000	2,167
500,000	3,046
1,000,000	4,255
2,000,000	5,868
3,000,000	6,998
4,000,000	7,857
5,000,000	8,527
6,000,000	9,050
7,000,000	9,451
8,000,000	9,744
9,000,000	9,940
10,000,000	10,043
11,000,000	10,057
12,000,000	9,982
13,000,000	9,816

**Table F.—Approximate standard error of estimated number of persons served per 1,000 enrolled**

Estimated number of persons served per 1,000 enrolled	Approximate base of rate (number of persons enrolled in thousands) <sup>1</sup>											
	25	50	100	250	500	750	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	20,000	22,000
10	2.8	1.9	1.4	0.87	.62	.50	.44	.28	.19	.14	.10	.095
20	3.9	2.8	1.9	1.2	.87	.71	.62	.39	.28	.19	.14	.13
30	4.8	3.4	2.4	1.5	1.1	.87	.76	.48	.34	.24	.17	.16
40	5.5	3.9	2.8	1.7	1.2	1.0	.87	.55	.39	.28	.20	.19
50	6.2	4.4	3.1	1.9	1.4	1.1	.98	.62	.44	.31	.22	.21
100	8.7	6.2	4.4	2.8	1.9	1.6	1.4	.87	.61	.43	.29	.28
150	10.7	7.5	5.3	3.4	2.4	1.9	1.7	1.1	.74	.51	.35	.33
200	12.3	8.7	6.2	3.9	2.8	2.2	1.9	1.2	.85	.59	.39	.37
250	13.8	9.7	6.9	4.4	3.1	2.5	2.2	1.4	.95	.65	.43	.40
300	15.1	10.7	7.5	4.8	3.4	2.7	2.4	1.5	1.0	.70	.45	.42
350	16.3	11.5	8.1	5.1	3.6	3.0	2.6	1.6	1.1	.75	.47	.44
400	17.4	12.3	8.7	5.5	3.9	3.2	2.7	1.7	1.2	.79	.49	.45
450	18.5	13.1	9.2	5.8	4.1	3.3	2.9	1.8	1.2	.82	.50	.46
500	19.5	13.8	9.7	6.1	4.3	3.5	3.0	1.9	1.3	.85	.50	.46
550	20.4	14.4	10.2	6.4	4.5	3.7	3.2	2.0	1.3	.88	.50	.45

<sup>1</sup> Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, *Medicare: Health Insurance Insurance for the Aged and Disabled*, 1973 and 1974, Section 2: Enrollment (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1975 and 1977.)

**Table G.—Approximate relative standard error of amount reimbursed or average reimbursement per person enrolled, or average reimbursement per person served**

Estimated number of persons served (in thousands)	Relative standard error (percent)					
	Amount reimbursed or average reimbursement per person enrolled			Average reimbursement per person served		
	HI and SMI combined	HI	SMI	HI and SMI combined	HI	SMI
1	26.0	20.5	24.8	22.1	15.2	20.7
5	11.6	9.2	11.1	9.9	6.8	9.2
10	8.2	6.5	7.9	7.0	4.8	6.5
25	5.2	4.1	5.0	4.4	3.0	4.1
50	3.7	2.9	3.5	3.1	2.1	2.9
100	2.6	2.0	2.5	2.2	1.5	2.1
150	2.1	1.7	2.0	1.8	1.2	1.7
200	1.8	1.4	1.8	1.6	1.1	1.5
250	1.6	1.3	1.6	1.4	.96	1.3
500	1.2	.91	1.1	1.0	.68	.92
750	.94	.74	.90	.80	.55	.76
1,000	.82	.64	.78	.70	.48	.65
2,000	.57	.45	.55	.49	.34	.46
3,000	.47	.36	.44	.40	.28	.38
4,000	.40	.31	.38	.35	.24	.33
5,000	.36	.27	.34	.31	.21	.29
6,000	.32	.25	.31	.28	.20	.27
7,000	.30	.23	.28	.26	.18	.25
8,000	.28	.21	.26	.25	.17	.23
9,000	.26	.19	.24	.23	.16	.22



## GENERAL TABLES

### Notes

*Persons aged 65 and over:* Aged beneficiaries including a small number of persons in this age group who are eligible solely on the basis of end-stage renal disease.

*Disability beneficiaries:* Persons under age 65 entitled to cash disability benefits for at least 24 consecutive months and those who are also eligible solely on the basis of end-stage renal disease.

*Enrollment:* The enrolled population is a complete count of the file. Figures are published in U.S. Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, *Medicare: Health Insurance for the Aged and Disabled, Section 2: Enrollment* for 1973 and 1974. These figures are the base for rates shown in tables 1.2.3, 1.2.10, 1.2.17, and 1.2.24. The area of residence used with the enrollment counts is based on the address to which the enrollee's cash benefit check is being mailed or the address recorded in the Health Insurance Master (HIMA) file on April 1, 1974 for 1973 figures and April 1, 1975 for 1974 figures.

*All areas:* Consists of the United States, Puerto Rico, all other areas, and foreign countries.

*United States:* Consists of the 50 States, the District of Columbia, and residence unknown.

*All other areas:* Consists of American Samoa, the Canal Zone, Canton Island, Carolina Islands, Guam, Mariana Islands, Marshall Islands, Midway Islands, Virgin Islands, and Wake Island.

*Race:* White, and other races, or unknown as entered in the HIMA record file from basic records completed by the primary beneficiary. Race unknown is included in the totals for "all persons" by age and by sex but is not shown separately.

*Sex:* As designated in the HIMA file.

*Amounts reimbursed:* Interim amounts paid under the HI part of the program to participating providers for covered services received by Medicare enrollees. Amounts are adjusted at the end of the provider's accounting year based on reasonable costs of operation. There are similar retroactive adjustments for home health and outpatient services covered by SMI. Reimbursements exclude deductibles, co-payments, administrative costs, and noncovered services. In addition reimbursements to group practice prepayment plans dealing directly with the Social Security Administration rather than an intermediary are excluded from this report.

### SYMBOLS

Quantity zero ----- -

Figure subject to relatively large variability or left blank  
to avoid disclosure ----- \*

**Table 1.2.1 SUMMARY OF UTILIZATION AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons ever enrolled during 1973: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Persons who used no reimbursed services in 1973	Persons who used both hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only hospital insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services	
			Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement
All areas .....	23,132,663	12,936,663	4,257,500	\$1,832.04	371,680	\$757.82	5,566,820	\$104.13
United States .....	22,715,710	12,569,830	4,236,180	1,834.85	362,860	761.93	5,546,840	104.12
Northeast .....	5,729,809	3,027,089	1,000,500	2,257.69	69,100	1,068.08	1,633,120	116.48
North Central .....	6,351,970	3,746,910	1,241,460	1,732.39	126,620	679.22	1,236,980	83.67
South .....	7,040,664	4,042,284	1,351,040	1,503.35	119,020	586.00	1,528,320	97.32
West .....	3,572,848	1,734,448	642,600	2,071.67	48,020	976.27	1,147,780	117.65
Northeast:								
New England .....	1,416,000	767,400	264,360	2,278.71	15,220	995.16	369,020	98.15
Middle Atlantic .....	4,313,809	2,259,689	736,140	2,250.14	53,880	1,088.69	1,264,100	121.82
North Central:								
East North Central .....	4,231,352	2,526,352	794,720	1,838.28	85,240	761.92	825,040	86.52
West North Central .....	2,120,618	1,220,558	446,740	1,544.01	41,380	508.88	411,940	77.98
South:								
South Atlantic .....	3,456,620	1,963,040	616,860	1,629.73	51,140	667.62	825,580	105.30
East South Central .....	1,466,350	905,030	283,060	1,320.30	28,540	538.52	249,720	80.28
West South Central .....	2,117,694	1,174,214	451,120	1,445.41	39,340	514.34	453,020	92.16
West:								
Mountain .....	833,350	457,250	160,060	1,705.08	13,320	647.82	202,720	95.00
Pacific .....	2,739,498	1,277,198	482,540	2,193.27	34,700	1,102.34	945,060	122.50
New England:								
Maine .....	133,835	80,355	25,880	1,621.23	1,840	706.03	25,760	87.44
New Hampshire .....	92,978	52,818	17,660	1,542.20	1,220	629.77	21,280	68.00
Vermont .....	55,177	30,437	11,160	1,817.67	680	530.01	12,900	80.08
Massachusetts .....	692,801	376,401	131,800	2,493.69	6,640	1,198.46	177,960	104.24
Rhode Island .....	116,245	51,205	20,840	2,276.58	800	1,101.67	43,400	102.77
Connecticut .....	324,964	176,184	57,020	2,399.31	4,040	960.23	87,720	96.65
Middle Atlantic:								
New York .....	2,118,832	1,058,132	358,180	2,593.83	28,680	1,310.77	673,840	129.72
New Jersey .....	778,477	404,517	132,420	2,101.92	6,520	1,000.10	235,020	114.32
Pennsylvania .....	1,416,500	797,040	245,540	1,828.73	18,680	778.62	355,240	111.80
East North Central:								
Ohio .....	1,104,014	678,074	193,440	1,748.64	28,620	782.38	203,880	79.68
Indiana .....	548,297	333,477	99,180	1,606.98	11,060	624.72	104,580	77.24
Illinois .....	1,200,895	734,095	231,260	1,839.78	29,180	798.63	206,360	92.44
Michigan .....	848,641	457,841	163,880	2,130.45	10,220	884.15	216,700	96.21
Wisconsin .....	529,505	322,865	106,960	1,764.01	6,160	536.50	93,520	76.25
West North Central:								
Minnesota .....	455,326	255,726	98,280	1,729.85	7,400	601.91	93,920	84.15
Iowa .....	382,678	233,858	77,140	1,468.01	8,980	432.17	62,700	69.74
Missouri .....	620,702	354,522	125,540	1,578.68	12,040	541.97	128,600	81.88
North Dakota .....	76,034	40,374	18,060	1,485.99	1,100	466.58	16,500	65.38
South Dakota .....	88,721	55,421	18,900	1,282.39	2,620	407.61	11,780	68.26
Nebraska .....	201,106	121,806	41,380	1,479.15	4,460	448.82	33,460	73.62
Kansas .....	296,051	158,851	67,440	1,424.27	4,780	546.92	64,980	76.51
South Atlantic:								
Delaware .....	51,742	29,882	8,100	2,015.10	460	630.64	13,300	91.70
Maryland .....	338,802	186,002	54,660	2,138.23	3,980	965.03	94,160	114.27
District of Columbia .....	73,026	37,186	10,380	2,583.55	1,060	1,559.03	24,400	167.34
Virginia .....	423,529	261,249	74,560	1,346.38	6,740	639.39	80,980	99.79
West Virginia .....	221,414	140,694	41,820	1,255.34	7,200	596.85	31,700	68.84
North Carolina .....	489,639	308,679	85,080	1,387.96	8,220	634.94	87,660	78.83
South Carolina .....	228,675	144,795	38,440	1,199.38	5,260	454.63	40,180	90.15
Georgia .....	428,201	246,841	78,740	1,376.32	8,660	622.81	93,960	91.40
Florida .....	1,201,592	607,712	225,080	1,865.34	9,560	705.85	359,240	115.48
East South Central:								
Kentucky .....	382,242	245,962	69,440	1,361.42	10,080	599.99	56,760	70.44
Tennessee .....	445,622	282,762	84,560	1,354.75	6,740	521.47	71,560	79.41
Alabama .....	379,818	221,618	75,700	1,318.90	6,660	512.09	75,840	82.80
Mississippi .....	258,668	154,688	53,360	1,214.20	5,060	473.54	45,560	89.71
West South Central:								
Arkansas .....	274,491	162,111	58,440	1,142.47	5,840	389.85	48,100	78.28
Louisiana .....	350,254	212,034	64,240	1,388.53	10,860	587.15	63,120	89.30
Oklahoma .....	338,449	186,569	73,100	1,369.94	6,380	562.33	72,400	90.97
Texas .....	1,154,500	613,500	255,340	1,550.66	16,260	491.60	269,400	95.64
Mountain:								
Montana .....	77,426	43,146	16,100	1,337.48	1,740	333.61	16,440	70.83
Idaho .....	80,077	44,597	15,760	1,580.47	1,340	458.52	18,380	75.93
Wyoming .....	34,710	20,790	6,980	1,425.45	1,020	397.75	5,920	80.90
Colorado .....	214,458	109,958	45,260	1,719.33	2,700	530.66	56,540	94.77
New Mexico .....	89,584	51,404	16,540	1,741.93	1,500	778.48	20,140	100.86
Arizona .....	205,560	109,380	36,660	1,923.19	2,940	924.37	56,580	108.93
Utah .....	90,136	55,076	14,880	1,540.86	1,420	749.22	18,760	87.66
Nevada .....	41,399	22,899	7,880	2,089.23	660	979.34	9,960	102.72
Pacific:								
Washington .....	368,607	189,447	65,420	1,606.01	4,500	611.51	109,240	87.93
Oregon .....	259,518	147,638	46,260	1,741.56	4,920	740.67	60,700	86.75
California .....	2,048,247	907,487	361,240	2,364.75	23,720	1,284.70	755,800	130.39
Alaska .....	8,086	4,306	1,380	2,133.11	320	914.44	2,080	106.89
Hawaii .....	55,040	28,320	8,240	1,883.99	1,240	878.72	17,240	123.80
Residence unknown .....	20,419	19,099	580	1,524.91	100	382.74	640	96.09
Other areas:								
Puerto Rico .....	207,408	161,928	19,640	1,203.23	8,260	493.46	17,580	106.95
All other areas .....	5,816	4,476	500	2,110.63	260	1,094.54	580	106.11
Foreign countries .....	203,729	200,429	1,180	2,110.62	300	2,776.00	1,820	92.09



Table 1.2.2 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas .....	10,196,000	4,629,180	4,587,540	250,160	214,660	9,824,320	9,529,280	2,623,800	100,980
United States .....	10,145,880	4,599,040	4,558,180	249,420	212,060	9,783,020	9,488,780	2,615,620	100,740
Northeast .....	2,702,720	1,069,600	1,056,680	63,880	84,940	2,633,620	2,536,480	829,420	35,800
North Central .....	2,605,060	1,368,080	1,358,100	64,440	49,980	2,478,440	2,393,820	676,060	20,560
South .....	2,998,380	1,470,060	1,460,120	51,120	45,500	2,879,360	2,807,700	643,740	29,860
West .....	1,838,400	690,620	682,600	69,980	31,620	1,790,380	1,749,620	466,020	14,500
Northeast:									
New England .....	648,600	279,580	275,860	20,980	24,460	633,380	606,800	238,940	11,300
Middle Atlantic .....	2,054,120	790,020	780,820	42,900	60,480	2,000,240	1,929,680	590,480	24,500
North Central:									
East North Central .....	1,705,000	879,960	872,700	47,340	36,060	1,619,760	1,554,000	479,500	15,000
West North Central .....	900,060	488,120	485,400	17,100	13,920	858,680	839,820	196,560	5,560
South:									
South Atlantic .....	1,493,580	668,000	662,520	29,760	22,840	1,442,440	1,398,720	368,800	15,680
East South Central .....	561,320	311,600	308,900	13,600	10,940	532,780	520,320	112,300	7,420
West South Central .....	943,480	490,460	488,700	7,760	11,720	904,140	888,660	162,640	6,760
West:									
Mountain .....	376,100	173,380	171,980	9,060	7,400	362,780	351,340	100,420	3,200
Pacific .....	1,462,300	517,240	510,620	60,920	24,220	1,427,600	1,398,280	365,600	11,300
New England:									
Maine .....	53,480	27,720	27,420	1,480	2,060	51,640	49,180	22,840	980
New Hampshire .....	40,160	18,880	18,480	1,500	1,400	38,940	37,760	14,060	1,080
Vermont .....	24,740	11,840	11,560	1,420	1,600	24,060	23,280	9,140	840
Massachusetts .....	316,400	138,440	136,920	7,380	12,640	309,760	293,180	130,540	5,020
Rhode Island .....	65,040	21,640	21,400	1,860	1,940	64,240	62,720	23,700	1,260
Connecticut .....	148,780	61,060	60,080	7,340	4,820	144,740	140,680	38,660	2,120
Middle Atlantic:									
New York .....	1,060,700	386,860	383,480	17,420	23,600	1,032,020	995,840	304,260	8,560
New Jersey .....	373,960	138,940	136,880	11,400	12,420	367,440	358,780	87,880	5,440
Pennsylvania .....	619,460	264,220	260,460	14,080	24,460	600,780	575,060	198,340	10,500
East North Central:									
Ohio .....	425,940	222,060	219,120	16,180	12,980	397,320	378,880	106,200	6,320
Indiana .....	214,820	110,240	109,480	6,060	3,100	203,760	197,000	56,300	1,440
Illinois .....	466,800	260,440	259,220	11,020	7,160	437,620	413,780	128,380	3,100
Michigan .....	390,800	174,100	172,820	9,740	7,520	380,580	367,460	134,260	2,260
Wisconsin .....	206,640	113,120	112,060	4,340	5,300	200,480	196,880	54,360	1,880
West North Central:									
Minnesota .....	199,600	105,680	104,840	4,740	4,280	192,200	188,180	47,220	1,160
Iowa .....	148,820	86,120	85,760	3,020	1,420	139,840	136,960	36,060	700
Missouri .....	266,180	137,580	136,580	4,460	5,700	254,140	246,440	57,040	2,300
North Dakota .....	35,660	19,160	19,160	480	160	34,560	34,300	5,700	0
South Dakota .....	33,300	21,520	21,440	460	360	30,680	30,200	5,480	140
Nebraska .....	79,300	45,840	45,740	1,460	820	74,840	73,440	13,820	640
Kansas .....	137,200	72,220	71,880	2,480	1,180	132,420	130,300	31,240	580
South Atlantic:									
Delaware .....	21,860	8,560	8,440	360	600	21,400	20,500	8,100	540
Maryland .....	152,800	58,640	58,020	2,080	2,800	148,820	139,880	52,600	2,220
District of Columbia .....	35,840	11,440	11,260	940	900	34,780	32,860	10,520	760
Virginia .....	162,280	81,300	80,880	1,660	1,520	155,540	149,620	40,740	1,120
West Virginia .....	80,720	49,020	48,700	1,020	1,860	73,520	68,800	24,780	1,040
North Carolina .....	180,960	93,300	92,440	4,140	2,640	172,740	167,940	45,500	2,180
South Carolina .....	83,880	43,700	42,840	2,320	3,160	78,620	76,000	18,940	2,220
Georgia .....	181,360	87,400	86,880	2,600	1,420	172,700	166,500	51,420	1,700
Florida .....	593,880	234,640	233,060	15,240	7,940	584,320	576,620	116,200	3,900
East South Central:									
Kentucky .....	136,280	79,520	78,800	5,320	3,380	126,200	121,400	30,340	1,420
Tennessee .....	162,860	91,300	90,380	4,100	2,720	156,120	152,320	31,060	2,820
Alabama .....	158,200	82,360	81,720	3,420	2,820	151,540	149,060	30,800	1,460
Mississippi .....	103,980	58,420	58,000	760	2,020	98,920	97,540	20,100	1,720
West South Central:									
Arkansas .....	112,380	64,280	64,180	460	760	106,540	105,340	20,320	580
Louisiana .....	138,220	75,100	74,360	1,580	5,120	127,360	122,820	26,260	2,160
Oklahoma .....	151,880	79,480	79,340	1,240	900	145,500	143,600	24,560	660
Texas .....	541,000	271,600	270,820	4,480	4,940	524,740	516,900	91,500	3,360
Mountain:									
Montana .....	34,280	17,840	17,800	520	340	32,540	31,820	8,220	100
Idaho .....	35,480	17,100	16,940	880	820	34,140	33,360	11,440	300
Wyoming .....	13,920	8,000	7,920	260	280	12,900	12,560	3,900	120
Colorado .....	104,500	47,960	47,500	2,500	2,540	101,800	98,840	29,660	1,140
New Mexico .....	38,180	18,040	17,980	580	660	36,680	35,920	9,620	280
Arizona .....	96,180	39,600	39,280	2,180	1,680	93,240	89,060	22,920	840
Utah .....	35,060	16,300	16,080	1,120	800	33,640	32,460	9,700	380
Nevada .....	18,500	8,540	8,480	1,020	260	17,840	17,320	4,960	0
Pacific:									
Washington .....	179,160	69,920	69,240	6,120	3,260	174,660	172,260	40,060	1,760
Oregon .....	111,880	51,180	50,480	4,940	3,480	106,960	104,820	24,680	1,300
California .....	1,140,760	384,960	379,800	49,440	16,880	1,117,040	1,093,020	292,880	7,920
Alaska .....	3,780	1,700	1,700	120	—	3,460	3,300	1,220	—
Hawaii .....	26,720	9,480	9,400	300	600	25,480	24,880	6,760	320
Residence unknown .....	1,320	680	680	—	0	1,220	1,160	380	0
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico .....	45,480	27,900	27,140	620	2,540	37,220	36,680	6,960	240
All other areas .....	1,340	760	760	0	—	1,080	960	320	—
Foreign countries .....	3,300	1,480	1,460	100	60	3,000	2,860	900	—

**Table 1.2.3 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED: ANNUAL RATE PER 1,000 ENROLLED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE, AND TYPE OF SERVICE**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas .....	467.4	214.6	212.7	11.6	10.0	469.6	455.5	125.4	4.8
United States .....	473.7	217.2	215.3	11.8	10.0	470.9	456.7	125.9	4.8
Northeast .....	500.2	199.5	197.1	11.9	15.8	501.6	483.1	158.0	6.8
North Central .....	434.6	230.2	228.5	10.8	8.4	425.0	410.5	115.9	3.5
South .....	452.2	225.5	223.9	7.8	7.0	449.7	438.5	100.5	4.7
West .....	545.3	207.2	204.8	21.0	9.5	546.8	534.3	142.3	4.4
Northeast:									
New England .....	485.3	211.3	208.5	15.9	18.5	485.4	465.0	183.1	8.7
Middle Atlantic .....	505.1	195.7	193.4	10.6	15.0	507.0	489.1	149.7	6.2
North Central:									
East North Central .....	427.5	222.5	220.7	12.0	9.1	417.9	400.9	123.7	3.9
West North Central .....	448.8	245.5	244.1	8.6	7.0	439.1	429.4	100.5	2.8
South:									
South Atlantic .....	458.7	208.4	206.7	9.3	7.1	458.7	444.8	117.3	5.0
East South Central .....	406.5	230.1	228.1	10.0	8.1	398.8	389.5	84.1	5.6
West South Central .....	473.1	250.1	249.2	4.0	6.0	470.3	462.3	84.6	3.5
West:									
Mountain .....	478.5	223.0	221.2	11.7	9.5	478.7	463.6	132.5	4.2
Pacific .....	565.6	202.4	199.8	23.8	9.5	567.3	555.6	145.3	4.5
New England:									
Maine .....	423.1	221.8	219.4	11.8	16.5	418.1	398.2	184.9	7.9
New Hampshire .....	457.7	216.6	212.0	17.2	16.1	459.3	445.4	165.8	12.7
Vermont .....	474.5	229.4	224.0	27.5	31.0	472.7	457.4	179.6	16.5
Massachusetts .....	483.8	214.1	211.7	11.4	19.5	485.4	459.4	204.6	7.9
Rhode Island .....	593.2	198.9	196.7	17.1	17.8	600.9	586.6	221.7	11.8
Connecticut .....	485.3	200.9	197.6	24.1	15.9	481.4	467.9	128.6	7.1
Middle Atlantic:									
New York .....	530.2	194.8	193.1	8.8	11.9	532.5	513.8	157.0	4.4
New Jersey .....	510.2	190.9	188.1	15.7	17.1	512.4	500.3	122.6	7.6
Pennsylvania .....	464.8	199.7	196.8	10.6	18.5	465.7	445.7	153.7	8.1
East North Central:									
Ohio .....	409.5	215.9	213.0	15.7	12.6	395.5	377.1	105.7	6.3
Indiana .....	416.2	214.5	213.1	11.8	6.0	407.0	393.5	112.5	2.9
Illinois .....	412.7	232.6	231.5	9.8	6.4	398.0	376.3	116.8	2.8
Michigan .....	488.4	219.0	217.4	12.3	9.5	487.1	470.3	171.9	2.9
Wisconsin .....	412.9	227.3	225.1	8.7	10.6	408.9	401.6	110.9	3.8
West North Central:									
Minnesota .....	462.7	247.0	245.1	11.1	10.0	454.5	445.0	111.7	2.7
Iowa .....	410.6	239.0	238.0	8.4	3.9	394.5	386.3	101.7	2.0
Missouri .....	454.6	237.7	236.0	7.7	9.8	446.9	433.4	100.3	4.0
North Dakota .....	495.8	268.7	268.7	6.7	2.2	493.2	489.5	81.3	*
South Dakota .....	395.6	257.5	256.5	5.5	4.3	375.7	369.8	67.1	1.7
Nebraska .....	416.7	242.6	242.0	7.7	4.3	403.4	395.8	74.5	3.4
Kansas .....	490.2	260.0	258.8	8.9	4.2	486.0	478.2	114.7	2.1
South Atlantic:									
Delaware .....	450.6	177.5	175.1	7.5	12.4	454.5	435.4	172.0	11.5
Maryland .....	478.9	187.2	185.2	6.6	8.9	485.9	456.7	171.7	7.2
District of Columbia .....	517.9	174.5	171.7	5.2	13.7	547.2	517.0	165.5	12.0
Virginia .....	406.7	206.9	205.8	4.2	3.9	408.2	392.6	106.9	2.9
West Virginia .....	387.1	237.9	236.4	5.0	9.0	364.1	340.7	122.7	5.2
North Carolina .....	393.1	205.4	203.5	9.1	5.8	387.7	376.9	102.1	4.9
South Carolina .....	390.8	206.9	202.8	11.0	15.0	385.7	372.9	92.9	10.9
Georgia .....	450.7	222.2	220.8	6.6	3.6	445.8	429.7	132.7	4.4
Florida .....	523.5	209.5	208.1	13.6	7.1	527.4	520.5	104.9	3.5
East South Central:									
Kentucky .....	378.7	224.9	222.9	15.0	9.6	360.6	346.9	86.7	4.1
Tennessee .....	388.1	221.2	219.0	9.9	6.6	384.2	374.8	76.4	6.9
Alabama .....	442.4	235.4	233.6	9.8	8.1	437.9	430.7	89.0	4.2
Mississippi .....	426.3	245.5	243.7	3.2	8.5	423.6	417.7	86.1	7.4
West South Central:									
Arkansas .....	434.5	252.8	252.4	1.8	3.0	425.7	420.9	81.2	2.3
Louisiana .....	419.5	231.7	229.4	4.9	15.8	420.4	405.4	86.7	7.1
Oklahoma .....	475.3	253.1	252.7	3.9	2.9	469.2	463.1	79.2	2.1
Texas .....	497.9	254.2	253.5	4.2	4.6	495.5	488.1	86.4	3.2
Mountain:									
Montana .....	469.6	246.2	245.6	7.2	4.7	458.5	448.4	115.8	1.4
Idaho .....	470.6	228.3	226.1	11.7	10.9	466.3	455.7	156.3	4.1
Wyoming .....	425.3	245.8	243.4	8.0	8.6	408.4	397.6	123.5	3.8
Colorado .....	516.3	240.2	237.9	12.5	12.8	517.7	502.7	150.8	5.8
New Mexico .....	451.8	217.7	217.0	7.0	8.0	458.9	449.4	120.3	3.5
Arizona .....	495.5	206.1	204.5	11.3	8.7	498.8	476.5	122.6	4.5
Utah .....	411.8	192.6	190.0	13.2	9.5	413.0	398.5	119.1	4.7
Nevada .....	478.2	223.4	221.9	26.7	6.8	480.2	466.2	133.5	*
Pacific:									
Washington .....	515.8	203.0	201.0	17.8	9.5	516.9	509.8	118.6	5.2
Oregon .....	456.9	209.9	207.0	20.3	14.3	454.2	445.1	104.8	5.5
California .....	589.9	201.7	199.0	25.9	8.8	592.0	579.3	155.2	4.2
Alaska .....	501.9	227.8	227.8	16.1	—	563.6	537.5	198.7	—
Hawaii .....	515.5	186.1	184.5	5.9	11.8	506.3	494.4	134.3	6.4
Residence unknown .....	72.9	39.3	39.3	—	*	76.5	72.7	23.8	*
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico .....	229.4	141.1	137.3	3.1	12.8	348.1	343.0	65.1	2.2
All other areas .....	244.0	144.8	144.8	*	—	247.0	219.6	73.2	—
Foreign countries .....	17.0	7.6	7.5	0.5	0.3	89.3	85.1	26.8	—



**Table 1.2.4 REIMBURSEMENT FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: TOTAL AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas .....	\$8,661,239	\$6,347,683	\$6,109,841	\$178,789	\$59,052	\$2,313,557	\$2,111,636	\$179,152	\$22,769
United States .....	8,626,759	6,323,453	6,087,542	178,301	57,610	2,303,306	2,101,881	178,810	22,615
Northeast .....	2,522,844	1,868,512	1,787,985	56,766	23,761	654,331	589,441	56,998	7,893
North Central .....	2,340,200	1,811,715	1,755,221	45,863	10,631	528,484	481,625	42,825	4,034
South .....	2,249,565	1,602,443	1,555,561	31,947	14,935	647,122	602,305	37,385	7,432
West .....	1,513,167	1,040,109	988,143	43,724	8,242	473,057	428,266	41,575	3,217
Northeast:									
New England .....	653,766	505,092	480,645	18,894	5,554	148,674	130,146	16,586	1,942
Middle Atlantic .....	1,869,078	1,363,420	1,307,340	37,873	18,207	505,657	459,295	40,412	5,950
North Central:									
East North Central .....	1,597,246	1,246,888	1,206,242	33,439	7,208	350,358	316,132	31,213	3,014
West North Central .....	742,953	564,827	548,979	12,425	3,423	178,126	165,493	11,613	1,020
South:									
South Atlantic .....	1,126,385	786,641	762,664	17,934	6,043	339,744	313,718	22,813	3,214
East South Central .....	409,141	309,697	298,262	8,066	3,370	99,444	92,051	5,423	1,970
West South Central .....	714,039	506,106	494,636	5,948	5,522	207,933	196,537	9,149	2,248
West:									
Mountain .....	300,803	217,311	210,413	5,033	1,864	83,492	76,130	6,591	772
Pacific .....	1,212,364	822,798	777,730	38,690	6,378	389,566	352,136	34,984	2,445
New England:									
Maine .....	45,509	34,582	32,978	1,222	382	10,927	9,701	1,069	157
New Hampshire .....	29,451	22,058	20,790	1,018	250	7,392	6,658	591	143
Vermont .....	21,679	16,752	14,960	1,505	287	4,926	4,423	379	124
Massachusetts .....	355,176	277,407	266,134	8,510	2,764	77,769	66,656	10,243	870
Rhode Island .....	52,786	38,614	37,119	993	502	14,172	12,578	1,321	273
Connecticut .....	149,166	115,679	108,663	5,648	1,368	33,487	30,130	2,983	374
Middle Atlantic:									
New York .....	1,054,066	781,430	753,932	19,340	8,158	272,636	247,741	22,805	2,091
New Jersey .....	311,726	217,248	204,457	8,496	4,295	94,478	86,145	6,606	1,727
Pennsylvania .....	503,286	364,743	348,951	10,037	5,755	138,543	125,409	11,001	2,133
East North Central:									
Ohio .....	376,894	299,523	284,566	12,534	2,422	77,371	69,987	6,071	1,314
Indiana .....	174,367	133,402	129,608	3,136	658	40,965	37,627	3,112	226
Illinois .....	467,849	367,516	358,816	7,153	1,547	100,333	91,337	8,362	633
Michigan .....	379,022	293,228	284,318	7,251	1,659	85,794	75,236	10,090	467
Wisconsin .....	199,115	153,220	148,934	3,364	922	45,895	41,944	3,577	374
West North Central:									
Minnesota .....	182,367	138,332	133,837	3,512	983	44,035	40,396	3,429	210
Iowa .....	121,496	94,271	91,820	2,213	238	27,225	25,300	1,816	109
Missouri .....	215,242	162,806	157,505	3,586	1,716	52,436	48,807	3,104	525
North Dakota .....	28,429	22,010	21,533	466	11	6,419	6,107	301	*
South Dakota .....	26,109	20,362	20,057	230	75	5,748	5,460	271	16
Nebraska .....	65,672	49,093	47,822	1,071	200	16,579	15,654	819	106
Kansas .....	103,638	77,953	76,405	1,347	201	25,685	23,770	1,872	43
South Atlantic:									
Delaware .....	17,832	13,435	12,917	287	230	4,397	3,787	460	150
Maryland .....	131,476	97,394	95,645	1,163	586	34,082	29,402	4,269	412
District of Columbia .....	32,553	22,164	21,694	224	246	10,389	8,921	1,253	215
Virginia .....	112,776	80,104	78,833	1,002	269	32,672	29,906	2,594	172
West Virginia .....	58,978	46,177	44,799	947	430	12,801	11,711	898	193
North Carolina .....	130,217	98,484	95,399	2,499	587	31,733	29,144	2,205	383
South Carolina .....	52,117	38,319	36,107	1,051	1,161	13,798	12,359	762	677
Georgia .....	122,353	87,001	84,857	1,733	411	35,352	31,782	3,237	333
Florida .....	468,082	303,563	292,413	9,028	2,123	164,519	156,706	7,135	678
East South Central:									
Kentucky .....	104,583	83,096	78,944	3,107	1,044	21,487	19,607	1,541	339
Tennessee .....	123,755	93,967	90,532	2,774	662	29,788	27,709	1,395	685
Alabama .....	109,531	81,168	78,790	1,601	777	28,362	26,430	1,560	372
Mississippi .....	71,273	51,467	49,995	584	888	19,806	18,305	928	574
West South Central:									
Arkansas .....	72,808	52,058	51,579	379	100	20,750	19,655	985	110
Louisiana .....	101,212	73,874	69,780	1,597	2,497	27,338	25,176	1,199	963
Oklahoma .....	110,316	79,649	78,144	1,144	361	30,667	29,224	1,319	124
Texas .....	429,703	300,525	295,133	2,828	2,564	129,179	122,482	5,646	1,051
Mountain:									
Montana .....	23,278	17,337	17,032	263	42	5,942	5,528	408	5
Idaho .....	26,918	19,953	19,434	268	251	6,966	6,194	713	59
Wyoming .....	10,834	8,347	8,059	198	90	2,487	2,297	178	12
Colorado .....	84,608	61,413	59,395	1,402	616	23,194	20,796	2,055	343
New Mexico .....	32,010	22,832	22,351	292	189	9,179	8,531	584	64
Arizona .....	79,385	55,937	53,961	1,461	515	23,448	21,570	1,687	191
Utah .....	25,636	17,991	17,317	571	103	7,645	6,979	606	61
Nevada .....	18,133	13,502	12,863	580	59	4,631	4,235	359	*
Pacific:									
Washington .....	117,422	80,670	77,510	2,659	501	36,752	34,027	2,419	307
Oregon .....	89,475	65,324	61,426	2,646	1,252	24,150	21,986	1,724	441
California .....	983,261	661,907	624,320	33,115	4,472	321,353	289,600	30,135	1,618
Alaska .....	3,459	2,370	2,300	71	—	1,088	925	163	—
Hawaii .....	18,748	12,526	12,174	199	153	6,222	5,599	544	79
Residence unknown .....	984	673	632	—	*	311	245	26	*
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico .....	29,588	20,318	18,597	295	1,426	9,269	8,843	273	154
All other areas .....	1,401	1,170	1,147	—	—	232	212	20	—
Foreign countries .....	3,491	2,741	2,555	170	16	750	700	50	—

**Table 1.2.5 REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas .....	\$849.47	\$1,371.23	\$1,331.83	\$714.70	\$275.10	\$235.49	\$221.59	\$68.28	\$225.48
United States .....	850.27	1,374.95	1,335.52	714.86	271.67	235.44	221.51	68.36	224.49
Northeast .....	933.45	1,746.93	1,692.08	888.63	279.74	248.45	232.39	68.72	220.47
North Central .....	898.33	1,324.28	1,292.41	711.72	212.71	213.23	201.20	63.34	196.21
South .....	750.26	1,090.05	1,065.37	624.94	328.24	224.75	214.52	58.07	248.89
West .....	823.09	1,506.05	1,447.62	624.81	260.66	264.22	244.78	89.21	221.86
Northeast:									
New England .....	1,007.96	1,806.61	1,742.35	900.57	227.06	234.73	214.48	69.41	171.86
Middle Atlantic .....	909.92	1,725.80	1,674.32	882.82	301.04	252.80	238.02	68.44	242.86
North Central:									
East North Central .....	936.80	1,416.98	1,382.20	706.36	199.89	216.30	203.43	65.09	200.93
West North Central .....	825.45	1,157.15	1,130.98	726.61	245.91	207.44	197.06	59.08	183.45
South:									
South Atlantic .....	754.15	1,177.61	1,151.16	602.62	264.58	235.53	224.29	61.86	204.97
East South Central .....	728.89	993.89	965.56	593.09	308.04	186.65	176.91	48.29	265.50
West South Central .....	756.81	1,031.90	1,012.15	766.49	471.16	229.98	221.16	56.25	332.54
West:									
Mountain .....	799.80	1,253.38	1,223.47	555.52	251.89	230.14	216.68	65.63	241.25
Pacific .....	829.08	1,590.75	1,523.11	635.10	263.34	272.88	251.84	95.69	216.37
New England:									
Maine .....	850.95	1,247.55	1,202.70	825.68	185.44	211.60	197.25	46.80	*
New Hampshire .....	733.34	1,168.33	1,125.00	678.67	178.57	189.83	176.32	42.03	132.41
Vermont .....	876.27	1,414.86	1,294.12	1,059.86	179.38	204.74	189.99	41.47	*
Massachusetts .....	1,122.55	2,003.81	1,943.72	1,153.12	218.67	251.06	227.36	78.47	173.31
Rhode Island .....	811.59	1,784.38	1,734.53	533.87	258.76	220.61	200.54	55.74	216.67
Connecticut .....	1,002.59	1,894.51	1,808.64	769.48	283.82	231.36	214.17	77.16	176.42
Middle Atlantic:									
New York .....	993.75	2,019.93	1,966.03	1,110.22	345.68	264.18	248.78	74.95	244.28
New Jersey .....	833.58	1,563.61	1,493.70	745.26	345.81	257.12	240.11	75.17	317.46
Pennsylvania .....	812.46	1,380.45	1,339.75	712.86	235.28	230.61	218.08	55.47	203.14
East North Central:									
Ohio .....	884.85	1,348.84	1,298.68	774.66	186.59	194.73	184.72	57.17	207.91
Indiana .....	811.69	1,210.11	1,183.85	517.49	212.26	201.05	191.00	55.28	156.94
Illinois .....	1,002.25	1,411.14	1,384.21	649.09	216.06	229.27	220.74	65.13	204.19
Michigan .....	969.86	1,684.25	1,645.17	744.46	220.61	225.43	204.75	75.15	206.64
Wisconsin .....	963.58	1,354.49	1,329.06	775.12	173.96	228.93	213.04	65.80	198.94
West North Central:									
Minnesota .....	913.66	1,308.97	1,276.58	740.93	229.67	229.11	214.67	72.62	181.03
Iowa .....	816.40	1,094.65	1,070.66	732.78	167.61	194.69	184.73	50.36	*
Missouri .....	808.63	1,183.36	1,153.21	804.04	301.05	206.33	198.05	54.42	228.26
North Dakota .....	797.22	1,148.75	1,123.85	*	*	185.73	178.05	52.81	*
South Dakota .....	784.05	946.19	935.49	*	*	187.35	180.79	49.45	*
Nebraska .....	828.15	1,070.96	1,045.52	733.56	*	221.53	213.15	59.26	*
Kansas .....	755.38	1,079.38	1,062.95	543.15	170.34	193.97	182.43	59.92	*
South Atlantic:									
Delaware .....	815.74	1,569.51	1,530.45	*	*	205.47	184.73	56.79	*
Maryland .....	860.45	1,660.88	1,648.48	559.13	209.29	229.01	210.19	81.16	185.59
District of Columbia .....	908.29	1,937.41	1,926.64	*	*	298.71	271.49	119.11	*
Virginia .....	694.95	985.29	974.69	603.61	176.97	210.06	199.88	63.67	153.57
West Virginia .....	730.65	942.00	919.90	928.43	231.18	174.12	170.22	36.24	185.58
North Carolina .....	719.59	1,055.56	1,032.01	603.62	222.35	183.70	173.54	48.46	175.69
South Carolina .....	621.33	876.86	842.83	453.02	367.41	175.50	162.62	40.23	304.95
Georgia .....	674.64	995.43	976.72	666.54	289.44	204.70	190.88	62.95	195.88
Florida .....	788.18	1,293.74	1,254.67	592.39	267.38	281.56	271.77	61.40	173.85
East South Central:									
Kentucky .....	767.41	1,044.97	1,001.83	584.02	308.88	170.26	161.51	50.79	238.73
Tennessee .....	759.89	1,029.21	1,001.68	676.59	243.38	190.80	181.91	44.91	242.91
Alabama .....	692.36	985.53	964.15	468.13	275.53	187.16	177.31	50.65	254.79
Mississippi .....	685.45	880.98	861.98	*	439.60	200.22	187.67	46.17	333.72
West South Central:									
Arkansas .....	647.87	809.86	803.66	*	*	194.76	186.59	48.47	*
Louisiana .....	732.25	983.68	938.41	1,010.76	487.70	214.65	204.98	45.66	445.83
Oklahoma .....	726.34	1,002.13	984.93	922.58	*	210.77	203.51	53.71	*
Texas .....	794.28	1,106.50	1,089.78	631.25	519.03	246.18	236.95	61.70	312.80
Mountain:									
Montana .....	679.05	971.80	956.85	*	*	182.61	173.73	49.64	*
Idaho .....	758.68	1,166.84	1,147.23	*	*	204.04	185.67	62.33	*
Wyoming .....	778.30	1,043.38	1,017.55	*	*	192.79	182.88	45.64	*
Colorado .....	809.65	1,280.50	1,250.42	560.80	240.63	227.84	210.40	69.29	300.88
New Mexico .....	838.40	1,265.63	1,243.10	*	*	250.25	237.50	60.71	*
Arizona .....	825.38	1,412.55	1,373.75	670.18	306.55	251.48	242.20	73.60	*
Utah .....	731.20	1,103.74	1,076.93	509.82	*	227.26	215.00	62.47	*
Nevada .....	980.16	1,581.03	1,516.86	568.63	*	259.59	244.52	72.38	*
Pacific:									
Washington .....	655.40	1,153.75	1,119.44	434.48	153.68	210.42	197.53	60.38	174.43
Oregon .....	799.74	1,276.36	1,216.84	535.63	359.77	225.79	209.75	69.85	339.23
California .....	861.94	1,719.42	1,643.81	669.80	264.93	287.68	264.95	102.89	204.29
Alaska .....	915.08	1,394.12	1,352.94	*	*	314.45	280.30	133.61	*
Hawaii .....	701.65	1,321.31	1,295.11	*	*	244.19	225.04	80.47	*
Residence unknown .....	745.45	*	*	*	*	254.92	211.21	*	*
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico .....	650.57	728.24	685.22	*	561.42	249.03	241.09	39.22	*
All other areas .....	1,045.52	*	*	*	*	214.81	*	*	*
Foreign countries .....	1,057.88	1,852.03	1,750.00	*	*	250.00	244.76	*	*



**Table 1.2.6 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000 or more
		Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance													
All areas .....	10,196,000	2,566,840	1,358,620	1,240,220	598,460	396,520	318,520	537,420	628,640	737,440	485,680	577,360	302,060	169,880	278,340
United States .....	10,145,880	2,556,780	1,353,000	1,234,000	594,540	393,380	315,920	533,680	624,540	733,200	483,120	575,240	301,200	169,420	277,860
Northeast .....	2,702,720	681,440	378,360	359,720	167,080	92,880	70,180	113,800	141,220	177,040	122,100	157,960	86,700	52,600	101,640
North Central .....	2,605,060	671,940	301,200	254,380	132,640	100,060	87,780	154,500	183,440	210,280	141,400	166,280	84,740	46,400	70,020
South .....	2,998,380	749,800	385,440	352,060	178,220	132,520	109,700	185,280	204,900	231,400	141,340	156,700	78,080	40,240	52,700
West .....	1,838,400	453,180	287,940	267,680	116,560	67,840	48,220	79,960	94,920	114,340	78,200	94,260	51,660	30,180	53,460
Northeast:															
New England .....	648,600	178,840	85,820	72,220	30,900	17,720	15,340	26,960	37,280	46,400	31,340	41,640	23,140	13,400	27,600
Middle Atlantic .....	2,054,120	502,600	292,540	287,500	136,180	75,160	54,840	86,840	103,940	130,640	90,760	116,320	63,560	39,200	74,040
North Central:															
East North Central .....	1,705,000	437,400	199,060	166,180	83,140	61,520	53,540	97,520	118,560	140,000	94,120	113,540	57,420	31,820	51,180
West North Central .....	900,060	234,540	102,140	88,200	49,500	38,540	34,240	56,980	64,880	70,280	47,280	52,740	27,320	14,580	18,840
South:															
South Atlantic .....	1,493,580	376,920	203,420	184,380	89,080	61,820	51,300	87,880	94,120	110,880	67,320	77,320	39,760	20,400	28,980
East South Central .....	561,320	146,460	61,160	55,340	32,160	26,480	22,880	38,900	44,240	46,720	28,540	30,260	14,240	7,100	6,840
West South Central .....	943,480	226,420	120,860	112,340	56,980	44,220	35,520	58,500	66,540	73,800	45,480	49,120	24,080	12,740	16,880
West:															
Mountain .....	376,100	98,200	51,780	45,000	20,420	14,540	11,960	19,980	24,220	27,440	16,860	20,600	10,040	6,620	8,440
Pacific .....	1,462,300	354,980	236,160	222,680	96,140	53,300	36,260	59,980	70,700	86,900	61,340	73,660	41,620	23,560	45,020
New England:															
Maine .....	53,480	14,420	5,580	5,380	3,020	2,240	1,740	3,080	4,380	4,020	3,180	2,880	1,640	580	1,340
New Hampshire .....	40,160	13,540	4,500	3,380	2,000	1,600	1,080	2,120	2,220	3,380	1,880	2,220	1,080	520	640
Vermont .....	24,740	7,280	3,040	2,340	1,060	960	820	1,280	1,720	1,580	1,120	1,560	800	480	700
Massachusetts .....	316,400	81,940	41,500	35,660	15,720	8,500	7,100	12,540	17,280	23,040	15,600	21,280	12,160	7,620	16,460
Rhode Island .....	65,040	19,220	9,720	9,400	2,780	1,600	1,560	1,980	3,100	4,040	3,140	3,660	1,800	1,120	1,920
Connecticut .....	148,780	42,440	21,480	16,060	6,320	2,820	3,040	5,960	8,580	10,340	6,420	10,040	5,660	3,080	6,540
Middle Atlantic:															
New York .....	1,060,700	251,540	151,320	158,480	77,320	40,220	27,260	40,160	46,260	59,440	44,080	59,020	34,800	22,660	48,140
New Jersey .....	373,960	96,160	57,280	52,380	21,820	11,700	8,500	14,360	18,440	26,340	16,800	21,240	11,820	6,320	10,800
Pennsylvania .....	619,460	154,900	83,940	76,640	37,040	23,240	19,080	32,320	39,240	44,860	29,880	36,060	16,940	10,220	15,100
East North Central:															
Ohio .....	425,940	112,900	49,180	40,380	20,100	14,820	13,180	24,300	30,440	36,900	23,780	28,060	13,760	7,760	10,380
Indiana .....	214,820	58,180	24,700	21,120	10,380	7,820	7,880	13,640	16,060	17,420	10,980	13,360	6,020	2,980	4,280
Illinois .....	466,800	109,860	50,480	42,740	23,180	18,400	15,340	27,720	34,780	40,300	29,100	33,660	16,620	9,440	15,180
Michigan .....	390,800	103,460	52,320	42,220	19,480	12,860	10,340	18,760	22,880	28,980	18,820	24,340	13,980	7,800	14,560
Wisconsin .....	206,640	53,000	22,380	19,720	10,000	7,620	6,800	13,100	14,400	16,400	11,440	14,120	7,040	3,840	6,780
West North Central:															
Minnesota .....	199,600	49,580	23,240	20,460	10,280	8,440	7,380	11,500	13,760	15,160	11,380	12,180	6,940	3,600	5,700
Iowa .....	148,820	40,080	14,260	13,120	9,300	7,180	6,140	10,240	11,120	11,460	7,460	8,980	4,160	2,480	2,840
Missouri .....	266,180	70,080	32,540	26,580	13,880	10,380	9,720	16,320	18,360	21,600	13,660	15,640	7,780	4,100	5,540
North Dakota .....	35,660	9,880	4,000	3,340	2,220	1,740	1,260	2,180	2,540	2,560	1,500	1,920	1,260	620	640
South Dakota .....	33,300	7,580	3,220	3,020	2,340	1,760	1,280	2,840	3,100	2,520	2,160	1,620	900	480	480
Nebraska .....	79,300	20,320	8,660	7,840	3,920	3,060	2,860	5,380	6,020	6,760	4,700	4,640	2,520	1,220	1,400
Kansas .....	137,200	37,020	16,220	13,840	7,560	5,980	5,600	8,520	9,980	10,220	6,420	7,760	3,760	2,080	2,240
South Atlantic:															
Delaware .....	21,860	6,320	3,300	2,420	1,020	580	520	1,280	1,240	1,720	740	1,240	500	340	640
Maryland .....	152,800	39,200	22,920	20,520	8,300	4,580	3,440	6,380	7,720	11,300	6,940	9,060	5,100	2,800	4,540
District of Columbia .....	35,840	7,640	5,640	5,840	2,560	1,200	1,120	1,500	1,840	2,120	1,480	1,780	1,140	660	1,320
Virginia .....	162,280	42,280	19,980	17,540	9,780	7,040	5,920	10,940	11,960	13,520	7,560	8,160	3,840	1,600	2,160
West Virginia .....	80,720	20,360	7,800	7,560	4,300	4,620	3,760	6,540	6,640	6,780	4,200	4,220	2,020	1,160	760
North Carolina .....	180,960	49,960	20,840	17,060	9,260	8,480	7,680	12,640	13,300	14,380	8,540	9,420	4,680	2,340	2,380
South Carolina .....	83,880	22,860	9,780	8,900	5,560	4,200	3,780	6,060	6,200	6,680	3,380	3,520	1,500	700	760
Georgia .....	181,360	46,960	22,960	22,840	11,480	7,560	6,880	12,600	11,700	13,660	8,180	8,560	3,840	1,980	2,360
Florida .....	593,880	141,340	90,200	81,700	36,820	23,560	18,200	29,940	33,520	40,920	26,300	31,360	17,140	8,820	14,060
East South Central:															
Kentucky .....	136,280	35,700	13,580	12,800	7,100	6,740	5,700	10,040	11,380	11,160	7,080	7,640	3,520	1,920	1,920
Tennessee .....	162,860	42,220	17,420	15,360	9,480	7,260	6,760	10,660	12,640	14,440	8,320	9,460	4,340	2,240	2,260
Alabama .....	158,200	42,700	18,520	15,840	8,740	7,400	6,120	10,480	12,100	12,840	7,880	8,360	3,860	1,820	1,540
Mississippi .....	103,980	25,840	11,640	11,340	6,840	5,080	4,300	7,720	8,120	8,280	5,260	4,800	2,520	1,120	1,120
West South Central:															
Arkansas .....	112,380	27,580	13,540	12,740	7,020	6,160	5,000	7,780	9,100	9,420	4,580	5,400	2,060	1,060	940
Louisiana .....	138,220	34,260	17,060	15,040	8,640	6,840	5,120	8,860	10,100	11,380	6,800	6,800	3,260	2,000	2,060
Oklahoma .....	151,880	37,080	18,280	17,640	9,200	7,460	6,300	9,560	10,400	12,560	8,020	7,580	3,840	1,640	2,320
Texas .....	541,000	127,500	71,980	66,920	32,120	23,760	19,100	32,300	36,940	40,440	26,080	29,340	14,920	8,040	11,560
Mountain:	</														



**Table 1.2.6 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000 or more
		Hospital insurance													
All areas .....	4,629,180	101,900	124,380	313,160	349,940	336,220	307,780	520,160	579,800	630,560	400,640	448,440	220,560	119,020	176,620
United States .....	4,599,040	100,480	123,040	309,380	345,780	333,500	304,920	516,880	576,340	627,680	398,880	446,860	220,180	118,780	176,340
Northeast .....	1,069,600	20,940	18,900	47,360	56,240	58,620	59,760	109,220	133,680	156,580	105,160	125,900	67,380	40,080	69,780
North Central .....	1,368,080	28,820	35,860	91,960	102,520	103,100	91,300	156,160	171,360	189,040	122,880	132,300	64,340	33,500	44,940
South .....	1,470,060	38,920	52,240	127,780	140,020	123,480	108,260	175,000	185,460	187,280	109,160	116,000	52,740	25,260	28,460
West .....	690,620	11,800	16,000	42,200	46,980	48,200	45,540	76,380	85,780	94,700	61,660	72,600	35,720	19,920	33,140
Northeast:															
New England .....	279,580	2,980	3,800	10,720	13,880	15,600	15,940	29,640	35,560	41,560	27,020	34,740	17,980	11,080	19,080
Middle Atlantic .....	790,020	17,960	15,100	36,640	42,360	43,020	43,820	79,580	98,120	115,020	78,140	91,160	49,400	29,000	50,700
North Central:															
East North Central .....	879,960	15,600	20,560	51,280	59,040	62,240	56,820	99,240	111,560	127,000	83,460	90,720	44,900	23,460	34,080
West North Central .....	488,120	13,220	15,300	40,680	43,480	40,860	34,480	56,920	59,800	62,040	39,420	41,580	19,440	10,040	10,860
South:															
South Atlantic .....	668,000	15,600	18,460	50,060	59,600	54,760	49,200	79,360	85,820	89,360	52,920	57,460	26,280	12,820	16,300
East South Central .....	311,600	9,060	13,260	29,460	30,100	26,640	22,200	38,620	40,200	38,380	22,380	23,340	9,900	4,320	3,740
West South Central .....	490,460	14,260	20,520	48,260	50,320	42,080	36,860	57,020	59,440	59,540	33,860	35,200	16,560	8,120	8,420
West:															
Mountain .....	173,380	4,480	5,360	13,500	15,040	13,820	12,320	19,280	20,420	22,740	13,580	15,920	7,760	4,160	5,000
Pacific .....	517,240	7,320	10,640	28,700	31,940	34,380	33,220	57,100	65,360	71,960	48,080	56,680	27,960	15,760	28,140
New England:															
Maine .....	27,720	560	1,020	2,220	2,100	2,300	1,740	3,420	3,540	3,920	2,280	2,180	1,160	480	800
New Hampshire .....	18,880	520	520	1,680	1,680	1,280	1,100	2,120	2,580	2,660	1,480	1,780	860	160	460
Vermont .....	11,840	240	380	700	860	800	1,020	1,320	1,220	1,440	1,100	1,360	600	400	400
Massachusetts .....	138,440	1,220	1,020	4,020	6,140	7,120	7,740	14,120	16,820	20,680	13,640	17,980	9,960	6,220	11,760
Rhode Island .....	21,640	80	100	520	780	1,360	960	2,020	3,040	3,740	2,660	2,920	1,320	1,000	1,140
Connecticut .....	61,060	360	760	1,580	2,320	2,740	3,380	6,640	8,360	9,120	5,860	8,520	4,080	2,820	4,520
Middle Atlantic:															
New York .....	386,860	9,560	6,780	16,780	17,380	18,200	17,620	33,780	45,140	54,280	38,880	48,080	28,140	17,000	35,240
New Jersey .....	138,940	2,960	2,320	5,260	7,540	7,080	8,560	15,420	18,500	21,700	14,400	16,120	8,040	4,540	6,500
Pennsylvania .....	264,220	5,440	6,000	14,600	17,440	17,740	17,640	30,380	34,480	39,040	24,860	26,960	13,220	7,460	8,960
East North Central:															
Ohio .....	222,060	4,680	5,140	13,240	14,540	15,240	13,960	25,520	28,920	33,900	20,140	23,260	11,020	5,740	6,760
Indiana .....	110,240	1,720	2,200	7,700	9,580	9,060	8,420	13,440	13,720	15,260	10,080	9,860	4,520	2,040	2,640
Illinois .....	260,440	4,840	7,120	15,040	17,600	17,800	16,440	29,360	33,180	37,100	24,940	26,980	12,780	7,360	9,900
Michigan .....	174,100	2,260	2,880	7,020	9,480	11,280	9,720	18,860	22,580	25,080	18,000	19,840	11,300	5,220	10,580
Wisconsin .....	113,120	2,100	3,220	8,280	7,840	8,860	8,280	12,060	13,160	15,660	10,300	10,780	5,280	3,100	4,200
West North Central:															
Minnesota .....	105,680	2,120	2,640	6,920	9,100	8,680	7,180	11,800	13,320	13,860	9,220	10,040	4,700	2,720	3,380
Iowa .....	86,120	2,160	2,880	8,140	8,340	7,940	5,940	10,240	10,100	10,440	6,440	7,120	3,160	1,580	1,640
Missouri .....	137,580	3,880	3,900	10,620	10,920	11,140	9,640	16,140	17,360	18,440	11,740	11,900	5,540	3,320	3,040
North Dakota .....	19,160	300	580	1,920	2,080	1,840	1,260	2,220	2,180	2,160	1,580	1,400	820	360	460
South Dakota .....	21,520	620	940	2,400	2,200	1,900	1,720	2,500	2,520	2,700	1,500	1,320	620	300	280
Nebraska .....	45,840	2,380	1,640	3,960	3,820	3,660	3,280	5,280	5,620	5,940	3,420	3,760	1,680	600	800
Kansas .....	72,220	1,760	2,720	6,720	7,020	5,700	5,460	8,740	8,700	8,500	5,520	6,040	2,920	1,160	1,260
South Atlantic:															
Delaware .....	8,560	80	100	340	640	440	640	840	1,400	1,260	640	920	500	380	380
Maryland .....	58,640	1,080	1,200	2,380	2,560	2,320	3,020	6,580	7,120	9,580	6,320	7,600	3,960	1,860	3,060
District of Columbia .....	11,440	140	140	320	580	440	700	1,260	1,480	1,520	1,260	1,340	860	480	920
Virginia .....	81,300	4,680	2,780	6,660	7,220	6,240	5,900	9,500	11,640	10,380	5,760	5,960	2,460	1,060	1,060
West Virginia .....	49,020	1,460	2,480	4,780	4,460	4,940	4,040	5,940	5,940	5,480	3,500	3,500	1,500	500	500
North Carolina .....	93,300	1,440	2,420	7,460	9,580	9,300	7,120	12,560	11,380	11,660	7,340	6,740	3,440	1,420	1,440
South Carolina .....	43,700	1,500	1,800	4,880	5,060	4,080	3,240	5,120	5,660	5,240	2,580	2,680	1,040	420	400
Georgia .....	87,400	1,880	2,680	9,340	9,280	7,600	7,100	10,540	10,920	11,080	5,880	6,000	2,700	1,120	1,280
Florida .....	234,640	3,340	4,860	13,900	20,220	19,400	17,440	27,020	30,280	33,160	19,640	22,720	9,820	5,580	7,260
East South Central:															
Kentucky .....	79,520	1,960	2,860	7,480	8,220	6,220	5,820	9,960	10,420	9,660	5,420	6,280	2,800	1,180	1,240
Tennessee .....	91,300	2,860	4,100	7,880	7,900	7,980	5,920	11,080	12,480	11,480	6,540	7,340	3,040	1,460	1,240
Alabama .....	82,360	2,080	3,160	7,520	7,580	7,180	6,420	10,460	10,440	10,640	6,460	6,100	2,620	820	880
Mississippi .....	58,420	2,160	3,140	6,580	6,400	5,260	4,040	7,120	6,860	6,600	3,960	3,620	1,440	860	380
West South Central:															
Arkansas .....	64,280	3,240	3,800	7,600	7,180	5,420	4,900	7,860	7,580	7,140	3,780	3,340	1,460	460	520
Louisiana .....	75,100	2,920	3,920	7,260	7,680	6,360	5,600	8,180	9,700	8,960	4,400	5,280	2,480	1,280	1,080
Oklahoma .....	79,480	1,760	2,800	7,500	8,680	7,020	5,840	9,540	10,000	10,020	6,040	5,580	2,440	1,120	1,140
Texas .....	271,600	6,340	10,000	25,900	26,780	23,280	20,520	31,440	32,160	33,420	19,640	21,000	10,180	5,260	5,680
Mountain:															
Montana .....	17,840	640	980	2,140	1,980	1,520	1,220	1,860	1,760	2,100	1,300	1,180	640	320	200
Idaho .....	17,100	380	620	1,580	1,760	1,260	1,220	1,840							



**Table 1.2.6 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$25	\$25-49	\$50-74	\$75-99	\$100-124	\$125-149	\$150-174	\$175-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500 or more
		Supplementary medical insurance													
All areas	9,824,320	1,686,240	1,301,540	999,040	775,880	618,340	488,100	404,800	331,880	919,560	574,900	407,280	927,320	251,140	138,300
United States	9,783,020	1,679,520	1,296,900	995,340	772,320	615,620	486,080	402,980	330,240	915,720	572,480	405,360	922,500	250,060	137,900
Northeast	2,633,620	415,240	333,700	255,980	201,820	167,760	135,060	110,960	92,020	268,180	160,960	112,860	265,040	73,340	40,700
North Central	2,478,440	482,680	342,980	254,280	191,960	151,220	118,660	99,580	78,500	219,560	140,300	104,140	218,060	52,440	24,080
South	2,879,360	515,240	390,260	298,940	229,660	180,140	138,420	116,260	95,640	258,880	169,580	120,340	264,600	66,580	34,820
West	1,790,380	266,040	229,740	186,060	148,860	116,460	93,900	76,080	64,080	169,040	101,560	67,940	174,660	57,680	38,280
Northeast:															
New England	633,380	113,980	84,860	61,780	47,460	39,680	29,860	24,020	20,400	57,820	37,220	27,600	64,520	16,280	7,900
Middle Atlantic	2,000,240	301,260	248,840	194,200	154,360	128,080	105,200	86,940	71,620	210,360	123,740	85,260	200,520	57,060	32,800
North Central:															
East North Central	1,619,760	310,880	221,300	164,880	124,300	98,440	77,840	65,080	52,040	145,900	94,420	68,620	144,760	35,220	16,080
West North Central	858,680	171,800	121,680	89,400	67,660	52,780	40,820	34,500	26,460	73,660	45,880	35,520	73,300	17,220	8,000
South:															
South Atlantic	1,442,440	244,840	191,480	148,400	114,240	90,880	69,740	59,600	47,600	135,320	86,280	61,540	135,740	36,220	20,560
East South Central	532,780	112,000	78,360	55,860	43,040	33,420	24,620	19,520	17,100	44,980	30,400	20,780	41,980	7,740	2,980
West South Central	904,140	158,400	120,420	94,680	72,380	55,840	44,060	37,140	30,940	78,580	52,900	38,020	86,880	22,620	11,280
West:															
Mountain	362,780	64,940	49,220	38,340	29,080	22,380	18,300	14,480	11,560	30,520	20,340	14,900	35,000	8,920	4,800
Pacific	1,427,600	201,100	180,520	147,720	119,780	94,080	75,600	61,600	52,520	138,520	81,220	53,040	139,660	48,760	33,480
New England:															
Maine	51,640	11,020	6,340	4,840	3,800	3,500	2,080	2,000	1,760	4,560	3,100	2,300	4,880	1,000	460
New Hampshire	38,940	9,460	6,600	3,960	2,260	1,900	1,480	1,020	980	3,460	1,900	1,540	3,460	680	240
Vermont	24,060	5,020	3,360	2,140	2,120	1,580	1,180	900	680	2,040	1,400	1,080	1,920	300	340
Massachusetts	309,760	51,340	39,680	28,900	23,820	18,900	15,180	12,100	10,580	30,220	18,820	13,360	33,360	9,040	4,460
Rhode Island	64,240	11,220	8,780	6,180	5,020	4,840	3,160	2,680	1,720	5,460	3,660	3,500	5,940	1,560	520
Connecticut	144,740	25,920	20,100	15,760	10,440	8,960	6,780	5,320	4,680	12,080	8,340	5,820	14,960	3,700	1,880
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	1,032,020	149,200	126,100	98,500	78,700	66,460	56,180	45,480	37,860	112,500	63,320	42,300	102,360	32,120	20,940
New Jersey	367,440	54,880	46,920	36,580	29,520	24,060	19,200	15,560	12,620	35,940	21,760	14,320	38,440	11,640	6,000
Pennsylvania	600,780	97,180	75,820	59,120	46,140	37,560	29,820	25,900	21,140	61,920	38,660	28,640	59,720	13,300	5,860
East North Central:															
Ohio	397,320	80,460	57,840	42,040	29,500	24,460	19,380	16,120	12,260	35,560	22,860	15,740	31,720	6,640	2,740
Indiana	203,760	42,460	28,440	20,900	15,520	12,100	10,640	8,340	6,380	17,660	11,240	8,000	16,440	3,840	1,800
Illinois	437,620	79,620	59,140	42,660	34,600	26,740	20,000	16,760	14,620	39,540	25,600	19,800	42,540	11,180	4,820
Michigan	380,580	68,760	49,340	38,880	29,260	23,780	18,320	15,640	12,500	36,540	23,460	16,620	34,640	8,640	4,200
Wisconsin	200,480	39,580	26,540	20,400	15,420	11,360	9,500	8,220	6,280	16,600	11,260	8,460	19,420	4,920	2,520
West North Central:															
Minnesota	192,200	34,800	27,040	19,920	15,180	11,700	9,300	7,420	6,180	16,860	10,900	8,260	17,960	4,140	2,540
Iowa	139,840	32,960	20,260	13,740	11,740	8,760	6,100	5,600	4,160	10,280	6,700	5,060	10,460	2,340	1,680
Missouri	254,140	48,540	35,560	27,180	20,020	15,540	11,980	10,380	7,540	23,220	13,320	11,360	22,380	5,300	1,820
North Dakota	34,560	7,600	4,780	3,620	2,560	2,000	1,500	1,620	1,120	3,100	1,780	1,140	3,160	460	120
South Dakota	30,680	6,060	4,820	3,660	2,300	1,780	1,380	1,140	1,280	2,320	1,780	1,320	2,120	500	220
Nebraska	74,840	14,820	10,220	7,640	4,980	5,020	3,620	2,780	2,460	6,320	4,440	2,960	6,940	1,880	760
Kansas	132,420	27,020	19,000	13,640	10,880	7,980	6,940	5,560	3,720	11,560	6,960	5,420	10,280	2,600	860
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	21,400	3,880	3,060	2,380	1,460	1,360	1,180	960	460	2,120	1,300	980	1,680	380	200
Maryland	148,820	24,140	18,460	15,740	11,320	9,360	7,880	6,420	5,260	15,040	8,760	6,420	14,860	3,520	1,640
District of Columbia	34,780	4,080	4,240	3,780	2,560	2,080	1,800	1,660	1,460	3,680	2,040	1,660	3,700	1,200	840
Virginia	155,540	29,060	21,040	15,820	12,180	10,680	8,100	6,060	4,660	14,240	9,800	6,380	13,300	2,820	1,400
West Virginia	73,520	16,580	10,980	8,020	5,640	4,580	3,080	2,720	2,260	6,040	4,160	3,120	5,240	780	320
North Carolina	172,740	36,120	25,800	17,820	13,780	10,820	7,760	7,020	5,060	15,660	9,600	7,100	12,940	2,360	900
South Carolina	78,620	16,840	12,820	8,240	6,280	4,560	3,400	3,000	2,040	6,940	4,280	3,500	5,480	920	320
Georgia	172,700	30,920	25,380	18,480	13,360	10,840	9,240	7,440	6,060	15,400	9,800	6,800	14,380	3,120	1,480
Florida	584,320	83,220	69,700	58,120	47,660	36,600	27,300	24,320	20,340	56,200	36,540	25,580	64,160	21,120	13,460
East South Central:															
Kentucky	126,200	29,240	18,380	12,900	9,900	7,740	5,920	4,760	4,120	10,500	7,440	4,960	8,340	1,600	400
Tennessee	156,120	33,280	22,000	15,760	12,900	10,080	6,980	5,560	4,660	13,240	9,040	6,460	12,940	2,360	860
Alabama	151,540	30,700	23,180	16,220	12,300	9,460	7,220	6,100	4,480	12,780	8,180	5,740	12,120	2,180	880
Mississippi	98,920	18,780	14,800	10,980	7,940	6,140	4,500	3,100	3,840	8,460	5,740	3,620	8,580	1,600	840
West South Central:															
Arkansas	106,540	21,880	14,320	11,800	8,520	7,160	5,180	4,420	3,060	8,840	5,920	4,960	7,880	1,700	900
Louisiana	127,360	25,760	17,440	13,580	10,180	6,980	5,740	4,440	4,160	11,000	7,140	5,240	11,300	3,220	1,180
Oklahoma	145,500	25,240	20,520	15,100	12,040	8,960	7,460	6,240	5,100	12,880	9,300	5,720	12,840	2,880	1,220
Texas	524,740	85,520	68,140	54,200	41,640	32,740	25,680	22,040	18,620	45,860	30,540	22,100	54,860	14,820	7,980
Mountain:															



**Table 1.2.7 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000 or more
Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance															
All areas .....	\$8,661,241	\$58,347	\$98,296	\$176,240	\$147,049	\$137,853	\$142,957	\$320,427	\$530,182	\$908,371	\$841,805	\$1,410,636	\$1,042,359	\$757,278	\$2,089,441
United States .....	8,626,762	58,129	97,884	175,342	146,082	136,762	141,800	318,170	526,728	903,123	837,379	1,405,411	1,039,370	755,195	2,085,387
Northeast .....	2,522,843	15,858	27,420	51,008	40,861	32,162	31,472	67,617	119,317	218,334	211,849	386,828	299,562	235,352	785,203
North Central .....	2,340,199	14,590	21,617	36,110	32,702	34,924	39,416	92,384	154,477	258,851	245,082	405,957	291,733	206,699	505,657
South .....	2,249,567	16,868	27,863	50,166	43,979	46,124	49,260	110,415	172,677	284,611	244,848	381,828	269,216	178,758	372,954
West .....	1,513,167	10,803	20,981	38,035	28,530	23,524	21,635	47,670	80,205	141,153	135,464	230,706	178,785	134,387	421,289
Northeast:															
New England .....	653,768	4,017	6,192	10,128	7,581	6,141	6,883	16,022	31,571	57,196	54,193	101,752	79,772	60,006	212,314
Middle Atlantic .....	1,869,076	11,841	21,228	40,880	33,280	26,021	24,589	51,595	87,746	161,138	157,656	285,077	219,790	175,346	572,889
North Central:															
East North Central .....	1,597,248	9,522	14,289	23,571	20,456	21,470	24,082	58,333	99,983	172,387	163,308	277,336	197,477	142,035	372,999
West North Central .....	742,952	5,069	7,328	12,539	12,246	13,454	15,335	34,051	54,494	86,463	81,775	128,621	94,255	64,664	132,658
South:															
South Atlantic .....	1,126,385	8,628	14,713	26,144	21,920	21,547	23,055	52,366	79,398	136,466	116,417	188,729	137,037	90,687	209,278
East South Central .....	409,143	3,148	4,394	7,906	7,979	9,209	10,281	23,218	37,291	57,263	49,499	73,455	48,905	31,428	45,167
West South Central .....	714,039	5,091	8,756	16,117	14,080	15,368	15,924	34,830	55,988	90,882	78,933	119,644	83,274	56,643	118,509
West:															
Mountain .....	300,802	2,213	3,731	6,380	5,038	5,041	5,384	11,909	20,378	33,868	29,239	50,570	34,702	29,607	62,742
Pacific .....	1,212,365	8,590	17,249	31,654	23,493	18,483	16,250	35,761	59,827	107,286	106,226	180,136	144,083	104,780	358,547
New England:															
Maine .....	45,509	295	404	767	736	775	775	1,845	3,702	4,944	5,540	7,004	5,659	2,564	10,499
New Hampshire .....	29,451	289	318	480	495	553	483	1,259	1,886	4,195	3,269	5,536	3,792	2,265	4,631
Vermont .....	21,677	155	226	318	267	342	370	746	1,435	1,989	1,942	3,713	2,755	2,140	5,279
Massachusetts .....	355,177	1,861	3,015	5,019	3,852	2,948	3,177	7,455	14,622	28,291	26,894	51,888	41,960	34,202	129,993
Rhode Island .....	52,787	440	706	1,292	682	555	714	1,168	2,663	4,976	5,443	9,107	6,163	5,011	13,867
Connecticut .....	149,165	976	1,523	2,252	1,549	969	1,363	3,548	7,264	12,802	11,105	24,504	19,442	13,824	48,044
Middle Atlantic:															
New York .....	1,054,067	5,995	11,011	22,576	18,861	13,897	12,168	23,762	39,118	73,649	76,719	145,141	120,473	101,388	389,309
New Jersey .....	311,724	2,300	4,150	7,371	5,309	4,065	3,830	8,564	15,560	32,493	29,162	51,788	40,784	28,269	78,079
Pennsylvania .....	503,287	3,546	6,068	10,934	9,110	8,058	8,592	19,269	33,068	54,996	51,775	88,148	58,533	45,689	105,501
East North Central:															
Ohio .....	376,896	2,450	3,517	5,700	4,990	5,166	5,927	14,551	25,694	45,420	41,202	68,813	47,339	34,529	71,598
Indiana .....	174,366	1,239	1,754	3,032	2,561	2,760	3,520	8,198	13,508	21,441	19,080	32,359	20,824	13,354	30,736
Illinois .....	467,849	2,420	3,644	6,073	5,694	6,449	6,895	16,555	29,351	49,771	50,407	82,270	57,164	42,184	108,972
Michigan .....	379,022	2,281	3,769	5,950	4,763	4,444	4,664	11,205	19,339	35,586	32,814	59,449	47,832	34,781	112,145
Wisconsin .....	199,115	1,132	1,604	2,816	2,448	2,652	3,076	7,825	12,090	20,169	19,805	34,444	24,318	17,187	49,549
West North Central:															
Minnesota .....	182,367	1,107	1,661	2,907	2,560	2,984	3,313	6,850	11,599	18,581	19,608	29,783	23,869	15,968	41,577
Iowa .....	121,496	810	1,033	1,868	2,289	2,480	2,740	6,122	9,326	14,086	12,785	21,753	14,393	11,096	20,715
Missouri .....	215,241	1,538	2,336	3,758	3,426	3,618	4,352	9,796	15,433	26,691	23,751	38,127	26,909	18,138	37,368
North Dakota .....	28,430	207	284	483	545	622	564	1,306	2,136	3,168	2,628	4,531	4,342	2,743	4,871
South Dakota .....	26,110	168	232	438	589	603	570	1,676	2,593	3,082	3,756	3,925	3,122	2,107	3,249
Nebraska .....	65,671	440	612	1,122	965	1,068	1,289	3,215	5,037	8,279	8,106	11,410	8,726	5,385	10,017
Kansas .....	103,639	798	1,172	1,962	1,873	2,078	2,508	5,086	8,369	12,576	11,142	19,092	12,896	9,227	14,860
South Atlantic:															
Delaware .....	17,833	145	233	327	242	202	234	778	1,055	2,144	1,292	3,062	1,774	1,548	4,797
Maryland .....	131,475	898	1,655	2,901	2,002	1,583	1,529	3,805	6,493	14,051	12,117	22,252	17,651	12,442	32,096
District of Columbia .....	32,554	191	407	844	632	411	515	873	1,555	2,612	2,564	4,293	3,832	2,932	10,893
Virginia .....	112,776	940	1,432	2,475	2,422	2,463	2,663	6,512	10,146	16,483	12,925	19,800	13,308	7,136	14,071
West Virginia .....	58,977	426	556	1,081	1,067	1,625	1,699	3,909	5,571	8,286	7,261	10,444	6,828	5,168	5,056
North Carolina .....	130,216	1,095	1,491	2,427	2,304	2,968	3,458	7,504	11,183	17,590	14,749	22,609	16,054	10,463	16,321
South Carolina .....	52,119	489	708	1,278	1,400	1,454	1,712	3,614	5,253	8,294	5,837	8,588	5,150	3,090	5,252
Georgia .....	122,354	1,072	1,654	3,242	2,825	2,636	3,084	7,484	9,879	16,543	14,131	20,916	13,196	8,786	16,906
Florida .....	468,079	3,372	6,577	11,568	9,026	8,204	8,161	17,887	28,264	50,463	45,541	76,765	59,243	39,122	103,886
East South Central:															
Kentucky .....	104,582	755	968	1,831	1,773	2,337	2,565	6,012	9,641	13,701	12,285	18,708	12,079	8,524	13,403
Tennessee .....	123,756	883	1,256	2,191	2,340	2,525	3,024	6,362	10,664	17,684	14,381	23,078	14,892	9,927	14,549
Alabama .....	109,531	934	1,333	2,262	2,155	2,581	2,752	6,235	10,155	15,743	13,671	20,122	13,329	8,003	10,256
Mississippi .....	71,274	575	838	1,621	1,711	1,766	1,941	4,610	6,831	10,134	9,161	11,548	8,605	4,973	6,960
West South Central:															
Arkansas .....	72,811	584	977	1,817	1,740	2,137	2,253	4,624	7,701	11,575	7,942	13,265	7,192	4,697	6,307
Louisiana .....	101,211	733	1,225	2,160	2,155	2,374	2,309	5,233	8,501	14,060	11,785	16,663	11,366	9,003	13,644
Oklahoma .....	110,316	856	1,337	2,568	2,283	2,593	2,811	5,705	8,759	15,423	13,875	18,368	13,196	7,244	15,298
Texas .....	429,702	2,918	5,217	9,573	7,902	8,264	8,550	19,269	31,027	49,824	45,330	71,348	51,521	35,699	83,260
Mountain:															
Montana .....	23,279	212	303	582	524	504	649								



**Table 1.2.7 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE—Con.**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000 or more
		Hospital insurance													
All areas .....	\$6,347,683	\$2,569	\$9,425	\$47,375	\$87,395	\$117,365	\$138,157	\$310,071	\$487,612	\$775,077	\$694,529	\$1,093,491	\$760,145	\$529,952	\$1,294,520
United States .....	6,323,453	2,530	9,320	46,798	86,367	116,427	136,858	308,140	484,713	771,588	691,470	1,089,608	758,830	528,887	1,291,917
Northeast .....	1,868,511	523	1,425	7,110	14,111	20,518	26,840	65,277	112,645	193,287	182,592	307,994	233,119	178,720	524,350
North Central .....	1,811,716	690	2,713	13,889	25,556	36,066	40,943	93,109	144,104	232,258	212,899	321,905	221,301	148,855	317,428
South .....	1,602,444	980	3,963	19,375	34,978	43,004	48,583	104,122	155,636	229,648	189,206	282,348	181,480	112,149	196,972
West .....	1,040,110	338	1,216	6,411	11,717	16,805	20,464	45,559	72,276	116,307	106,740	177,222	122,930	89,071	253,054
Northeast:															
New England .....	505,091	77	295	1,651	3,476	5,470	7,148	17,761	30,035	51,374	46,782	85,115	62,278	49,598	144,031
Middle Atlantic .....	1,363,419	446	1,130	5,459	10,635	15,048	19,693	47,515	82,610	141,913	135,810	222,878	170,841	129,122	380,319
North Central:															
East North Central .....	1,246,888	357	1,548	7,786	14,757	21,797	25,530	59,221	93,855	156,211	144,650	220,709	154,413	104,321	241,733
West North Central .....	564,828	334	1,165	6,103	10,799	14,269	15,412	33,888	50,249	76,048	68,249	101,195	66,888	44,534	75,695
South:															
South Atlantic .....	786,639	361	1,405	7,652	14,914	19,095	22,095	47,211	72,000	109,623	91,853	139,688	90,238	56,835	113,669
East South Central .....	309,696	242	1,004	4,487	7,488	9,302	9,997	23,019	33,746	47,066	38,714	56,858	34,122	19,223	24,428
West South Central .....	506,106	376	1,554	7,237	12,575	14,607	16,491	33,892	49,890	72,959	58,638	85,801	57,120	36,091	58,875
West:															
Mountain .....	217,311	121	421	2,013	3,717	4,824	5,539	11,496	17,134	27,874	23,517	38,921	26,742	18,511	36,481
Pacific .....	822,798	217	795	4,398	8,000	11,982	14,924	34,063	55,142	88,433	83,223	138,300	96,188	70,560	216,573
New England:															
Maine .....	34,583	15	80	356	525	800	778	2,042	3,002	4,910	3,954	5,296	3,937	2,178	6,710
New Hampshire .....	22,060	13	40	255	423	446	498	1,261	2,167	3,289	2,552	4,373	2,958	721	3,064
Vermont .....	16,753	7	29	105	216	279	449	777	1,027	1,770	1,905	3,293	2,086	1,775	3,035
Massachusetts .....	277,406	31	81	617	1,527	2,502	3,468	8,478	14,215	25,550	23,664	44,143	34,608	27,788	90,734
Rhode Island .....	38,615	2	8	82	203	477	428	1,215	2,562	4,596	4,563	7,160	4,580	4,519	8,220
Connecticut .....	115,679	9	58	236	583	968	1,526	3,987	7,063	11,259	10,144	20,851	14,109	12,617	32,269
Middle Atlantic:															
New York .....	781,431	253	503	2,478	4,358	6,371	7,924	20,164	37,969	67,403	67,719	118,060	97,478	75,779	274,972
New Jersey .....	217,247	56	186	772	1,899	2,481	3,841	9,229	15,624	26,684	24,954	39,235	27,692	20,328	44,266
Pennsylvania .....	364,743	137	440	2,209	4,378	6,195	7,928	18,123	29,018	47,826	43,137	65,584	45,671	33,016	61,081
East North Central:															
Ohio .....	299,522	110	380	2,025	3,643	5,365	6,245	15,226	24,404	41,552	34,890	56,545	37,923	25,587	45,627
Indiana .....	133,401	42	174	1,182	2,406	3,167	3,785	7,996	11,498	18,875	17,488	23,832	15,559	8,960	18,437
Illinois .....	367,515	95	524	2,273	4,373	6,201	7,384	17,586	27,849	45,833	43,214	65,523	43,866	32,668	70,126
Michigan .....	293,230	54	219	1,056	2,358	3,969	4,382	11,259	19,023	30,746	31,246	48,616	38,797	23,333	78,172
Wisconsin .....	153,220	55	251	1,250	1,978	3,094	3,734	7,155	11,081	19,205	17,812	26,194	18,268	13,773	29,370
West North Central:															
Minnesota .....	138,331	59	203	1,031	2,265	3,046	3,213	7,038	11,175	17,092	15,956	24,442	16,195	12,116	24,500
Iowa .....	94,272	57	221	1,235	2,062	2,775	2,661	6,093	8,461	12,708	11,177	17,229	10,963	6,995	11,635
Missouri .....	162,807	89	287	1,575	2,707	3,894	4,311	9,541	14,598	22,656	20,236	28,803	19,054	14,702	20,354
North Dakota .....	22,010	10	44	290	520	645	565	1,347	1,827	2,635	2,810	3,499	2,768	1,610	3,440
South Dakota .....	20,361	17	72	364	536	668	768	1,507	2,125	3,258	2,634	3,223	2,091	1,327	1,771
Nebraska .....	49,093	62	128	591	948	1,255	1,460	3,135	4,757	7,251	5,918	9,276	5,766	2,670	5,876
Kansas .....	77,952	40	210	1,017	1,762	1,985	2,435	5,226	7,306	10,448	9,517	14,723	10,050	5,114	8,119
South Atlantic:															
Delaware .....	13,435	3	7	51	165	154	288	495	1,165	1,527	1,115	2,167	1,727	1,714	2,857
Maryland .....	97,396	27	91	361	650	816	1,355	3,903	5,962	11,716	10,916	18,563	13,801	8,298	20,937
District of Columbia .....	22,164	3	12	47	141	151	320	761	1,241	1,892	2,206	3,286	2,945	2,110	7,049
Virginia .....	80,104	65	207	1,001	1,795	2,165	2,667	5,628	9,738	12,632	9,963	14,558	8,351	4,748	6,586
West Virginia .....	46,176	43	188	740	1,118	1,733	1,816	3,535	4,976	6,751	6,072	8,527	5,259	2,220	3,198
North Carolina .....	98,485	44	183	1,152	2,387	3,230	3,193	7,512	9,559	14,253	12,843	16,426	11,856	6,234	9,613
South Carolina .....	38,319	43	136	731	1,275	1,413	1,457	3,062	4,671	6,385	4,427	6,441	3,596	1,891	2,791
Georgia .....	87,003	50	207	1,418	2,341	2,652	3,185	6,224	9,270	13,634	10,113	14,468	9,194	5,001	9,246
Florida .....	303,564	84	373	2,150	5,042	6,782	7,815	16,092	25,418	40,833	34,200	55,252	33,511	24,620	51,392
East South Central:															
Kentucky .....	83,093	56	218	1,137	2,045	2,190	2,624	5,941	8,742	11,836	9,421	15,247	9,673	5,268	8,695
Tennessee .....	93,967	73	316	1,204	1,965	2,793	2,672	6,576	10,441	14,096	11,311	17,903	10,459	6,409	7,749
Alabama .....	81,169	52	233	1,154	1,897	2,494	2,886	6,298	8,781	13,036	11,154	14,803	9,025	3,682	5,674
Mississippi .....	51,467	61	236	993	1,581	1,825	1,815	4,204	5,781	8,098	6,829	8,905	4,965	3,864	2,310
West South Central:															
Arkansas .....	52,059	93	276	1,146	1,814	1,878	2,197	4,674	6,398	8,699	6,539	8,095	5,076	1,985	3,189
Louisiana .....	73,873	71	302	1,084	1,923	2,215	2,500	4,848	8,102	11,037	7,595	12,897	8,620	5,722	6,957
Oklahoma .....	79,649	47	210	1,114	2,162	2,424	2,619	5,679	8,430	12,265	10,425	13,611	8,288	4,969	7,406
Texas .....	300,525	164	767	3,892	6,676	8,090	9,175	18,691	26,960	40,958	34,080	51,198	35,136	23,415	41,323
Mountain:															
Montana .....	17,338	19	75	318	491	528	550	1,110	1,458	2,577	2,250	2,924	2,182	1,462	1,394
Idaho .....	19,952	11	49	236	442	447	550	1,101	1,581	2,782	2,485	3,425	1,869	1,959	3,015
Wyoming .....	8														

**Table 1.2.7 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE—Con.**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands)

Area of residence	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than \$25	\$25-49	\$50-74	\$75-99	\$100-124	\$125-149	\$150-174	\$175-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500- or more
		Supplementary medical insurance													
All areas .....	\$2,313,556	\$20,864	\$48,267	\$61,884	\$67,407	\$69,252	\$66,911	\$65,653	\$62,078	\$225,600	\$199,425	\$182,139	\$644,172	\$301,969	\$297,935
United States .....	2,303,306	20,784	48,099	61,653	67,100	68,948	66,637	65,359	61,772	224,660	198,575	181,279	640,721	300,680	297,039
Northeast .....	654,332	5,233	12,407	15,861	17,528	18,802	18,534	18,009	17,210	65,820	55,698	50,477	184,140	88,406	86,207
North Central .....	528,484	5,868	12,663	15,714	16,664	16,942	16,270	16,147	14,690	53,864	48,730	46,567	150,624	62,698	51,043
South .....	647,120	6,328	14,470	18,522	19,948	20,153	18,955	18,847	17,895	63,491	58,868	53,837	182,854	79,762	73,190
West .....	473,057	3,350	8,549	11,552	12,958	13,046	12,873	12,341	11,977	41,469	35,251	30,364	122,996	69,792	86,539
Northeast:															
New England .....	148,675	1,391	3,147	3,817	4,120	4,448	4,103	3,896	3,815	14,210	12,854	12,340	44,743	19,604	16,187
Middle Atlantic .....	505,656	3,842	9,260	12,044	13,408	14,354	14,431	14,112	13,395	51,610	42,844	38,137	139,397	68,802	70,020
North Central:															
East North Central .....	350,358	3,783	8,162	10,195	10,803	11,026	10,672	10,554	9,741	35,772	32,794	30,694	99,989	42,033	34,140
West North Central .....	178,125	2,085	4,501	5,519	5,861	5,916	5,598	5,593	4,949	18,092	15,936	15,873	50,635	20,664	16,903
South:															
South Atlantic .....	339,743	3,059	7,104	9,199	9,918	10,173	9,545	9,662	8,906	33,137	29,949	27,508	93,904	43,430	44,249
East South Central .....	99,444	1,344	2,899	3,445	3,736	3,737	3,375	3,163	3,204	11,057	10,572	9,300	28,675	9,129	5,808
West South Central .....	207,932	1,925	4,467	5,878	6,295	6,243	6,035	6,021	5,786	19,298	18,346	17,029	60,274	27,202	23,133
West:															
Mountain .....	83,492	800	1,815	2,374	2,539	2,510	2,503	2,349	2,168	7,480	7,099	6,687	24,143	10,675	10,350
Pacific .....	389,565	2,550	6,734	9,178	10,419	10,536	10,370	9,992	9,809	33,989	28,152	23,676	98,854	59,117	76,189
New England:															
Maine .....	10,927	131	232	297	334	395	284	326	331	1,115	1,070	1,022	3,321	1,203	866
New Hampshire .....	7,393	112	243	246	195	213	204	163	185	836	660	689	2,354	802	491
Vermont .....	4,926	59	125	133	183	177	161	148	127	508	489	481	1,317	343	675
Massachusetts .....	77,771	634	1,476	1,788	2,075	2,117	2,090	1,961	1,976	7,418	6,488	5,965	23,216	10,904	9,663
Rhode Island .....	14,171	134	323	383	436	539	433	435	321	1,357	1,267	1,581	4,120	1,890	952
Connecticut .....	33,486	320	748	970	897	1,005	931	864	876	2,975	2,881	2,601	10,415	4,462	3,541
Middle Atlantic:															
New York .....	272,637	1,922	4,694	6,115	6,845	7,450	7,712	7,390	7,088	27,576	21,906	18,907	71,486	38,912	44,634
New Jersey .....	94,477	709	1,747	2,266	2,555	2,691	2,639	2,525	2,359	8,823	7,538	6,402	26,879	13,979	13,365
Pennsylvania .....	138,544	1,211	2,819	3,663	4,009	4,213	4,081	4,197	3,949	15,210	13,400	12,828	41,032	15,911	12,021
East North Central:															
Ohio .....	77,372	981	2,128	2,601	2,559	2,742	2,655	2,616	2,290	8,740	7,943	7,037	21,771	7,876	5,433
Indiana .....	40,964	506	1,057	1,283	1,355	1,352	1,460	1,353	1,197	4,335	3,903	3,568	11,220	4,533	3,842
Illinois .....	100,333	981	2,174	2,651	3,002	2,991	2,746	2,721	2,738	9,673	8,886	8,869	29,626	13,385	9,890
Michigan .....	85,793	834	1,823	2,403	2,538	2,665	2,509	2,530	2,341	8,975	8,136	7,444	24,002	10,391	9,202
Wisconsin .....	45,895	482	980	1,256	1,347	1,277	1,301	1,334	1,174	4,049	3,925	3,777	13,371	5,848	5,774
West North Central:															
Minnesota .....	44,036	427	1,004	1,224	1,312	1,313	1,278	1,202	1,157	4,140	3,809	3,694	12,578	5,005	5,893
Iowa .....	27,226	393	750	851	1,013	981	839	907	779	2,530	2,316	2,273	7,086	2,763	3,745
Missouri .....	52,437	599	1,311	1,684	1,737	1,740	1,639	1,686	1,408	5,695	4,626	5,069	15,530	6,350	3,363
North Dakota .....	6,418	90	180	222	222	224	206	263	208	748	626	512	2,139	568	210
South Dakota .....	5,748	71	180	223	198	200	189	183	240	566	614	582	1,461	604	437
Nebraska .....	16,580	176	379	472	433	566	496	451	461	1,571	1,542	1,325	4,856	2,291	1,561
Kansas .....	25,685	329	698	842	946	891	952	900	696	2,843	2,404	2,419	6,985	3,085	1,695
South Atlantic:															
Delaware .....	4,397	48	113	146	128	153	163	155	86	514	456	440	1,142	458	395
Maryland .....	34,083	299	687	973	985	1,049	1,082	1,042	984	3,650	3,045	2,847	10,087	4,175	3,178
District of Columbia .....	10,388	50	159	234	222	230	245	269	273	915	701	754	2,597	1,468	2,271
Virginia .....	32,674	369	772	981	1,049	1,192	1,113	981	879	3,523	3,384	2,864	9,094	3,391	3,082
West Virginia .....	12,802	194	403	494	489	510	424	443	423	1,474	1,441	1,397	3,571	927	612
North Carolina .....	31,732	443	954	1,098	1,192	1,207	1,063	1,136	942	3,840	3,346	3,160	8,744	2,761	1,846
South Carolina .....	13,798	195	472	504	550	511	464	486	382	1,714	1,498	1,558	3,752	1,063	649
Georgia .....	35,352	379	948	1,152	1,164	1,214	1,263	1,206	1,131	3,745	3,394	3,036	10,058	3,735	2,927
Florida .....	164,517	1,082	2,595	3,617	4,137	4,107	3,729	3,945	3,807	13,762	12,684	11,453	44,860	25,450	29,289
East South Central:															
Kentucky .....	21,489	348	686	796	854	862	811	769	771	2,588	2,585	2,213	5,582	1,883	741
Tennessee .....	29,789	395	808	969	1,121	1,127	960	897	874	3,260	3,144	2,881	8,878	2,740	1,735
Alabama .....	28,363	373	852	1,001	1,069	1,060	987	993	842	3,137	2,851	2,577	8,302	2,597	1,722
Mississippi .....	19,807	228	554	679	692	687	617	504	718	2,072	1,993	1,629	5,913	1,910	1,611
West South Central:															
Arkansas .....	20,749	255	531	731	740	801	712	716	570	2,162	2,050	2,209	5,459	2,031	1,782
Louisiana .....	27,338	306	638	839	876	776	785	719	779	2,718	2,476	2,362	7,905	3,849	2,310
Oklahoma .....	30,670	315	767	941	1,050	1,004	1,018	1,012	955	3,161	3,217	2,543	8,868	3,411	2,408
Texas .....	129,179	1,049	2,531	3,367	3,630	3,663	3,520	3,575	3,482	11,257	10,604	9,915	38,042	17,911	16,633
Mountain:															
Montana .....	5,944	78	195	225	239	280	198	171	203	605	491	524	1,598	556	581
Idaho .....	6,966	79	197	265	244	231	225	187	194	599	624	601	1,751	1,000	769
Wyoming .....	2,488	28	72	71	99	69	116	93	79	268	274	258	720	171	170
Colorado .....	23,194	221	514	667	698	660	643	700	559	1,990	2,227	1,946	7,607	2,959	1,803
New Mexico .....	9,178	81	162	219	274	269	281	231	226	666	656	647	2,894	1,291	1,281
Arizona .....	23,447	199	424	609	635	638	70								



**Table 1.2.8 SUMMARY OF UTILIZATION AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons ever enrolled during 1973: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Persons who used no reimbursed services in 1973	Persons who used both hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only hospital insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services	
			Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement
ALL PERSONS								
Total, 65 and over	23,132,663	12,936,663	4,257,500	\$1,832.04	371,680	\$757.82	5,566,820	\$104.13
65 and 66 years	3,871,516	2,543,496	482,200	1,762.58	55,320	841.59	790,500	99.78
67 and 68 years	2,932,841	1,725,901	452,840	1,805.76	35,420	754.75	718,680	105.31
69 and 70 years	2,697,628	1,529,748	445,800	1,835.49	34,220	725.02	687,860	105.36
71 and 72 years	2,394,878	1,327,818	425,760	1,839.20	33,700	802.29	607,600	101.55
73 and 74 years	2,146,685	1,154,525	406,820	1,860.08	31,600	788.97	553,740	103.72
75 to 79 years	4,433,490	2,308,630	930,120	1,876.32	73,200	726.42	1,121,540	104.32
80 to 84 years	2,808,880	1,411,160	662,760	1,841.31	58,620	735.02	676,340	106.03
85 years and over	1,846,745	935,385	451,200	1,792.32	49,600	712.41	410,560	109.08
Men, 65 and over								
65 and 66 years	9,625,073	5,599,613	1,848,580	1,892.17	179,140	763.44	1,997,740	104.69
67 and 68 years	1,790,224	1,218,144	235,860	1,866.78	29,500	851.28	306,720	100.07
69 and 70 years	1,323,203	801,823	220,340	1,890.24	19,320	772.56	281,720	103.88
71 and 72 years	1,190,131	695,851	211,060	1,902.39	18,420	788.66	264,800	104.97
73 and 74 years	1,025,009	582,209	198,340	1,902.16	16,120	829.92	228,340	103.49
75 to 79 years	892,774	496,314	182,340	1,913.89	15,220	836.89	198,900	105.82
80 to 84 years	1,750,758	951,718	382,480	1,931.12	34,840	699.05	381,720	103.90
85 years and over	1,037,966	538,966	255,560	1,864.94	26,000	716.53	217,440	108.56
85 years and over	615,008	314,588	162,600	1,833.03	19,720	664.14	118,100	113.87
Women, 65 and over								
65 and 66 years	13,507,590	7,337,050	2,408,920	1,785.90	192,540	752.58	3,569,080	103.81
67 and 68 years	2,081,292	1,325,352	246,340	1,662.82	25,820	830.52	483,780	99.59
69 and 70 years	1,609,638	924,078	232,500	1,725.68	16,100	733.38	436,960	106.23
71 and 72 years	1,507,497	833,897	234,740	1,775.34	15,800	650.82	423,060	105.60
73 and 74 years	1,369,869	745,609	227,420	1,784.30	17,580	776.96	379,260	100.38
75 to 79 years	1,253,911	658,211	224,480	1,816.37	16,380	744.45	354,840	102.54
80 to 84 years	2,682,732	1,356,912	547,640	1,838.05	38,360	751.27	739,820	104.54
85 years and over	1,770,914	872,194	407,200	1,826.49	32,620	749.76	458,900	104.82
85 years and over	1,231,737	620,797	288,600	1,769.38	29,880	744.27	292,460	107.14
WHITE								
Total, 65 and over	20,598,285	11,398,345	3,874,120	1,825.74	316,740	721.89	5,009,080	103.52
65 and 66 years	3,426,829	2,247,589	434,860	1,749.84	45,960	801.26	698,420	98.37
67 and 68 years	2,601,872	1,515,192	412,040	1,797.67	29,960	710.20	644,680	103.71
69 and 70 years	2,398,067	1,347,647	405,260	1,824.68	29,000	686.43	616,160	104.19
71 and 72 years	2,132,918	1,169,678	386,960	1,827.75	27,800	753.02	548,480	101.63
73 and 74 years	1,919,927	1,020,347	371,400	1,849.56	27,620	747.59	500,560	103.72
75 to 79 years	3,993,952	2,051,172	854,940	1,871.73	63,320	691.66	1,024,520	104.08
80 to 84 years	2,531,786	1,258,126	608,280	1,842.16	50,640	712.62	614,740	105.87
85 years and over	1,592,934	788,594	400,380	1,790.97	42,440	687.46	361,520	108.97
Men, 65 and over								
65 and 66 years	8,536,057	4,884,797	1,684,380	1,881.97	152,840	720.90	1,814,040	104.31
67 and 68 years	1,561,687	1,044,627	213,820	1,852.95	24,600	802.90	278,640	98.52
69 and 70 years	1,164,558	696,218	198,780	1,880.56	16,120	721.59	253,440	103.14
71 and 72 years	1,049,262	604,802	191,300	1,885.57	15,780	764.62	237,380	104.38
73 and 74 years	906,079	507,879	178,560	1,889.76	13,100	768.78	206,540	103.83
75 to 79 years	793,387	435,007	165,580	1,893.50	12,960	768.78	179,840	106.12
80 to 84 years	1,575,047	841,187	352,280	1,923.37	30,000	665.27	351,580	103.81
85 years and over	941,243	481,623	236,620	1,862.89	22,960	692.12	200,040	108.38
85 years and over	544,794	273,454	147,440	1,830.57	17,320	626.43	106,580	113.89
Women, 65 and over								
65 and 66 years	12,062,228	6,513,548	2,189,740	1,782.49	163,900	722.81	3,195,040	103.07
67 and 68 years	1,865,142	1,202,962	221,040	1,650.10	21,360	799.37	419,780	98.27
69 and 70 years	1,437,314	818,974	213,260	1,720.41	13,840	696.94	391,240	104.08
71 and 72 years	1,348,805	742,845	213,960	1,770.24	13,220	593.10	378,780	104.07
73 and 74 years	1,226,839	661,799	208,400	1,774.62	14,700	738.99	341,940	100.30
75 to 79 years	1,126,540	585,340	205,820	1,814.21	14,660	728.85	320,720	102.38
80 to 84 years	2,418,905	1,209,985	502,660	1,835.54	33,320	715.43	672,940	104.23
85 years and over	1,590,543	776,503	371,660	1,828.97	27,680	729.62	414,700	104.65
85 years and over	1,048,140	515,140	252,940	1,767.88	25,120	729.53	254,940	106.91
ALL OTHER RACES								
Total, 65 and over	1,904,880	1,188,380	275,320	1,928.15	42,340	999.80	398,840	109.02
65 and 66 years	323,727	230,967	31,080	2,042.29	6,860	1,049.93	54,820	124.10
67 and 68 years	266,422	172,522	31,960	1,935.25	4,560	1,082.47	57,380	119.25
69 and 70 years	238,396	148,296	31,280	1,977.63	4,340	1,028.05	54,480	109.57
71 and 72 years	209,004	126,964	30,740	2,006.62	5,040	1,070.35	46,260	98.56
73 and 74 years	187,846	112,626	28,900	1,993.68	3,380	1,144.76	42,940	100.96
75 to 79 years	348,897	207,817	57,960	1,928.30	8,240	924.45	74,880	104.24
80 to 84 years	193,251	108,591	36,360	1,802.66	5,820	925.81	42,480	105.25
85 years and over	137,337	80,597	27,040	1,740.56	4,100	844.29	25,600	105.25
Men, 65 and over								
65 and 66 years	842,032	548,152	129,040	2,047.41	22,340	1,019.44	142,500	108.78
67 and 68 years	155,202	114,962	15,820	2,163.40	4,080	1,134.76	20,340	126.34
69 and 70 years	126,519	83,879	17,420	2,059.63	2,720	1,084.04	22,500	114.22
71 and 72 years	109,970	71,970	15,140	2,144.76	2,220	1,001.38	20,640	113.23
73 and 74 years	94,498	58,618	15,860	2,088.29	2,680	1,084.25	17,340	95.56
75 to 79 years	84,060	52,020	14,280	2,133.30	2,000	1,327.14	15,760	100.82
80 to 84 years	145,658	92,798	24,560	2,026.99	4,280	841.80	24,020	101.89
85 years and over	75,775	45,615	14,260	1,878.31	2,460	871.50	13,440	107.65
85 years and over	50,350	28,290	11,700	1,835.09	1,900	876.86	8,460	104.60
Women, 65 and over								
65 and 66 years	1,062,848	640,228	146,280	1,822.96	20,000	977.86	256,340	109.15
67 and 68 years	168,525	116,005	15,260	1,916.73	2,780	925.43	34,480	122.77
69 and 70 years	139,903	88,643	14,540	1,786.23	1,840	1,080.14	34,880	122.50
71 and 72 years	128,426	76,326	16,140	1,820.84	2,120	1,055.98	33,840	107.34
73 and 74 years	114,506	68,346	14,880	1,919.56	2,360	1,054.57	28,920	100.35
75 to 79 years	103,786	60,606	14,620	1,857.30	1,380	880.46	27,180	101.05
80 to 84 years	203,239	115,019	33,400	1,855.72	3,960	1,013.79	50,860	105.35
85 years and over	117,476	62,976	22,100	1,753.85	3,360	965.57	29,040	104.14
85 years and over	86,987	52,307	15,340	1,668.47	2,200	816.15	17,140	105.57

**Table 1.2.9 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX, AND TYPE OF SERVICE**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, 65 and over	10,196,000	4,629,180	4,587,540	250,160	214,660	9,824,320	9,529,280	2,623,800	100,980
65 and 66 years	1,328,020	537,520	535,760	10,920	13,680	1,272,700	1,222,860	358,200	6,360
67 and 68 years	1,206,940	488,260	486,060	12,240	15,960	1,171,520	1,132,080	340,320	6,240
69 and 70 years	1,167,880	480,020	477,420	14,820	18,960	1,133,660	1,099,280	321,140	7,280
71 and 72 years	1,067,060	459,460	456,000	17,420	19,100	1,033,360	1,001,720	281,860	8,020
73 and 74 years	992,160	438,420	434,940	18,760	20,620	960,560	932,040	261,600	9,280
75 to 79 years	2,124,860	1,003,320	992,840	58,140	53,760	2,051,660	1,996,460	533,240	23,200
80 to 84 years	1,397,720	721,380	711,900	61,520	41,920	1,339,100	1,304,980	327,500	21,260
85 years and over	911,360	500,800	492,620	56,340	30,660	861,760	839,860	199,940	19,340
Men, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	4,025,460	2,027,720	2,012,780	85,520	79,940	3,846,320	3,724,020	1,067,120	30,020
67 and 68 years	572,080	265,360	264,800	4,960	5,560	542,580	521,260	155,620	2,260
69 and 70 years	521,380	239,660	238,680	5,400	7,200	502,060	483,940	150,860	2,360
71 and 72 years	494,280	229,480	228,520	6,520	7,800	475,860	460,480	137,580	2,720
73 and 74 years	442,800	214,460	213,000	7,160	7,320	426,680	413,140	120,700	2,440
75 to 79 years	396,460	197,560	196,180	6,980	8,100	381,240	369,840	107,840	2,780
80 to 84 years	799,040	417,320	413,280	18,720	19,560	764,200	742,020	206,040	6,880
85 years and over	499,000	281,560	278,360	18,460	14,180	473,000	459,840	119,260	5,740
85 years and over	300,420	182,320	179,960	17,320	10,220	280,700	273,500	69,220	4,840
Women, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	6,170,540	2,601,460	2,574,760	164,640	134,720	5,978,000	5,805,260	1,556,680	70,960
67 and 68 years	755,940	272,160	270,960	5,960	8,120	730,120	701,600	202,580	4,100
69 and 70 years	685,560	248,600	247,380	6,840	8,760	669,460	648,140	189,460	3,880
71 and 72 years	673,600	250,540	248,900	8,300	11,160	657,800	638,800	183,560	4,560
73 and 74 years	624,260	245,000	243,000	10,260	11,780	606,680	588,580	161,160	5,580
75 to 79 years	595,700	240,860	238,760	11,780	12,520	579,320	562,200	153,760	6,500
80 to 84 years	1,325,820	586,000	579,560	39,420	34,200	1,287,460	1,254,440	327,200	16,320
85 years and over	898,720	439,820	433,540	43,060	27,740	866,100	845,140	208,240	15,520
85 years and over	610,940	318,480	312,660	39,020	20,440	581,060	566,360	130,720	14,500
WHITE									
Total, 65 and over	9,199,940	4,190,860	4,154,700	230,280	188,680	8,883,200	8,656,120	2,311,520	87,160
65 and 66 years	1,179,240	480,820	479,560	9,680	11,680	1,133,280	1,095,000	312,800	5,200
67 and 68 years	1,086,680	442,000	440,080	10,940	13,580	1,056,720	1,027,100	297,740	5,340
69 and 70 years	1,050,420	434,260	432,040	13,600	16,340	1,021,420	995,220	280,980	6,040
71 and 72 years	963,240	414,760	411,760	15,820	16,720	935,440	911,520	247,800	6,860
73 and 74 years	899,580	399,020	396,020	17,140	18,380	871,960	850,820	229,780	8,020
75 to 79 years	1,942,780	918,260	909,100	54,660	47,980	1,879,460	1,835,980	476,000	20,400
80 to 84 years	1,273,660	658,920	650,460	57,500	37,880	1,223,020	1,195,720	292,700	18,900
85 years and over	804,340	442,820	435,680	50,940	26,120	761,900	744,760	173,720	16,400
Men, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	3,651,260	1,837,220	1,823,980	78,620	70,080	3,498,420	3,402,940	944,300	25,920
67 and 68 years	517,060	238,420	238,000	4,400	4,660	492,460	475,160	137,820	1,880
69 and 70 years	468,340	214,900	213,980	4,740	5,940	452,220	438,680	131,640	2,000
71 and 72 years	444,460	207,080	206,220	6,060	6,620	428,680	416,660	120,680	2,240
73 and 74 years	398,200	191,660	190,380	6,380	6,220	385,100	374,880	105,860	2,080
75 to 79 years	358,380	178,540	177,340	6,140	7,200	345,420	336,880	94,460	2,340
80 to 84 years	733,860	382,280	378,700	17,520	17,600	703,860	686,260	185,160	5,980
85 years and over	459,620	259,580	256,680	17,460	12,960	436,660	426,260	107,400	5,160
85 years and over	271,340	164,760	162,680	15,920	8,880	254,020	248,160	61,280	4,240
Women, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	5,548,680	2,353,640	2,330,720	151,660	118,600	5,384,780	5,253,180	1,367,220	61,240
67 and 68 years	662,180	242,400	241,560	5,280	7,020	640,820	619,840	174,980	3,320
69 and 70 years	618,340	227,100	226,100	6,200	7,640	604,500	588,420	166,100	3,340
71 and 72 years	605,960	227,180	225,820	7,540	9,720	592,740	578,560	160,300	3,800
73 and 74 years	565,040	223,100	221,380	9,440	10,500	550,340	536,640	141,940	4,780
75 to 79 years	541,200	220,480	218,680	11,000	11,180	526,540	513,940	135,320	5,680
80 to 84 years	1,208,920	535,980	530,400	37,140	30,380	1,175,600	1,149,720	290,840	14,420
85 years and over	814,040	399,340	393,780	40,040	24,920	786,360	769,460	185,300	13,740
85 years and over	533,000	278,060	273,000	35,020	17,240	507,880	496,600	112,440	12,160
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, 65 and over	716,500	317,660	313,880	11,040	20,000	674,160	614,760	248,440	10,660
65 and 66 years	92,760	37,940	37,720	780	1,520	85,900	76,820	33,680	980
67 and 68 years	93,900	36,520	36,260	1,040	2,060	89,340	80,260	35,160	780
69 and 70 years	90,100	35,620	35,280	1,020	2,180	85,760	78,420	32,820	1,060
71 and 72 years	82,040	35,780	35,360	1,200	2,020	77,000	70,080	28,700	960
73 and 74 years	75,220	32,280	31,920	1,160	2,000	71,840	64,900	27,480	1,060
75 to 79 years	141,080	66,200	65,200	2,240	4,520	132,840	121,960	48,040	2,280
80 to 84 years	84,660	42,180	41,520	1,900	2,820	78,840	72,980	26,660	1,660
85 years and over	56,740	31,140	30,620	1,700	2,880	52,640	49,340	15,900	1,880
Men, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	293,880	151,380	150,000	4,940	8,460	271,540	247,180	102,660	3,640
67 and 68 years	40,240	19,900	19,800	480	740	36,160	32,720	13,940	380
69 and 70 years	42,640	20,140	20,100	520	1,060	39,920	35,720	16,240	320
71 and 72 years	38,000	17,360	17,260	400	1,040	35,780	32,760	13,720	440
73 and 74 years	35,880	18,540	18,360	560	1,000	33,200	30,160	12,680	340
75 to 79 years	32,040	16,280	16,100	740	860	30,040	27,320	11,700	420
80 to 84 years	52,860	28,840	28,440	900	1,600	48,580	44,320	18,220	740
85 years and over	30,160	16,720	16,480	500	1,060	27,700	25,140	9,900	480
85 years and over	22,060	13,600	13,460	840	1,100	20,160	19,040	6,260	520
Women, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	422,620	166,280	163,880	6,100	11,540	402,620	367,580	145,780	7,020
67 and 68 years	52,520	25,200	25,000	300	780	49,740	44,100	19,740	600
69 and 70 years	51,260	24,600	24,400	520	1,000	49,420	44,540	18,920	460
71 and 72 years	46,160	22,100	21,800	620	1,140	44,980	40,660	19,100	620
73 and 74 years	43,180	21,240	20,900	640	1,020	43,800	39,920	16,020	620
75 to 79 years	88,220	37,360	36,760	1,340	2,920	84,260	77,640	29,820	1,540
80 to 84 years	54,500	25,460	25,040	1,400	1,760	51,140	47,840	16,760	1,180
85 years and over	34,680	17,540	17,160	860	1,780	32,480	30,300	9,640	1,360



**Table 1.2.10 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED: ANNUAL RATE PER 1,000 ENROLLED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX, AND TYPE OF SERVICE**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, 65 and over .....	467.4	214.6	212.7	11.6	10.0	469.6	455.5	125.4	4.8
65 and 66 years .....	420.0	174.5	173.9	3.5	4.4	431.1	414.2	121.3	2.2
67 and 68 years .....	418.0	174.1	173.3	4.4	5.7	421.3	407.2	122.4	2.2
69 and 70 years .....	440.6	185.1	184.1	5.7	7.3	441.6	428.3	125.1	2.8
71 and 72 years .....	454.7	196.3	194.8	7.4	8.2	456.6	442.6	124.5	3.5
73 and 74 years .....	473.2	209.6	208.0	9.0	9.9	474.7	460.6	129.3	4.6
75 to 79 years .....	494.7	234.1	231.6	13.6	12.5	495.6	482.3	128.8	5.6
80 to 84 years .....	522.1	269.7	266.2	23.0	15.7	519.1	505.9	127.0	8.2
85 years and over .....	536.3	294.8	290.0	33.2	18.0	533.6	520.0	123.8	12.0
Men, 65 and over .....									
65 and 66 years .....	448.1	227.6	225.9	9.6	9.0	448.9	434.6	124.5	3.5
67 and 68 years .....	394.2	185.8	185.4	3.5	3.9	402.8	387.0	115.5	1.7
69 and 70 years .....	402.4	188.3	187.5	4.2	5.7	403.7	389.1	121.3	1.9
71 and 72 years .....	425.5	200.1	199.3	5.7	6.8	423.7	410.0	122.5	2.4
73 and 74 years .....	444.3	215.9	214.4	7.2	7.4	444.3	430.2	125.7	2.5
75 to 79 years .....	458.6	229.3	227.7	8.1	9.4	458.1	444.4	129.6	3.3
80 to 84 years .....	475.9	249.3	246.8	11.2	11.7	476.4	462.6	128.4	4.3
85 years and over .....	510.7	288.5	285.2	18.9	14.5	507.7	493.6	128.0	6.2
85 years and over .....	537.8	326.5	322.3	31.0	18.3	532.7	519.0	131.4	9.2
Women, 65 and over .....									
65 and 66 years .....	480.9	205.5	203.4	13.0	10.6	484.0	470.0	126.0	5.7
67 and 68 years .....	441.9	164.7	164.0	3.6	4.9	454.7	437.0	126.2	2.6
69 and 70 years .....	430.7	162.3	161.5	4.5	5.7	435.6	421.7	123.3	2.5
71 and 72 years .....	452.4	173.2	172.1	5.7	7.7	455.6	442.5	127.1	3.2
73 and 74 years .....	462.3	181.8	180.3	7.6	8.7	465.7	451.8	123.7	4.3
75 to 79 years .....	483.4	195.8	194.1	9.6	10.2	486.3	471.9	129.1	5.5
80 to 84 years .....	506.8	224.3	221.9	15.1	13.1	507.8	494.8	129.1	6.4
85 years and over .....	528.7	258.9	255.2	25.3	16.3	525.5	512.8	126.4	9.4
85 years and over .....	535.6	279.3	274.2	34.2	17.9	534.0	520.5	120.1	13.3
WHITE									
Total, 65 and over .....	473.5	217.8	215.9	12.0	9.8	474.1	462.0	123.4	4.7
65 and 66 years .....	421.5	176.0	175.6	3.5	4.3	429.3	414.8	118.5	2.0
67 and 68 years .....	424.1	176.7	175.9	4.4	5.4	426.0	414.0	120.0	2.2
69 and 70 years .....	445.7	187.5	186.6	5.9	7.1	445.7	434.2	122.6	2.6
71 and 72 years .....	460.7	198.9	197.4	7.6	8.0	461.8	450.0	122.3	3.4
73 and 74 years .....	479.6	213.3	211.7	9.2	9.8	479.7	468.0	126.4	4.4
75 to 79 years .....	502.1	237.7	235.4	14.2	12.4	501.7	490.1	127.1	5.4
80 to 84 years .....	528.1	273.4	269.9	23.9	15.7	524.1	512.4	125.4	8.1
85 years and over .....	549.6	302.7	297.8	34.8	17.9	543.7	531.5	124.0	11.7
Men, 65 and over .....									
65 and 66 years .....	458.0	232.1	230.4	9.9	8.9	457.1	444.7	123.4	3.4
67 and 68 years .....	407.1	190.5	190.2	3.5	3.7	413.1	398.6	115.6	1.6
69 and 70 years .....	410.7	191.4	190.6	4.2	5.3	410.5	398.2	119.5	1.8
71 and 72 years .....	433.9	204.4	203.6	6.0	6.5	431.0	418.9	121.3	2.3
73 and 74 years .....	452.0	218.2	216.7	7.3	7.1	451.5	439.5	124.1	2.4
75 to 79 years .....	466.6	233.2	231.7	8.0	9.4	465.3	453.8	127.2	3.2
80 to 84 years .....	486.0	253.8	251.4	11.6	11.7	485.1	473.0	127.6	4.1
85 years and over .....	519.1	293.5	290.2	19.7	14.7	514.5	502.2	126.5	6.1
85 years and over .....	549.6	333.8	329.6	32.3	18.0	541.3	528.8	130.6	9.0
Women, 65 and over .....									
65 and 66 years .....	484.4	207.8	205.8	13.4	10.5	485.8	473.9	123.3	5.5
67 and 68 years .....	433.4	163.8	163.2	3.6	4.7	442.6	428.1	120.9	2.3
69 and 70 years .....	434.9	164.0	164.0	4.5	5.5	438.3	426.7	120.4	2.4
71 and 72 years .....	454.7	174.4	173.3	5.8	7.5	456.9	446.0	123.6	2.9
73 and 74 years .....	467.1	184.8	183.3	7.8	8.7	469.2	457.6	121.0	4.1
75 to 79 years .....	488.6	199.4	197.8	10.0	10.1	489.6	477.9	125.8	5.3
80 to 84 years .....	512.4	227.5	225.1	15.8	12.9	512.2	500.9	126.7	6.3
85 years and over .....	533.2	261.7	258.1	26.2	16.3	529.5	518.2	124.8	9.3
85 years and over .....	549.6	286.8	281.6	36.1	17.8	544.9	532.8	120.6	13.0
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, 65 and over .....	397.9	180.2	178.1	6.3	11.3	412.1	375.8	151.9	6.5
65 and 66 years .....	345.9	148.5	147.6	3.1	5.9	381.9	341.5	149.7	4.4
67 and 68 years .....	359.2	147.8	146.7	4.2	8.3	374.7	336.6	147.5	3.3
69 and 70 years .....	385.7	159.1	157.6	4.6	9.7	395.2	361.4	151.2	4.9
71 and 72 years .....	401.8	175.7	173.7	5.9	9.9	408.3	371.6	152.2	5.1
73 and 74 years .....	410.8	176.7	174.7	6.4	10.9	420.7	380.0	160.9	6.2
75 to 79 years .....	418.0	196.5	193.5	6.6	13.4	426.2	391.3	154.1	7.3
80 to 84 years .....	458.8	228.8	225.2	10.3	15.3	463.2	428.8	156.6	9.8
85 years and over .....	442.1	242.7	238.7	13.3	22.4	460.8	431.9	139.2	16.5
Men, 65 and over .....									
65 and 66 years .....	371.8	194.2	192.5	6.3	10.9	383.1	348.7	144.8	5.1
67 and 68 years .....	313.7	159.9	159.1	3.9	5.9	342.1	309.6	131.9	3.6
69 and 70 years .....	344.7	168.0	167.7	4.3	8.8	357.6	320.0	145.5	2.9
71 and 72 years .....	354.8	165.5	164.6	3.8	9.9	361.0	330.5	138.4	4.4
73 and 74 years .....	391.3	202.8	200.8	6.1	10.9	392.8	356.8	150.0	4.0
75 to 79 years .....	393.3	200.5	198.3	9.1	10.6	395.8	359.9	154.2	5.5
80 to 84 years .....	377.9	206.8	204.0	6.5	11.5	384.3	350.6	144.1	5.9
85 years and over .....	420.9	233.7	230.3	7.0	14.8	430.2	390.5	153.8	7.5
85 years and over .....	473.5	292.0	289.0	18.0	23.6	489.5	462.3	152.0	12.6
Women, 65 and over .....									
65 and 66 years .....	418.3	169.2	166.7	6.2	11.7	434.3	396.5	157.3	7.6
67 and 68 years .....	375.5	137.6	136.7	2.3	6.0	417.1	369.8	165.5	5.0
69 and 70 years .....	372.2	128.7	127.0	4.1	7.9	389.8	351.3	149.2	3.6
71 and 72 years .....	412.0	153.5	151.4	5.2	9.6	424.0	387.4	162.0	5.3
73 and 74 years .....	410.5	153.6	151.5	5.7	9.1	421.0	383.7	154.0	6.0
75 to 79 years .....	424.8	157.7	155.9	4.1	11.2	440.6	396.1	166.3	6.7
80 to 84 years .....	446.3	189.2	186.2	6.8	14.8	454.8	419.1	161.0	8.3
85 years and over .....	482.9	225.7	222.0	12.4	15.6	483.3	452.1	158.4	11.2
85 years and over .....	424.2	214.7	210.0	10.5	21.8	444.6	414.7	131.9	18.6

**Table 1.2.11 REIMBURSEMENT FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: TOTAL AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, 65 and over	\$8,661,239	\$6,347,683	\$6,109,841	\$178,789	\$59,052	\$2,313,557	\$2,111,636	\$179,152	\$22,769
65 and 66 years	975,346	688,930	675,758	9,268	3,904	286,416	257,312	27,644	1,459
67 and 68 years	920,132	643,653	629,779	9,348	4,527	276,479	249,685	25,334	1,460
69 and 70 years	915,544	647,601	630,999	10,982	5,619	267,944	242,048	24,136	1,760
71 and 72 years	871,798	627,699	609,947	12,657	5,095	244,099	222,894	18,991	2,214
73 and 74 years	839,082	610,088	592,080	12,822	5,186	228,994	210,118	16,739	2,137
75 to 79 years	1,915,379	1,421,684	1,364,843	41,506	15,334	493,695	454,597	34,268	4,830
80 to 84 years	1,335,145	1,017,166	962,518	43,625	11,022	317,979	293,045	20,227	4,700
85 years and over	888,814	690,862	643,917	38,580	8,365	197,952	181,937	11,814	4,200
Men, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	3,843,745	2,833,296	2,754,352	57,282	21,663	1,010,449	929,117	74,478	6,854
67 and 68 years	496,104	357,972	352,297	4,011	1,664	138,132	125,466	12,168	498
69 and 70 years	460,686	328,352	322,137	4,063	2,152	132,334	120,690	11,030	614
71 and 72 years	443,840	319,447	312,148	4,920	2,378	124,394	113,438	10,247	708
73 and 74 years	414,282	301,594	294,479	5,183	1,932	112,689	103,807	8,247	635
75 to 79 years	382,764	280,055	273,737	4,449	1,869	102,709	95,012	7,125	572
80 to 84 years	802,633	597,291	579,654	12,042	5,596	205,342	190,138	13,889	1,314
85 years and over	518,839	395,310	379,789	11,886	3,635	123,528	114,292	7,773	1,463
	324,597	253,275	240,110	10,728	2,437	71,322	66,274	3,998	1,050
Women, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	4,817,494	3,514,386	3,355,490	121,507	37,389	1,303,108	1,182,518	104,674	15,915
67 and 68 years	479,242	330,958	323,461	5,257	2,240	148,284	131,846	15,476	962
69 and 70 years	459,446	315,301	307,641	5,285	2,375	144,145	128,995	14,304	846
71 and 72 years	471,704	328,154	318,851	6,062	3,241	143,550	128,609	13,889	1,052
73 and 74 years	457,516	326,105	315,468	7,474	3,163	131,410	119,087	10,744	1,580
75 to 79 years	456,318	330,033	318,343	8,374	3,317	126,285	115,106	9,614	1,565
80 to 84 years	1,112,746	824,393	785,189	29,465	9,738	288,353	264,459	20,379	3,516
85 years and over	816,306	621,855	582,730	31,739	7,387	194,451	178,753	12,453	3,244
	564,217	437,587	403,807	27,852	5,928	126,630	115,663	7,816	3,151
WHITE									
Total, 65 and over	7,820,333	5,710,794	5,495,173	163,989	51,632	2,109,539	1,938,014	152,180	19,346
65 and 66 years	866,467	608,953	597,332	8,246	3,376	257,513	233,499	22,814	1,200
67 and 68 years	828,852	577,189	564,884	8,531	3,774	251,664	229,212	21,279	1,173
69 and 70 years	823,576	579,965	564,874	10,271	4,820	243,612	221,927	20,340	1,345
71 and 72 years	783,942	560,997	545,180	11,399	4,417	222,945	204,972	16,122	1,851
73 and 74 years	759,493	549,924	533,682	11,556	4,686	209,569	193,741	14,064	1,765
75 to 79 years	1,750,647	1,295,829	1,243,422	38,673	13,734	454,818	420,861	29,697	4,260
80 to 84 years	1,221,718	928,750	878,572	40,347	9,831	292,968	271,208	17,673	4,087
85 years and over	785,637	609,187	567,227	34,966	6,993	176,451	162,593	10,192	3,666
Men, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	3,469,346	2,544,239	2,473,275	52,076	18,888	925,107	855,315	64,010	5,782
67 and 68 years	443,400	317,611	312,747	3,437	1,428	125,789	115,092	10,308	389
69 and 70 years	411,590	291,036	285,589	3,693	1,754	120,555	110,545	9,508	502
71 and 72 years	397,554	284,428	277,774	4,660	1,994	113,126	103,976	8,624	526
73 and 74 years	368,952	266,804	260,561	4,615	1,628	102,148	94,617	7,026	505
75 to 79 years	342,573	249,017	243,528	3,815	1,674	93,556	87,112	5,978	465
80 to 84 years	734,021	544,058	527,924	11,035	5,098	189,963	176,616	12,184	1,162
85 years and over	478,369	363,487	349,169	11,052	3,266	114,882	106,701	6,897	1,284
	292,887	227,799	215,984	9,769	2,045	65,089	60,656	3,485	948
Women, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	4,350,987	3,166,554	3,021,898	111,913	32,744	1,184,432	1,082,699	88,169	13,564
67 and 68 years	423,066	291,342	284,585	4,809	1,949	131,724	118,407	12,506	811
69 and 70 years	417,262	286,153	279,295	4,838	2,020	131,109	118,667	11,771	672
71 and 72 years	426,023	295,537	287,100	5,611	2,826	130,486	117,952	11,716	818
73 and 74 years	414,990	294,193	284,620	6,784	2,790	120,797	110,355	9,096	1,346
75 to 79 years	416,920	300,907	290,155	7,741	3,012	116,013	106,628	8,085	1,300
80 to 84 years	1,016,627	751,771	715,497	27,638	8,635	264,856	244,245	17,513	3,098
85 years and over	743,349	565,264	529,403	29,296	6,565	178,086	164,507	10,776	2,802
	492,750	381,388	351,243	25,197	4,948	111,362	101,938	6,707	2,718
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, 65 and over	616,672	471,950	457,599	8,562	5,789	144,721	119,523	22,450	2,749
65 and 66 years	77,480	57,785	56,675	693	417	19,695	15,334	4,113	248
67 and 68 years	73,629	54,718	53,360	695	662	18,911	15,281	3,393	238
69 and 70 years	72,291	54,101	52,807	586	707	18,190	14,753	3,105	332
71 and 72 years	71,637	55,054	53,402	1,073	579	16,583	13,811	2,499	273
73 and 74 years	65,822	50,210	48,813	942	456	15,612	12,957	2,328	326
75 to 79 years	127,187	98,040	94,832	1,964	1,244	29,148	24,745	3,909	494
80 to 84 years	75,404	59,468	57,143	1,471	854	15,936	13,386	2,094	455
85 years and over	53,221	42,574	40,566	1,138	870	10,647	9,255	1,009	383
Men, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	302,474	236,074	229,954	3,673	2,446	66,400	56,243	9,175	982
67 and 68 years	41,425	32,281	31,631	452	199	9,143	7,397	1,638	109
69 and 70 years	41,397	31,968	31,331	298	339	9,429	7,983	1,350	96
71 and 72 years	37,032	28,331	27,772	190	370	8,700	7,120	1,417	163
73 and 74 years	37,683	29,297	28,554	460	283	8,386	7,222	1,052	112
75 to 79 years	34,707	26,948	26,175	588	186	7,758	6,627	1,025	107
80 to 84 years	55,833	43,756	42,557	787	412	12,077	10,404	1,538	135
85 years and over	30,375	24,029	23,379	337	312	6,346	5,416	762	168
	24,022	19,462	18,555	562	345	4,560	4,075	393	92
Women, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	314,198	235,877	227,644	4,889	3,344	78,321	63,279	13,275	1,767
67 and 68 years	36,055	25,504	25,045	241	218	10,552	7,937	2,475	139
69 and 70 years	32,232	22,750	22,029	397	323	9,482	7,298	2,042	142
71 and 72 years	35,259	25,769	25,035	396	338	9,490	7,634	1,687	169
73 and 74 years	33,954	25,756	24,848	613	296	8,198	6,589	1,447	161
75 to 79 years	31,115	23,262	22,638	354	270	7,853	6,330	1,304	219
80 to 84 years	71,354	54,284	52,275	1,177	832	17,070	14,341	2,371	358
85 years and over	45,029	35,439	33,763	1,134	542	9,589	7,970	1,332	287
	29,199	23,112	22,011	576	525	6,087	5,180	616	291



**Table 1.2.12 REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, 65 and over .....	\$849.47	\$1,371.23	\$1,331.83	\$714.70	\$275.10	\$235.49	\$221.59	\$68.28	\$225.48
65 and 66 years .....	734.44	1,281.68	1,261.31	848.72	285.38	225.05	210.42	77.17	229.40
67 and 68 years .....	762.37	1,318.26	1,295.68	763.73	283.65	236.00	220.55	74.44	233.97
69 and 70 years .....	783.94	1,349.11	1,321.69	741.03	296.36	236.35	220.19	75.16	241.76
71 and 72 years .....	817.01	1,366.17	1,337.60	726.58	266.75	236.22	222.51	67.38	276.06
73 and 74 years .....	845.71	1,391.56	1,361.29	683.48	251.50	238.40	225.44	63.99	230.28
75 to 79 years .....	901.41	1,416.98	1,374.69	713.90	285.23	240.63	227.70	64.26	208.19
80 to 84 years .....	955.23	1,410.03	1,352.04	709.12	262.93	237.46	224.56	61.76	221.40
85 years and over .....	975.26	1,379.52	1,307.13	684.77	272.83	229.71	216.63	59.09	217.17
Men, 65 and over .....	954.86	1,397.28	1,368.43	669.81	270.99	262.71	249.49	69.79	228.31
65 and 66 years .....	867.19	1,349.01	1,330.43	808.67	299.28	254.58	240.70	78.19	220.35
67 and 68 years .....	883.59	1,370.07	1,349.66	752.41	298.89	263.58	249.39	73.11	260.17
69 and 70 years .....	897.95	1,392.05	1,365.95	754.60	304.87	261.41	246.35	74.48	260.29
71 and 72 years .....	935.60	1,406.29	1,382.53	723.88	263.93	264.11	251.26	68.33	260.25
73 and 74 years .....	965.45	1,417.57	1,395.34	637.39	230.74	269.41	256.90	66.07	205.76
75 to 79 years .....	1,004.50	1,431.25	1,402.57	643.27	286.09	268.70	256.24	67.41	190.99
80 to 84 years .....	1,039.76	1,404.00	1,364.38	643.88	256.35	261.16	248.55	65.18	254.88
85 years and over .....	1,080.48	1,389.18	1,334.24	619.40	238.45	254.09	242.32	57.76	216.94
Women, 65 and over .....	780.72	1,350.93	1,303.22	738.02	277.53	217.98	203.70	67.24	224.28
65 and 66 years .....	633.97	1,216.04	1,193.76	882.05	275.86	203.10	187.92	76.39	234.63
67 and 68 years .....	670.18	1,268.31	1,243.60	772.66	271.12	215.32	199.02	75.50	218.04
69 and 70 years .....	700.27	1,309.79	1,281.04	730.36	290.41	218.23	201.33	75.66	230.70
71 and 72 years .....	732.89	1,331.04	1,298.22	728.46	268.51	216.61	202.33	66.67	283.15
73 and 74 years .....	766.02	1,370.23	1,333.32	710.87	264.94	217.99	204.74	62.53	240.77
75 to 79 years .....	839.29	1,406.81	1,354.80	747.46	284.74	223.97	210.82	62.28	215.44
80 to 84 years .....	908.30	1,413.89	1,344.12	737.09	266.29	224.51	211.51	59.80	209.02
85 years and over .....	923.52	1,373.99	1,291.52	713.79	290.02	217.93	204.22	59.79	217.31
WHITE									
Total, 65 and over .....	850.04	1,362.68	1,322.64	712.13	273.65	237.48	223.89	65.84	221.96
65 and 66 years .....	734.77	1,266.49	1,245.58	851.86	289.04	227.23	213.24	72.93	230.77
67 and 68 years .....	762.74	1,305.86	1,283.59	779.80	277.91	238.16	223.16	71.47	219.66
69 and 70 years .....	784.04	1,335.52	1,307.46	755.22	294.98	238.50	222.99	72.39	222.68
71 and 72 years .....	813.86	1,352.58	1,324.02	720.54	264.17	238.33	224.87	65.06	269.83
73 and 74 years .....	844.28	1,378.19	1,347.61	674.21	254.95	240.34	227.71	61.21	220.07
75 to 79 years .....	901.10	1,411.18	1,367.75	707.52	286.24	241.99	229.23	62.39	208.82
80 to 84 years .....	959.22	1,409.50	1,350.69	701.69	259.53	239.54	226.82	60.38	216.24
85 years and over .....	976.75	1,375.70	1,301.93	686.42	267.73	231.59	218.32	58.67	223.54
Men, 65 and over .....	950.18	1,384.83	1,355.98	662.38	269.52	264.44	251.35	67.79	223.07
65 and 66 years .....	857.54	1,332.15	1,314.06	781.14	306.44	255.43	242.22	74.79	206.91
67 and 68 years .....	878.83	1,354.29	1,334.65	779.11	295.29	266.58	251.99	72.23	251.00
69 and 70 years .....	894.47	1,373.52	1,346.98	768.98	301.21	263.89	249.55	71.46	234.82
71 and 72 years .....	926.55	1,392.07	1,368.64	723.35	261.74	265.25	252.39	66.37	242.79
73 and 74 years .....	955.89	1,394.74	1,373.23	621.34	232.50	270.85	258.58	63.29	198.72
75 to 79 years .....	1,000.22	1,423.19	1,394.04	629.85	289.66	269.89	257.36	65.80	194.31
80 to 84 years .....	1,040.79	1,400.29	1,360.33	632.99	252.01	263.09	250.32	64.22	248.84
85 years and over .....	1,079.41	1,382.61	1,327.66	613.63	230.29	256.24	244.42	56.87	223.58
Women, 65 and over .....	784.15	1,345.39	1,296.55	737.92	276.09	219.96	206.10	64.49	221.49
65 and 66 years .....	638.90	1,201.91	1,178.11	910.80	277.64	205.56	191.03	71.47	244.28
67 and 68 years .....	674.81	1,260.03	1,235.27	780.32	264.40	216.89	201.67	70.87	201.20
69 and 70 years .....	703.05	1,300.89	1,271.37	744.16	290.74	220.14	203.87	73.09	215.26
71 and 72 years .....	734.44	1,318.66	1,285.66	718.64	265.71	219.50	205.64	64.08	281.59
73 and 74 years .....	770.36	1,364.78	1,326.85	703.73	269.41	220.33	207.47	59.75	228.87
75 to 79 years .....	840.94	1,402.61	1,348.98	744.16	284.23	225.29	212.44	60.22	214.84
80 to 84 years .....	913.16	1,415.50	1,344.41	731.67	263.44	226.47	213.80	58.15	203.93
85 years and over .....	924.48	1,371.60	1,286.60	719.50	287.01	219.27	205.27	59.65	223.52
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, 65 and over .....	860.67	1,485.71	1,457.88	775.54	289.45	214.67	194.42	90.36	257.88
65 and 66 years .....	835.27	1,523.06	1,502.52	*	274.34	229.28	199.61	122.12	*
67 and 68 years .....	784.12	1,498.30	1,471.59	668.27	321.36	211.67	190.39	96.50	*
69 and 70 years .....	802.34	1,518.84	1,496.80	574.51	324.31	212.10	188.13	94.61	313.21
71 and 72 years .....	873.20	1,538.68	1,510.24	894.17	286.63	215.36	197.07	87.07	*
73 and 74 years .....	875.06	1,555.45	1,529.23	812.07	228.00	217.32	199.65	84.72	307.55
75 to 79 years .....	901.52	1,480.97	1,454.48	876.79	275.22	219.42	202.89	81.37	216.67
80 to 84 years .....	890.67	1,409.86	1,376.28	774.21	302.84	202.13	183.42	78.54	274.10
85 years and over .....	937.98	1,367.18	1,324.82	669.41	302.08	202.26	187.58	63.46	203.72
Men, 65 and over .....	1,029.24	1,559.48	1,533.03	743.52	289.13	244.53	227.54	89.37	269.78
65 and 66 years .....	1,029.45	1,622.16	1,597.53	*	*	252.85	226.07	117.50	*
67 and 68 years .....	970.85	1,587.29	1,558.76	*	319.81	236.20	223.49	83.13	*
69 and 70 years .....	974.53	1,631.97	1,609.04	*	355.77	243.15	217.34	103.28	*
71 and 72 years .....	1,050.25	1,580.20	1,555.23	*	283.00	252.59	239.46	82.97	*
73 and 74 years .....	1,083.24	1,655.28	1,625.78	*	*	258.26	242.57	87.61	*
75 to 79 years .....	1,056.24	1,517.20	1,496.38	*	257.50	248.60	234.75	84.41	*
80 to 84 years .....	1,007.13	1,437.14	1,418.63	*	294.34	229.10	215.43	76.97	*
85 years and over .....	1,088.94	1,431.03	1,378.53	*	313.64	226.19	214.02	62.78	*
Women, 65 and over .....	743.45	1,418.55	1,389.09	801.48	289.77	194.53	172.15	91.06	251.71
65 and 66 years .....	686.50	1,413.75	1,397.60	*	*	212.14	179.98	125.38	*
67 and 68 years .....	628.79	1,388.89	1,363.18	*	323.00	191.87	163.85	107.93	*
69 and 70 years .....	676.76	1,411.23	1,389.29	*	296.49	189.88	167.19	88.32	*
71 and 72 years .....	735.57	1,493.97	1,461.65	*	290.20	187.17	165.06	90.32	*
73 and 74 years .....	720.59	1,453.88	1,430.97	*	236.84	187.87	168.44	82.64	*
75 to 79 years .....	808.82	1,453.00	1,422.06	878.36	284.93	202.59	184.71	79.51	232.47
80 to 84 years .....	826.22	1,391.95	1,348.36	810.00	307.95	187.50	166.60	79.47	243.22
85 years and over .....	841.96	1,317.67	1,282.69	*	294.94	187.41	170.96	63.90	213.97



**Table 1.2.13 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000 or more
Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance															
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over ...	10,196,000	2,566,840	1,358,620	1,240,220	598,460	396,520	318,520	537,420	628,640	737,440	485,680	577,360	302,060	169,880	278,340
65 and 66 years	1,328,020	384,900	190,560	164,380	77,980	50,780	40,120	67,960	78,060	83,680	51,520	59,700	30,540	15,940	31,900
67 and 68 years	1,206,940	324,940	177,560	158,100	72,780	47,140	36,700	58,240	69,940	77,080	51,240	56,340	29,300	17,560	30,020
69 and 70 years	1,167,880	310,160	167,720	153,660	69,840	45,580	34,440	56,040	66,400	78,280	50,680	57,800	29,720	16,640	30,920
71 and 72 years	1,067,060	280,620	147,260	133,020	62,080	40,680	32,220	54,500	62,600	73,920	49,360	55,600	29,220	17,480	28,500
73 and 74 years	992,160	248,580	135,260	125,980	58,500	37,540	30,580	50,440	60,060	71,280	45,640	55,040	29,040	16,280	27,940
75 to 79 years	2,124,860	511,280	274,020	253,780	122,700	80,900	66,440	114,960	133,420	160,040	106,460	130,680	69,020	38,120	63,040
80 to 84 years	1,397,720	313,540	166,120	152,920	80,980	57,020	46,060	78,780	95,200	113,580	77,920	95,140	50,980	28,760	40,720
85 years and over	911,360	192,820	100,120	98,380	53,600	36,880	31,960	56,500	62,960	79,580	52,860	67,060	34,240	19,100	25,300
Men, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	4,025,460	936,160	494,800	453,540	227,020	157,740	130,860	225,640	267,940	319,240	213,560	255,420	136,740	76,160	130,640
67 and 68 years	572,080	150,760	75,980	65,440	31,520	22,400	18,260	31,380	37,480	40,020	26,560	30,040	16,560	8,220	17,460
69 and 70 years	521,380	130,380	69,880	62,680	29,900	20,000	15,940	27,040	33,620	37,540	25,740	28,180	14,940	9,080	16,460
71 and 72 years	494,280	122,360	64,860	59,860	28,880	18,600	14,880	25,400	30,640	36,860	24,320	28,860	14,220	8,480	16,060
73 and 74 years	442,800	106,940	55,940	50,580	24,740	17,560	13,940	24,120	28,120	33,780	22,680	27,220	14,260	8,440	14,480
75 to 79 years	799,040	176,840	94,860	88,200	44,160	30,500	25,520	46,620	54,020	66,700	43,380	55,060	29,520	16,660	27,000
80 to 84 years	499,000	101,740	54,780	51,460	27,580	21,720	17,660	29,340	35,920	43,660	31,180	36,700	19,980	11,300	15,980
85 years and over	300,420	55,780	29,520	30,460	17,800	11,980	11,160	20,020	22,240	28,760	19,200	23,700	13,220	6,640	9,940
Women, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	6,170,540	1,630,680	863,820	786,680	371,440	238,780	187,660	311,780	360,700	418,200	272,120	321,940	165,320	93,720	147,700
67 and 68 years	755,940	234,140	114,580	98,940	46,460	28,380	21,860	36,580	40,580	43,660	24,960	29,660	13,980	7,720	14,440
69 and 70 years	685,560	194,560	107,680	95,420	42,880	27,140	20,760	31,200	36,320	39,540	25,500	28,160	14,360	8,480	13,560
71 and 72 years	673,600	187,800	102,860	93,800	40,960	26,980	19,560	30,640	35,760	41,420	26,360	28,940	15,500	8,160	14,860
73 and 74 years	624,260	173,680	91,320	82,440	37,340	23,120	18,280	30,380	34,480	40,140	26,680	28,380	14,960	9,040	14,020
75 to 79 years	595,700	157,220	86,280	81,120	36,060	22,560	17,080	28,720	34,160	39,360	25,140	29,380	15,000	8,940	14,680
80 to 84 years	1,325,820	334,440	179,160	165,580	78,540	50,400	40,920	68,340	79,400	93,340	63,080	75,620	39,500	21,460	36,040
85 years and over	898,720	211,800	111,340	101,460	53,400	35,300	28,400	49,440	59,280	69,920	46,740	58,440	31,000	17,460	24,740
85 years and over	610,940	137,040	70,600	67,920	35,800	24,900	20,800	36,480	40,720	50,820	33,660	43,360	21,020	12,460	15,360
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over ...	9,199,940	2,309,220	1,227,180	1,116,160	538,840	356,880	288,320	487,140	569,200	665,420	441,680	523,280	273,100	153,320	250,200
65 and 66 years	1,179,240	339,480	169,580	145,740	68,740	44,840	35,940	61,460	69,760	75,120	46,320	53,140	26,940	14,040	28,140
67 and 68 years	1,086,680	292,140	160,480	142,120	65,420	42,400	32,840	52,440	63,600	69,320	46,180	50,720	26,380	15,660	26,980
69 and 70 years	1,050,420	277,820	150,580	138,420	62,760	41,040	31,220	50,820	60,120	70,180	46,200	51,740	26,920	15,060	27,540
71 and 72 years	963,240	252,720	133,300	119,640	56,220	36,500	29,200	50,000	56,480	66,940	44,600	50,220	26,300	15,720	25,400
73 and 74 years	899,580	224,060	123,000	113,820	53,440	34,600	27,640	45,400	54,700	64,940	41,180	50,740	26,420	14,580	25,060
75 to 79 years	1,942,780	468,080	250,860	231,420	111,120	73,620	61,080	105,280	122,280	145,600	98,160	119,720	63,240	34,920	57,400
80 to 84 years	1,273,660	284,900	151,280	138,480	73,480	52,120	41,900	71,820	86,720	103,320	71,680	87,660	46,660	26,280	37,360
85 years and over	804,340	170,020	88,100	86,520	47,660	31,760	28,500	49,920	55,540	70,000	47,360	59,340	30,240	17,060	22,320
Men, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	3,651,260	850,200	449,480	411,060	206,180	143,240	119,540	205,080	242,840	289,200	193,620	231,640	123,640	68,680	116,860
67 and 68 years	517,060	137,800	68,940	58,760	28,340	19,960	16,600	28,340	33,640	36,120	24,300	26,640	14,860	7,340	15,420
69 and 70 years	468,340	117,280	63,200	56,420	27,100	18,160	14,180	24,340	30,180	33,660	22,700	25,200	13,200	8,060	14,660
71 and 72 years	444,460	109,580	58,060	54,020	26,040	16,900	13,720	23,180	27,760	32,780	21,940	25,660	12,900	7,780	14,140
73 and 74 years	398,200	96,280	50,420	45,700	22,660	15,700	12,640	22,140	24,980	30,360	20,120	24,300	12,560	7,520	12,820
75 to 79 years	358,380	82,360	44,680	40,240	20,340	13,780	12,320	19,460	23,460	29,060	18,480	23,420	12,760	6,420	11,600
80 to 84 years	733,860	162,660	87,140	81,340	40,180	28,240	23,400	42,640	49,720	60,980	39,980	50,760	27,080	15,340	24,400
85 years and over	459,620	93,800	50,440	47,100	25,420	19,880	16,400	26,920	33,120	40,280	28,740	34,100	18,300	10,200	14,920
85 years and over	271,340	50,440	26,600	27,480	16,100	10,620	10,280	18,060	19,980	25,960	17,360	21,560	11,980	6,020	8,900
Women, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	5,548,680	1,459,020	777,700	705,100	332,660	213,640	168,780	282,060	326,360	376,220	248,060	291,640	149,460	84,640	133,340
67 and 68 years	662,180	201,680	100,640	86,980	40,400	24,880	19,340	33,120	36,120	39,000	22,020	26,500	12,080	6,700	12,720
69 and 70 years	618,340	174,860	97,280	85,700	38,320	24,240	18,660	28,100	33,620	35,660	23,480	25,520	13,180	7,600	12,320
71 and 72 years	605,960	168,240	92,520	84,400	36,720	24,140	17,500	27,640	32,360	37,400	24,260	26,080	14,020	7,280	13,400
73 and 74 years	565,040	156,440	82,880	73,940	33,560	20,800	16,560	27,860	31,500	36,580	24,480	25,920	13,740	8,200	12,580
75 to 79 years	541,200	141,700	78,320	73,580	33,100	20,820	15,320	25,940	31,240	35,880	22,700	27,320	13,660	8,160	13,460
80 to 84 years	1,208,920	305,420	163,720	150,080	70,940	45,380	37,680	62,640	72,560	84,620	58,180	68,960	36,160	19,580	33,000
85 years and over	814,040	191,100	100,840	91,380	48,060	32,240	25,500	44,900	53,600	63,040	42,940	53,560	28,360	16,080	22,440
85 years and over	533,000	119,580	61,500	59,040	31,560	21,140	18,220	31,860	35,560	44,040	30,000	37,780	18,260	11,040	13,420
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over ...	716,500	183,340	95,000	89,560	42,580	28,500	21,700	36,420	43,180	51,900	31,260	38,600	20,760	12,360	21,340
65 and 66 years	92,760	24,640	13,040	12,360	6,100	3,800	2,580	4,320	5,460	5,600	3,420	4,620	2,420	1,440	2,960
67 and 68 years	93,900	25,280	13,140	12,540	5,760	3,700	2,960	4,300	5,100	6,140	3,920	4,620	2,340	1,640	2,460
69 and 70 years	90,100	24,740	13,480	11,320	5,200	3,360	2,380	4,100	4,740	6,180	3,540	4,900	2,200	1,280	2,680
71 and 72 years	82,040	22,400	11,220	10,460	4,260	3,120	2,440	3,340	4,800	5,700	3,860	4,360	2,420	1,460	



**Table 1.2.13 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, roce, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000 or more
		Hospital insurance													
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	4,629,180	101,900	124,380	313,160	349,940	336,220	307,780	520,160	579,800	630,560	400,640	448,440	220,560	119,020	176,620
65 and 66 years	537,520	12,260	16,900	42,620	47,820	42,740	39,560	64,160	66,840	66,900	41,580	42,780	21,060	12,260	20,040
67 and 68 years	488,260	10,860	13,260	37,520	40,860	37,900	33,600	56,980	61,120	63,520	39,400	41,680	21,720	11,100	18,740
69 and 70 years	480,020	10,340	13,140	36,080	37,820	35,620	31,480	54,920	62,780	62,540	39,600	42,940	21,860	11,560	19,340
71 and 72 years	459,460	9,800	12,060	31,460	35,160	34,140	31,800	51,020	57,620	64,480	38,780	41,920	21,260	12,140	17,820
73 and 74 years	438,420	9,100	11,140	29,320	31,980	32,880	30,240	48,820	56,020	59,500	37,120	41,740	21,060	11,800	17,700
75 to 79 years	1,003,320	21,020	25,060	61,680	73,060	71,460	66,020	112,120	123,520	138,580	90,160	102,300	50,680	27,480	40,180
80 to 84 years	721,380	15,920	19,440	42,540	50,340	47,940	44,860	78,740	90,660	101,660	66,680	79,400	36,740	19,800	26,660
85 years and over	500,800	12,600	13,380	31,940	32,900	33,540	30,220	53,400	61,240	73,380	47,320	55,680	26,180	12,880	16,140
Men, 65 and over		2,027,720	47,440	55,540	136,140	148,780	145,800	132,920	223,380	253,680	274,740	177,360	198,780	98,020	53,420
65 and 66 years	265,360	6,540	8,340	19,740	21,960	20,660	18,120	31,120	32,960	33,420	22,060	21,800	11,080	6,580	10,980
67 and 68 years	239,660	5,640	6,160	17,380	18,800	17,820	16,620	26,980	29,760	32,120	20,020	21,120	11,100	5,980	10,160
69 and 70 years	229,480	4,980	6,820	17,040	16,880	16,160	15,140	25,280	29,780	29,780	19,720	21,300	10,560	6,160	9,880
71 and 72 years	214,460	4,660	5,960	14,300	15,760	16,120	13,780	23,280	26,880	30,000	18,040	20,540	10,260	5,900	8,980
73 and 74 years	197,560	4,560	4,960	12,560	14,100	15,480	13,400	21,260	24,520	26,660	17,040	19,740	9,520	5,500	8,260
75 to 79 years	417,320	9,460	10,400	25,580	30,140	28,600	27,780	45,540	52,000	57,280	37,780	42,880	21,520	11,480	16,880
80 to 84 years	281,560	7,140	7,600	17,620	19,340	18,920	17,280	30,520	35,100	39,100	26,140	31,140	14,020	7,260	10,380
85 years and over	182,320	4,460	5,300	11,920	11,800	12,040	10,800	19,400	22,680	26,380	16,560	20,260	9,960	4,560	6,200
Women, 65 and over		2,601,460	54,460	68,840	177,020	201,160	190,420	174,860	296,780	326,120	355,820	223,280	249,660	122,540	94,900
65 and 66 years	272,160	5,720	8,560	22,880	25,860	22,080	21,440	33,040	33,880	33,480	19,520	20,980	9,980	5,680	9,060
67 and 68 years	248,600	5,220	7,100	20,140	22,060	20,080	16,980	30,000	31,360	31,400	19,380	20,560	10,620	5,120	8,580
69 and 70 years	250,540	5,360	6,320	19,040	20,940	19,460	16,340	29,640	33,000	32,760	19,880	21,640	11,300	5,400	9,460
71 and 72 years	245,000	5,140	6,100	17,160	19,400	18,020	18,020	27,740	30,740	34,480	20,740	21,380	11,000	6,240	8,840
73 and 74 years	240,860	4,540	6,180	16,760	17,880	17,400	16,840	27,560	31,500	32,840	20,080	22,000	11,540	6,300	9,440
75 to 79 years	586,000	11,560	14,660	36,100	42,920	42,860	38,240	66,580	71,520	81,000	52,380	59,420	29,160	16,000	23,300
80 to 84 years	439,820	8,780	11,840	24,920	31,000	29,020	27,580	48,220	55,560	62,560	40,540	48,260	22,720	12,540	16,280
85 years and over	318,480	8,140	8,080	20,020	21,100	21,500	19,420	34,000	38,560	47,000	30,760	35,420	16,220	8,320	9,940
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	4,190,860	92,660	113,680	284,800	317,380	305,700	280,400	472,680	523,180	571,160	362,600	404,620	197,960	106,900	157,140
65 and 66 years	480,820	11,180	15,200	38,300	42,760	38,780	36,020	57,640	59,780	59,920	37,100	37,480	18,380	10,860	17,420
67 and 68 years	442,000	10,040	12,400	34,560	37,240	34,640	30,540	51,820	55,060	57,180	35,360	37,180	19,660	9,680	16,640
69 and 70 years	434,260	9,240	12,200	32,960	34,140	32,820	28,800	50,180	56,700	56,180	35,700	38,220	19,720	10,220	17,180
71 and 72 years	414,760	8,840	10,900	28,340	31,920	30,640	29,140	46,880	51,820	58,520	34,680	37,780	18,800	10,800	15,700
73 and 74 years	399,020	8,220	10,160	27,180	29,320	30,180	27,280	44,520	50,880	54,360	33,460	38,220	19,000	10,680	15,560
75 to 79 years	918,260	19,340	23,260	56,760	67,080	65,260	60,620	102,720	112,820	126,420	82,700	93,980	46,060	24,820	36,420
80 to 84 years	658,920	14,480	17,700	38,700	45,860	43,560	41,020	72,100	82,200	93,320	61,320	72,860	33,380	18,320	24,100
85 years and over	442,820	11,320	11,860	28,000	29,660	29,820	26,980	46,820	53,920	65,260	42,280	48,900	22,960	11,520	14,120
Men, 65 and over		1,837,220	43,160	51,080	124,260	135,640	132,800	121,240	203,720	228,780	248,620	160,720	179,320	87,900	47,700
65 and 66 years	238,420	5,980	7,460	18,020	19,660	18,800	16,480	27,980	29,360	30,380	19,860	19,140	9,840	5,960	9,500
67 and 68 years	214,900	5,200	5,740	15,920	17,320	16,000	15,000	24,280	26,480	28,720	17,620	18,680	9,960	5,060	8,920
69 and 70 years	207,080	4,520	6,380	15,680	15,160	14,880	13,980	23,040	26,860	26,460	17,480	18,980	9,560	5,440	8,660
71 and 72 years	191,660	4,080	5,400	12,760	14,460	14,440	12,560	21,100	24,000	26,680	15,880	18,320	8,840	5,260	7,880
73 and 74 years	178,540	4,060	4,440	11,520	12,960	14,160	12,020	19,380	22,220	24,220	15,200	17,880	8,600	4,820	7,060
75 to 79 years	382,280	8,560	9,700	23,360	27,480	26,340	25,360	42,200	47,460	52,300	35,120	39,360	19,580	10,280	15,180
80 to 84 years	259,580	6,620	7,080	16,320	17,980	17,140	16,040	28,240	32,040	36,260	24,220	28,740	12,520	6,840	9,540
85 years and over	164,760	4,140	4,880	10,680	10,620	11,040	9,800	17,500	20,360	23,600	15,340	18,220	9,000	4,040	5,540
Women, 65 and over		2,353,640	49,500	62,600	160,540	181,740	172,900	159,160	268,960	294,400	322,540	201,880	225,300	110,060	59,200
65 and 66 years	242,400	5,200	7,740	20,280	23,100	19,980	19,540	29,660	30,420	29,540	17,240	18,340	8,540	4,900	7,920
67 and 68 years	227,100	4,840	6,660	18,640	19,920	18,640	15,540	27,540	28,580	28,460	17,740	18,500	9,700	4,620	7,720
69 and 70 years	227,180	4,720	5,820	17,280	18,980	17,940	14,820	27,140	29,840	29,720	18,220	19,240	10,160	4,780	8,520
71 and 72 years	223,100	4,760	5,500	15,580	17,460	16,200	15,580	25,780	27,820	31,840	18,800	19,460	9,960	5,540	7,820
73 and 74 years	220,480	4,160	5,720	15,660	16,360	16,020	15,260	25,140	28,660	30,140	18,260	20,340	10,400	5,860	8,500
75 to 79 years	535,980	10,780	13,560	33,400	39,600	38,920	35,260	60,520	65,360	74,120	47,580	54,620	26,480	14,540	21,240
80 to 84 years	399,340	7,860	10,620	22,380	27,880	26,420	24,980	43,860	50,160	57,060	37,100	44,120	20,860	11,480	14,560
85 years and over	278,060	7,180	6,980	17,320	18,440	18,780	17,180	29,320	33,560	41,660	26,940	30,680	13,960	7,480	8,580
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	317,660	6,700	7,700	20,000	23,320	22,100	19,980	33,060	42,060	43,220	26,900	32,060	16,380	8,800	15,380
65 and 66 years	37,940	660	1,020	2,700	3,320	2,340	2,180	4,200	4,880	4,720	3,160	3,720	1,900	1,000	2,140
67 and 68 years	36,520	640	740	2,080	2,700	2,320	2,400	3,940	4,980	5,020	3,260	3,840	1,620	1,120	1,860
69 and 70 years	35,620	860	680	2,300	2,680	2,100	2,040	3,500	4,860	5,080	3,180	3,800	1,720	1,060	1,760
71 and 72 years	35,780	740	960	2,480	2,340	2,720	2,120	3,200	4,540	4,960	3,380	3,420	1,960	1,140	1,820
73 and 74 years	32,280	620													



**Table 1.2.13 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$25	\$25-49	\$50-74	\$75-99	\$100-124	\$125-149	\$150-174	\$175-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500- or more
Supplementary medical insurance															
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over ...	9,824,320	1,686,240	1,301,540	999,040	775,880	618,340	488,100	404,800	331,880	919,560	574,900	407,280	927,320	251,140	138,300
65 and 66 years .....	1,272,700	251,700	179,560	133,720	101,260	80,380	59,100	47,100	39,780	108,360	66,720	48,240	107,260	30,340	19,180
67 and 68 years .....	1,171,520	205,300	161,440	123,700	95,060	73,880	58,400	46,580	37,920	105,600	66,480	45,080	102,540	29,940	19,600
69 and 70 years .....	1,133,660	196,920	152,240	119,960	88,480	70,760	56,360	46,480	38,740	102,760	65,100	46,360	103,520	28,380	17,600
71 and 72 years .....	1,033,360	177,200	141,880	104,380	81,440	63,880	51,860	43,420	33,880	94,060	61,280	41,180	97,020	26,720	15,160
73 and 74 years .....	960,560	159,560	125,040	98,280	75,220	61,320	47,400	41,420	33,620	90,200	55,200	41,040	92,940	25,240	14,080
75 to 79 years .....	2,051,660	337,660	262,740	201,480	162,720	128,420	104,900	86,100	69,980	196,660	125,000	88,520	204,540	55,080	27,860
80 to 84 years .....	1,339,100	219,720	167,820	131,840	105,380	83,460	65,660	56,800	47,380	133,680	82,520	58,720	135,360	34,420	16,340
85 years and over .....	861,760	138,180	110,820	85,680	66,320	56,240	44,420	36,900	30,580	88,240	52,600	38,140	84,140	21,020	8,480
Men, 65 and over .....															
65 and 66 years .....	3,846,320	633,060	483,840	375,360	287,880	231,780	182,820	150,780	127,500	360,100	234,100	173,460	412,460	120,400	72,780
67 and 68 years .....	542,580	100,440	72,640	55,080	41,060	33,240	24,700	20,240	16,440	46,780	30,140	22,680	52,380	15,600	11,160
69 and 70 years .....	502,060	84,940	64,980	50,460	38,720	29,540	25,160	18,780	16,600	46,020	30,020	20,700	48,660	16,240	11,240
71 and 70 years .....	475,860	79,760	61,340	46,920	36,000	28,160	22,480	18,400	16,300	43,660	28,720	20,720	49,820	13,980	9,600
71 and 72 years .....	426,680	69,360	56,220	41,300	31,960	24,960	20,640	16,800	13,700	39,000	26,060	18,320	46,340	13,520	8,500
73 and 74 years .....	381,240	60,860	46,700	36,200	28,740	22,840	16,960	16,060	12,400	36,400	22,780	18,640	42,480	12,700	7,480
75 to 79 years .....	764,200	119,620	92,840	72,720	56,260	46,520	36,340	29,720	25,800	72,640	48,820	36,740	87,000	25,600	13,580
80 to 84 years .....	473,000	75,120	55,200	45,460	35,200	29,160	22,680	18,960	16,700	45,920	29,660	22,140	54,880	14,600	7,320
85 years and over .....	280,700	42,960	33,920	27,220	19,940	17,360	13,860	11,820	9,560	29,680	17,900	13,520	30,900	8,160	3,900
Women, 65 and over .....															
65 and 66 years .....	5,978,000	1,053,180	817,700	623,680	488,000	386,560	305,280	254,020	204,380	559,460	340,800	233,820	514,860	130,740	65,520
67 and 68 years .....	730,120	151,260	106,920	78,640	60,200	47,140	34,400	26,860	23,340	61,580	36,580	25,560	54,880	14,740	8,020
69 and 70 years .....	669,460	120,360	96,460	73,240	56,340	44,340	33,240	27,800	21,320	59,580	36,460	24,380	53,880	13,700	8,360
71 and 70 years .....	657,800	117,160	90,900	73,040	52,480	42,600	33,880	28,080	22,440	59,100	36,380	25,640	53,700	14,400	8,000
71 and 72 years .....	606,680	107,840	85,660	63,080	49,480	38,920	31,220	26,620	20,180	55,060	35,220	22,860	50,680	13,200	6,660
73 and 74 years .....	579,320	98,700	78,340	62,080	46,480	38,480	30,440	25,360	21,220	53,800	32,420	22,400	50,460	12,540	6,600
75 to 79 years .....	1,287,460	218,040	169,900	128,760	106,460	81,900	68,560	56,380	44,180	124,020	76,180	51,780	117,540	29,480	14,280
80 to 84 years .....	866,100	144,600	112,620	86,380	70,180	54,300	42,980	37,840	30,680	87,760	52,660	36,580	80,480	19,820	9,020
85 years and over .....	581,060	95,220	76,900	58,460	46,380	38,880	30,560	25,080	21,020	58,560	34,700	24,620	53,240	12,860	4,580
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over ...	8,883,200	1,514,100	1,171,500	900,660	701,180	558,080	439,540	365,140	300,560	832,840	521,760	371,180	848,380	231,180	127,100
65 and 66 years .....	1,133,280	220,820	158,680	118,280	90,420	71,160	52,540	42,520	36,040	97,660	59,700	43,400	97,120	27,460	17,480
67 and 68 years .....	1,056,720	184,240	145,240	111,740	85,580	66,560	52,280	41,760	34,460	95,060	60,200	40,900	93,200	27,380	18,120
69 and 70 years .....	1,021,420	176,480	136,200	107,900	79,440	63,580	51,100	41,800	35,060	92,680	58,820	42,100	94,020	26,080	16,160
71 and 72 years .....	935,440	159,480	127,540	93,960	74,220	57,820	46,560	39,080	30,580	85,040	55,840	37,540	89,200	24,680	13,900
73 and 74 years .....	871,960	143,260	112,940	88,960	68,780	55,580	42,500	37,400	30,540	82,420	50,420	37,660	85,220	23,360	12,920
75 to 79 years .....	1,879,460	308,740	240,480	184,080	148,440	117,240	96,400	78,300	64,180	179,240	114,420	81,740	189,280	51,240	25,680
80 to 84 years .....	1,223,020	199,280	152,880	120,400	95,760	76,500	59,220	51,540	43,160	122,040	75,980	54,100	124,860	32,060	15,240
85 years and over .....	761,900	121,800	97,540	75,340	58,540	49,640	38,940	32,740	26,540	78,700	46,380	33,740	75,480	18,920	7,600
Men, 65 and over .....															
65 and 66 years .....	3,498,420	572,940	439,040	339,620	262,360	209,820	165,720	136,300	115,920	328,780	213,620	158,520	377,520	111,480	66,780
67 and 68 years .....	492,460	91,740	65,780	49,580	37,300	29,520	22,160	18,480	15,120	43,000	26,940	20,600	47,640	14,440	10,160
69 and 68 years .....	452,220	76,060	58,520	45,420	34,820	26,500	22,560	16,760	14,960	41,640	27,400	18,460	43,860	14,740	10,520
69 and 70 years .....	428,680	71,380	54,820	42,100	32,240	25,260	20,520	16,540	14,700	39,440	26,060	18,900	45,120	12,780	8,820
71 and 72 years .....	385,100	62,620	50,240	37,300	29,060	22,600	18,340	15,060	12,160	35,120	23,580	16,540	42,300	12,520	7,660
73 and 74 years .....	345,420	54,200	42,580	32,740	26,380	20,580	15,200	14,340	11,140	33,220	20,800	17,040	38,780	11,620	6,800
75 to 79 years .....	703,860	109,560	85,420	66,380	52,100	42,720	33,640	27,160	23,980	66,520	45,300	33,780	80,920	23,940	12,440
80 to 84 years .....	436,660	68,700	51,180	41,760	32,360	26,980	20,700	17,280	15,420	42,620	27,420	20,740	50,900	13,840	6,760
85 years and over .....	254,020	38,680	30,500	24,340	18,100	15,660	12,600	10,680	8,440	27,220	16,120	12,460	28,000	7,600	3,620
Women, 65 and over .....															
65 and 66 years .....	5,384,780	941,160	732,460	561,040	438,820	348,260	273,820	228,840	184,640	504,060	308,140	212,660	470,860	119,700	60,320
67 and 68 years .....	640,820	129,080	92,900	68,700	53,120	41,640	30,380	24,040	20,920	54,660	32,760	22,800	49,480	13,020	7,320
69 and 68 years .....	604,500	108,180	86,720	66,320	50,760	40,060	29,720	25,000	19,500	53,420	32,800	22,440	49,340	12,640	7,600
69 and 70 years .....	592,740	105,100	81,380	65,800	47,200	38,320	30,580	25,260	20,360	53,240	32,760	23,200	48,900	13,300	7,340
71 and 72 years .....	550,340	96,860	77,300	60,660	45,160	35,220	28,220	24,020	18,420	49,920	32,260	21,000	46,900	12,160	6,240
73 and 74 years .....	526,540	89,060	70,360	56,220	42,400	35,000	27,300	23,060	19,400	49,200	29,620	20,620	46,440	11,740	6,120
75 to 79 years .....	1,175,600	199,180	155,060	117,700	96,340	74,520	62,760	51,140	40,200	112,720	69,120	47,960	108,360	27,300	13,240
80 to 84 years .....	786,360	130,580	101,700	78,640	63,400	49,520	38,520	34,260	27,740	79,420	48,560	33,360	73,960	18,220	8,480
85 years and over .....	507,880	83,120	67,040	51,000	40,440	33,980	26,340	22,060	18,100	51,480	30,260	21,280	47,480	11,320	3,980
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over ...	674,160	123,680	93,160	71,840	53,620	43,380	34,440	29,480	22,640	62,440	37,940	25,080	54,680	13,660	8,120
65 and 66 years .....	85,900	16,460	12,180	10,140	6,620	6,180	4,300	3,080	2,480	6,940	4,620	2,980	6,720	1,840	1,360
67 and 68 years .....	89,340	16,240	12,720	9,060	7,520	5,580	5,060	3,800	2,760	8,460	4,920	3,160	7,040	1,960	1,060
69 and 70 years .....	85,760	15,960	12,200	9,560	7,100	5,300	4,020	3,420	2,860	7,420	4,900				



Table 1.2.14 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX

(See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands)

Age, race, and sex	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000 or more
Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance															
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	\$8,661,241	\$58,347	\$98,296	\$176,240	\$147,049	\$137,853	\$142,957	\$320,427	\$530,182	\$908,371	\$841,805	\$1,410,636	\$1,042,359	\$757,278	\$2,089,441
65 and 66 years	975,347	8,567	13,775	23,228	19,156	17,699	18,042	40,428	65,867	102,892	89,397	145,374	105,764	71,169	253,989
67 and 68 years	920,133	7,478	12,850	22,390	17,851	16,370	16,471	34,697	59,053	94,736	88,813	137,583	101,281	78,273	232,287
69 and 70 years	915,545	7,106	12,107	21,843	17,150	15,852	15,434	33,457	55,991	96,491	87,656	141,162	102,606	73,938	234,752
71 and 72 years	871,800	6,463	10,629	18,836	15,217	14,105	14,452	32,456	52,757	91,114	85,439	135,999	100,777	77,958	215,598
73 and 74 years	839,082	5,657	9,781	17,957	14,370	13,003	13,694	30,014	50,630	87,980	79,104	134,088	100,333	72,733	209,738
75 to 79 years	1,915,380	11,630	19,888	36,096	30,122	28,103	29,827	68,559	112,386	197,522	184,534	319,742	238,233	169,951	468,787
80 to 84 years	1,335,146	7,058	12,050	21,813	19,939	19,887	20,684	47,069	80,320	139,841	135,427	232,758	175,788	128,493	294,019
85 years and over	888,813	4,389	7,216	14,077	13,246	12,834	14,353	33,747	53,178	97,797	91,436	163,929	117,576	84,763	180,272
Men, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	3,843,745	21,242	35,769	64,479	55,850	54,907	58,711	134,631	226,418	393,577	369,907	624,733	472,097	339,314	992,110
67 and 68 years	496,104	3,387	5,489	9,243	7,729	7,809	8,186	18,702	31,686	49,347	46,046	73,124	57,489	36,730	141,137
69 and 70 years	460,687	2,981	5,055	8,895	7,361	6,953	7,153	16,092	28,504	46,196	44,642	68,814	51,647	40,579	125,815
71 and 72 years	443,842	2,790	4,714	8,528	7,108	6,461	6,682	15,173	25,946	45,493	42,007	70,809	48,950	37,748	121,433
73 and 74 years	414,283	2,477	4,025	7,181	6,064	6,087	6,253	14,412	23,717	41,589	39,254	66,667	49,384	37,598	109,575
75 to 79 years	382,764	2,058	3,545	6,376	5,520	5,227	6,034	12,881	21,810	39,486	35,502	62,610	48,521	32,660	100,534
80 to 84 years	802,633	4,028	6,866	12,566	10,825	10,617	11,444	27,875	45,690	82,242	75,189	134,960	101,785	74,383	204,163
85 years and over	518,839	2,283	3,966	7,323	6,844	7,582	7,939	17,522	30,239	53,809	54,101	89,967	68,840	50,228	118,196
85 years and over	324,597	1,238	2,109	4,367	4,400	4,172	5,021	11,974	18,236	35,415	33,165	57,782	45,482	29,388	71,258
Women, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	4,817,493	37,104	62,527	111,761	91,199	82,945	84,246	185,796	303,763	514,794	471,899	785,903	570,262	417,964	1,097,330
67 and 68 years	479,240	5,180	8,286	13,984	11,427	9,890	9,856	21,726	34,181	53,544	43,350	72,249	48,276	34,439	112,852
69 and 70 years	459,446	4,497	7,795	13,495	10,489	9,417	9,318	18,606	30,549	48,540	44,171	68,769	49,634	37,694	106,472
71 and 72 years	471,705	4,316	7,392	13,315	10,042	9,392	8,752	18,284	30,045	50,998	45,449	70,354	53,657	36,190	113,319
73 and 74 years	457,517	3,986	6,604	11,656	9,152	8,018	8,199	18,044	29,040	49,525	46,185	69,332	51,393	40,360	106,023
75 to 79 years	456,317	3,599	6,237	11,581	8,850	7,776	7,659	17,133	28,820	48,495	43,601	71,479	51,811	40,073	109,203
80 to 84 years	1,112,746	7,601	13,022	23,529	19,297	17,486	18,384	40,684	66,696	115,279	109,345	184,782	136,449	95,568	264,624
85 years and over	816,307	4,775	8,084	14,490	13,095	12,305	12,745	29,548	50,082	86,031	81,325	142,791	106,948	78,265	175,823
85 years and over	564,216	3,151	5,107	9,710	8,846	8,662	9,333	21,772	34,352	62,381	58,271	106,147	72,094	55,375	109,015
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	7,820,332	52,534	88,789	158,584	132,410	124,050	129,395	290,450	479,975	819,770	765,469	1,278,772	942,338	683,470	1,874,326
65 and 66 years	866,468	7,565	12,273	20,622	16,882	15,633	16,146	36,518	58,832	92,318	80,360	129,437	93,333	62,712	223,837
67 and 68 years	828,554	6,733	11,612	20,123	16,046	14,721	14,729	31,241	53,705	85,189	80,096	123,814	91,289	69,747	209,809
69 and 70 years	823,575	6,367	10,853	19,680	15,424	14,285	13,994	30,341	50,693	86,495	79,894	126,319	92,966	66,961	209,303
71 and 72 years	783,941	5,825	9,628	16,922	13,777	12,647	13,113	29,774	47,601	82,518	77,210	122,942	90,672	70,085	191,227
73 and 74 years	759,494	5,105	8,905	16,231	13,137	11,977	12,372	27,033	46,095	80,131	71,403	123,708	91,367	65,132	186,898
75 to 79 years	1,750,647	10,648	18,206	32,894	27,292	25,568	27,413	62,813	103,013	179,718	170,076	293,227	218,167	155,679	425,933
80 to 84 years	1,221,717	6,424	10,968	19,752	18,086	18,183	18,824	42,917	73,142	127,320	124,570	214,520	160,761	117,462	268,788
85 years and over	785,637	3,867	6,344	12,359	11,766	11,038	12,804	29,811	46,895	86,082	81,859	144,804	103,783	75,694	158,531
Men, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	3,469,344	19,302	32,502	58,421	50,731	49,834	53,632	122,311	205,143	356,521	335,398	566,759	426,866	306,008	885,916
67 and 68 years	443,401	3,084	4,985	8,320	6,953	6,967	7,434	16,853	28,439	44,516	42,157	64,930	51,630	32,835	124,298
69 and 70 years	411,591	2,687	4,574	7,999	6,670	6,308	6,353	14,477	25,595	41,439	39,397	61,490	45,664	35,970	112,968
71 and 72 years	397,556	2,503	4,210	7,695	6,413	5,875	6,162	13,838	23,509	40,447	37,880	62,951	44,378	34,670	107,025
73 and 74 years	368,951	2,225	3,626	6,479	5,545	5,428	5,680	13,227	21,068	37,394	34,824	59,597	43,471	33,497	96,890
75 to 79 years	342,571	1,865	3,238	5,718	5,006	4,803	5,509	11,540	19,732	35,904	32,026	57,160	44,166	28,581	87,323
80 to 84 years	734,021	3,704	6,315	11,579	9,856	9,819	10,494	25,508	42,057	75,169	69,240	124,536	93,360	68,463	183,921
85 years and over	478,370	2,116	3,653	6,706	6,305	6,944	7,375	16,072	27,856	49,643	49,836	83,630	62,951	45,369	109,914
85 years and over	292,886	1,119	1,900	3,926	3,982	3,690	4,626	10,796	16,887	32,009	30,038	52,465	41,247	26,624	63,577
Women, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	4,350,987	33,233	56,287	100,163	81,679	74,216	75,763	168,138	274,832	463,249	430,070	712,013	515,472	377,462	988,410
67 and 68 years	423,067	4,481	7,288	12,302	9,929	8,666	8,713	19,665	30,393	47,802	38,203	64,506	41,703	29,877	99,539
69 and 70 years	417,262	4,046	7,038	12,124	9,376	8,412	8,376	16,764	28,110	43,749	40,700	62,324	45,625	33,777	96,841
71 and 72 years	426,022	3,865	6,643	11,985	9,011	8,410	7,832	16,504	27,184	46,048	42,015	63,368	48,588	32,291	102,278
73 and 74 years	414,992	3,601	6,002	10,444	8,231	7,219	7,433	16,547	26,533	45,125	42,386	63,345	47,202	36,588	94,336
75 to 79 years	416,922	3,240	5,667	10,513	8,131	7,174	6,863	15,493	26,363	44,226	39,376	66,548	47,201	36,552	99,575
80 to 84 years	1,016,625	6,944	11,891	21,315	17,436	15,749	16,919	37,305	60,956	104,549	100,836	168,691	124,807	87,215	242,012
85 years and over	743,350	4,308	7,315	13,046	11,781	11,239	11,450	26,845	45,286	77,677	74,733	130,891	97,811	72,093	158,875
85 years and over	492,750	2,748	4,444	8,434	7,784	7,348	8,178	19,014	30,008	54,073	51,821	92,339	62,536	49,069	94,954
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	616,671	4,129	6,865	12,772	10,447	9,916	9,738	21,674	36,464	63,995	54,229	94,193	71,624	55,030	165,595
65 and 66 years	77,480	565	926	1,734	1,497	1,316	1,164	2,607	4,604	6,886	5,943	11,271	8,344	6,396	24,227
67 and 68 years	73,631	573	957	1,780	1,416	1,291	1,336	2,561	4,318	7,586	6,705	11,391	7,997	7,380	18,340
69 and 70 years	72,290	562	985	1,610	1,272	1,155	1,060	2,440	4,003	7,634	6,134	12,017	7,557	5,635	20,226
71 and 72 years	71,636	501	808	1,500	1,051	1,090	1,081	2,000	4,065	7,028	6,698	10,589	8,376	6,566	20,283
73 and 74 years	65,82,8														



**Table 1.2.14 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX—Con.**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands)

Age, race, and sex	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000 or more
Hospital insurance															
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	\$6,347,683	\$2,569	\$9,425	\$47,375	\$87,395	\$117,365	\$138,157	\$310,071	\$487,612	\$775,077	\$694,529	\$1,093,491	\$760,145	\$529,952	\$1,294,520
65 and 66 years	688,931	319	1,285	6,465	11,930	14,914	17,713	38,162	56,028	81,759	72,229	104,282	72,439	54,836	156,570
67 and 68 years	643,653	285	1,011	5,626	10,182	13,220	15,103	33,889	51,189	78,155	68,219	101,851	74,801	49,495	140,627
69 and 70 years	647,602	256	997	5,469	9,453	12,465	14,135	32,720	52,931	77,140	68,680	104,447	75,262	51,706	141,941
71 and 72 years	627,699	244	920	4,795	8,774	11,914	14,238	30,461	48,394	79,082	67,089	102,432	73,335	53,881	132,140
73 and 74 years	610,087	236	854	4,439	7,973	11,494	13,582	29,107	47,024	73,187	64,304	101,935	72,697	52,651	130,604
75 to 79 years	1,421,684	525	1,878	9,325	18,296	24,938	29,670	66,945	104,104	170,292	156,474	249,360	174,744	122,107	293,026
80 to 84 years	1,017,166	396	1,474	6,474	12,563	16,710	20,107	46,939	76,324	125,475	115,567	193,592	126,650	88,196	186,699
85 years and over	690,863	307	1,005	4,782	8,224	11,711	13,611	31,849	51,617	89,989	81,968	135,592	90,216	57,079	112,913
Men, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	2,833,295	1,176	4,210	20,531	37,176	50,865	59,631	133,099	213,488	337,657	307,216	485,499	337,308	237,524	607,915
67 and 68 years	357,974	167	631	2,983	5,501	7,246	8,111	18,473	27,686	40,861	38,286	53,443	38,125	29,230	87,231
69 and 70 years	328,352	145	474	2,597	4,691	6,193	7,460	16,084	24,883	39,510	34,551	51,621	38,237	26,722	75,184
71 and 70 years	319,449	118	521	2,584	4,211	5,657	6,815	15,095	25,066	36,703	34,354	51,931	36,212	27,519	72,663
71 and 72 years	301,594	119	453	2,172	3,948	5,617	6,168	13,832	22,642	36,768	31,208	50,230	35,271	26,192	66,974
73 and 74 years	280,056	117	375	1,899	3,508	5,409	6,008	12,686	20,602	32,862	29,396	48,282	32,702	24,432	61,778
75 to 79 years	597,292	228	779	3,857	7,544	9,956	12,490	27,176	43,797	70,457	65,584	104,433	74,183	50,982	125,826
80 to 84 years	395,314	174	581	2,657	4,831	6,590	7,718	18,203	29,596	48,212	45,189	76,113	48,338	32,352	74,760
85 years and over	253,275	108	397	1,782	2,944	4,198	4,862	11,551	19,216	32,284	28,649	49,447	34,242	20,096	43,499
Women, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	3,514,386	1,392	5,215	26,845	50,219	66,500	78,526	176,972	274,123	437,420	387,313	607,992	422,837	292,428	686,604
67 and 68 years	330,958	152	654	3,482	6,430	7,668	9,602	19,688	28,343	40,898	38,343	50,839	34,314	25,607	69,338
69 and 68 years	315,302	140	538	3,028	5,492	7,027	7,643	17,806	26,306	38,644	33,668	50,231	36,564	22,773	65,442
69 and 70 years	328,155	139	476	2,885	5,242	6,809	7,320	17,625	27,865	40,437	34,326	52,516	39,050	24,187	69,278
71 and 72 years	326,102	125	467	2,623	4,825	6,297	6,809	16,629	25,752	42,314	35,881	52,202	38,064	27,689	65,165
73 and 74 years	330,033	119	480	2,540	4,465	6,085	7,574	16,421	26,423	40,325	34,908	53,653	39,995	28,219	68,826
75 to 79 years	824,393	297	1,099	5,468	10,753	14,982	17,180	39,769	60,307	99,835	90,889	144,927	100,561	71,126	167,200
80 to 84 years	621,857	222	894	3,818	7,732	10,121	12,389	28,736	46,728	77,263	70,378	117,480	78,312	55,844	111,940
85 years and over	437,587	199	608	3,000	5,281	7,512	8,749	20,298	32,401	57,704	53,319	86,145	55,974	36,983	69,414
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	5,710,793	2,336	8,608	43,096	79,244	106,735	125,833	281,639	439,854	702,323	628,426	986,260	682,409	475,857	1,148,173
65 and 66 years	608,953	291	1,156	5,803	10,651	13,533	16,121	34,269	50,052	73,119	64,372	91,382	63,301	48,492	136,411
67 and 68 years	577,188	259	948	5,176	9,281	12,083	13,711	30,825	46,139	70,357	61,143	90,735	67,728	43,113	125,690
69 and 70 years	579,966	230	925	5,003	8,522	11,488	12,930	29,862	47,800	69,332	61,904	92,870	67,888	45,720	125,492
71 and 72 years	560,998	221	829	4,326	7,960	10,692	13,033	27,972	43,496	71,828	60,024	92,303	64,916	47,856	115,542
73 and 74 years	549,924	213	777	4,116	7,310	10,539	12,264	26,518	42,680	66,851	57,980	93,334	65,560	47,674	114,108
75 to 79 years	1,295,828	485	1,739	8,583	16,808	22,781	27,245	61,316	95,097	155,460	143,524	229,116	158,777	110,295	264,602
80 to 84 years	928,750	362	1,342	5,895	11,505	15,195	18,385	42,959	69,148	115,261	106,254	177,498	115,124	81,648	168,229
85 years and over	609,185	275	892	4,195	7,261	10,424	12,144	27,917	45,442	80,115	73,225	119,022	79,114	51,060	98,099
Men, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	2,544,239	1,069	3,866	18,743	33,876	46,333	54,358	121,327	192,428	305,662	278,370	437,822	302,498	211,910	535,977
67 and 68 years	317,611	151	564	2,723	4,916	6,593	7,370	16,607	24,638	37,118	34,437	46,895	33,838	26,428	75,333
69 and 68 years	291,039	132	442	2,379	4,328	5,559	6,721	14,468	22,140	35,352	30,393	45,653	34,336	22,574	66,562
69 and 70 years	284,427	108	487	2,380	3,773	5,207	6,290	13,741	22,620	32,622	30,450	46,222	32,812	24,555	63,460
71 and 72 years	266,803	104	410	1,938	3,621	5,032	5,618	12,524	20,200	32,704	27,468	44,780	30,429	23,320	58,655
73 and 74 years	249,018	104	336	1,743	3,224	4,941	5,392	11,550	18,641	29,853	26,221	43,714	29,478	21,404	52,417
75 to 79 years	544,060	208	723	3,517	6,874	9,171	11,396	25,183	39,944	64,397	60,997	95,935	67,503	45,655	112,557
80 to 84 years	363,488	164	539	2,464	4,493	5,974	7,159	16,830	26,985	44,695	41,867	70,168	43,174	30,481	68,495
85 years and over	227,797	99	365	1,599	2,647	3,856	4,412	10,425	17,259	28,923	26,537	44,455	30,928	17,793	38,499
Women, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	3,166,554	1,267	4,742	24,352	45,367	60,402	71,476	160,313	247,426	396,661	350,055	548,439	379,911	263,947	612,196
67 and 68 years	291,341	140	592	3,079	5,735	6,940	8,751	17,662	25,415	36,001	29,935	44,487	29,463	22,063	61,078
69 and 68 years	286,153	128	506	2,797	4,954	6,524	6,990	16,358	23,999	35,005	30,750	45,083	33,392	20,539	59,128
69 and 70 years	295,537	122	438	2,623	4,749	6,281	6,640	16,121	25,180	36,710	31,454	46,647	35,076	21,465	62,031
71 and 72 years	294,192	117	419	2,388	4,338	5,659	7,415	15,448	23,296	39,123	32,556	47,523	34,488	24,535	56,887
73 and 74 years	300,907	109	442	2,373	4,086	5,598	6,872	14,968	24,038	36,999	31,758	49,620	36,082	26,270	61,692
75 to 79 years	751,773	277	1,016	5,066	9,935	13,610	15,849	36,133	55,154	91,064	82,527	133,182	91,274	64,640	152,046
80 to 84 years	565,262	199	803	3,431	6,957	9,221	11,226	26,130	42,162	70,565	64,387	107,329	71,951	51,167	99,734
85 years and over	381,389	176	527	2,595	4,613	6,568	7,732	17,492	28,183	51,193	46,688	74,568	48,187	33,267	59,600
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	471,949	172	590	3,025	5,837	7,711	8,972	19,784	35,438	53,020	46,736	78,589	56,462	39,341	116,272
65 and 66 years	57,785	18	79	416	839	820	978	2,514	4,129	5,821	5,521	9,102	6,497	4,562	16,489
67 and 68 years	54,716	21	55	317	674	812	1,087	2,330	4,147	6,190	5,726	9,532	5,601	5,013	13,211
69 and 70 years	54,100	20	53	343	680	733	911	2,108	4,098	6,269	5,527	9,350	5,935	4,745	13,328
71 and 72 years	55,054	19	75	376	588	948	961	1,924	3,829	6,044	5,838	8,336	6,737	5,114	14,265
73 and 74 years	50,211	16	62	247	583	778	1,124	2,041	3,654	5,292	5,118	6,788	5,670	4,005	14,833
75 to 79 years	98,039	33	121	584	1,193	1,737	1,840	4,321	6,897	11,403	9,702	15,855	12,447	8,957	22,949
80 to 84 years	59,469	26	84	390	784	1,109									



**Table 1.2.14 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX—  
Con.**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands)

Age, race, and sex	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than \$25	\$25- 49	\$50- 74	\$75- 99	\$100- 124	\$125- 149	\$150- 174	\$175- 199	\$200- 299	\$300- 399	\$400- 499	\$500- 999	\$1,000- 1,499	\$1,500- or more
Supplementary medical insurance															
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over . . .	\$2,313,556	\$20,864	\$48,267	\$61,884	\$67,407	\$69,252	\$66,911	\$65,653	\$62,078	\$225,600	\$199,425	\$182,139	\$644,172	\$301,969	\$297,935
65 and 66 years . . . . .	286,416	3,091	6,632	8,277	8,786	8,994	8,097	7,645	7,430	26,494	23,149	21,603	74,293	36,582	45,343
67 and 68 years . . . . .	276,479	2,550	5,992	7,677	8,255	8,282	8,009	7,557	7,091	25,884	23,113	20,133	71,534	36,036	44,366
69 and 70 years . . . . .	267,944	2,462	5,644	7,433	7,685	7,930	7,739	7,529	7,245	25,176	22,605	20,717	72,250	34,137	39,392
71 and 72 years . . . . .	244,098	2,207	5,259	6,456	7,063	7,159	7,101	7,033	6,334	23,035	21,228	18,417	67,771	32,167	32,868
73 and 74 years . . . . .	228,993	1,968	4,632	6,087	6,537	6,878	6,499	6,724	6,292	22,159	19,091	18,351	64,585	30,290	28,900
75 to 79 years . . . . .	493,695	4,161	9,764	12,484	14,161	14,379	14,382	13,970	13,092	48,320	43,377	39,571	142,177	66,351	57,506
80 to 84 years . . . . .	317,978	2,712	6,214	8,170	9,157	9,339	8,995	9,220	8,875	32,868	28,678	26,270	93,552	41,131	32,797
85 years and over . . . . .	197,950	1,713	4,130	5,300	5,763	6,291	6,088	5,974	5,719	21,664	18,184	17,077	58,009	25,275	16,763
Men, 65 and over . . . . .															
65 and 66 years . . . . .	1,010,449	7,825	17,960	23,238	25,028	25,970	25,500	24,470	23,860	88,414	81,259	77,561	287,570	145,107	157,137
67 and 68 years . . . . .	138,132	1,238	2,682	3,416	3,567	3,715	3,384	3,284	3,067	11,428	10,478	10,144	36,445	18,960	26,324
69 and 70 years . . . . .	132,334	1,042	2,421	3,130	3,360	3,318	3,453	3,052	3,108	11,288	10,459	9,224	34,151	19,529	24,799
71 and 72 years . . . . .	124,393	993	2,276	2,910	3,131	3,158	3,085	2,982	3,049	10,746	9,954	9,267	34,763	16,808	21,271
73 and 74 years . . . . .	112,691	867	2,090	2,547	2,774	2,796	2,828	2,727	2,563	9,524	9,012	8,199	32,293	16,337	18,134
75 to 79 years . . . . .	102,711	749	1,732	2,244	2,496	2,566	2,324	2,609	2,321	8,989	7,907	8,316	29,606	15,256	15,596
80 to 84 years . . . . .	205,342	1,469	3,454	4,509	4,911	5,219	4,981	4,828	4,830	17,844	16,951	16,441	60,787	30,909	28,209
85 years and over . . . . .	123,528	935	2,042	2,807	3,057	3,259	3,099	3,077	3,132	11,309	10,317	9,901	38,137	17,508	14,948
85 years and over . . . . .	71,323	532	1,264	1,674	1,732	1,939	1,898	1,912	1,791	7,286	6,181	6,069	21,389	9,800	7,856
Women, 65 and over . . . . .															
65 and 66 years . . . . .	1,303,108	13,039	30,306	38,646	42,380	43,283	41,861	41,183	38,217	137,186	118,166	104,578	356,601	156,863	140,799
67 and 68 years . . . . .	148,285	1,854	3,949	4,861	5,219	5,279	4,713	4,361	4,363	15,066	12,670	11,459	37,849	17,623	19,019
69 and 70 years . . . . .	144,145	1,507	3,571	4,547	4,895	4,964	4,557	4,505	3,984	14,596	12,653	10,908	37,383	16,507	19,568
71 and 72 years . . . . .	143,549	1,469	3,368	4,522	4,554	4,772	4,654	4,547	4,196	14,429	12,651	11,450	37,487	17,329	18,121
73 and 74 years . . . . .	131,413	1,340	3,170	3,909	4,289	4,363	4,274	4,306	3,772	13,512	12,216	10,218	35,479	15,831	14,734
75 to 79 years . . . . .	126,285	1,219	2,900	3,843	4,042	4,312	4,175	4,115	3,971	13,170	11,184	10,036	34,980	15,034	13,304
80 to 84 years . . . . .	288,355	2,691	6,310	7,975	9,250	9,161	9,402	9,143	8,262	30,475	26,426	23,131	81,390	35,442	29,297
85 years and over . . . . .	194,450	1,777	4,172	5,363	6,100	6,081	5,896	6,143	5,743	21,559	18,362	16,368	55,415	23,622	17,849
85 years and over . . . . .	126,630	1,181	2,867	3,626	4,031	4,352	4,190	4,062	3,928	14,378	12,003	11,009	36,620	15,476	8,907
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over . . .	2,109,541	18,768	43,443	55,794	60,915	62,501	60,252	59,214	56,215	204,348	181,059	165,980	589,690	278,082	273,280
65 and 66 years . . . . .	257,512	2,708	5,865	7,322	7,844	7,961	7,201	6,901	6,731	23,891	20,730	19,426	67,205	33,114	40,613
67 and 68 years . . . . .	251,664	2,299	5,390	6,931	7,432	7,462	7,168	6,774	6,442	23,316	20,936	18,263	65,114	32,977	41,160
69 and 70 years . . . . .	243,612	2,210	5,053	6,686	6,893	7,126	7,018	6,773	6,557	22,742	20,434	18,806	65,660	31,369	36,285
71 and 72 years . . . . .	222,945	1,996	4,728	5,812	6,438	6,478	6,374	6,332	5,714	20,819	19,348	16,787	62,344	29,716	30,059
73 and 74 years . . . . .	209,570	1,765	4,184	5,512	5,978	6,231	5,825	6,074	5,717	20,239	17,435	16,841	59,221	28,077	26,471
75 to 79 years . . . . .	454,819	3,804	8,936	11,408	12,920	13,126	13,218	12,701	12,008	44,031	39,713	36,528	131,692	61,732	53,002
80 to 84 years . . . . .	292,968	2,469	5,658	7,463	8,322	8,561	8,111	8,363	8,082	30,003	26,415	24,214	86,384	38,321	30,602
85 years and over . . . . .	176,452	1,517	3,630	4,660	5,089	5,556	5,335	5,297	4,963	19,307	16,048	15,116	52,070	22,777	15,087
Men, 65 and over . . . . .															
65 and 66 years . . . . .	925,107	7,097	16,293	21,027	22,807	23,507	22,708	22,114	21,689	80,702	74,168	70,890	263,315	134,447	144,343
67 and 68 years . . . . .	125,789	1,132	2,429	3,078	3,238	3,296	3,039	2,999	2,821	10,511	9,380	9,211	33,166	17,582	23,907
69 and 70 years . . . . .	120,553	939	2,181	2,814	3,023	2,978	3,095	2,723	2,798	10,211	9,544	8,224	30,819	17,745	23,459
71 and 72 years . . . . .	113,126	891	2,034	2,612	2,801	2,835	2,817	2,681	2,748	9,724	9,036	8,454	31,522	15,383	19,588
73 and 74 years . . . . .	102,147	785	1,866	2,298	2,521	2,531	2,511	2,446	2,274	8,557	8,160	7,406	29,452	15,119	16,221
75 to 79 years . . . . .	93,555	664	1,581	2,032	2,291	2,310	2,081	2,330	2,086	8,196	7,216	7,601	27,048	13,985	14,134
80 to 84 years . . . . .	189,964	1,344	3,176	4,116	4,548	4,792	4,611	4,408	4,488	16,328	15,726	15,118	56,572	28,919	25,818
85 years and over . . . . .	114,881	860	1,891	2,580	2,812	3,017	2,828	2,802	2,892	10,494	9,539	9,282	35,382	16,600	13,902
85 years and over . . . . .	65,087	481	1,136	1,496	1,572	1,749	1,725	1,725	1,580	6,680	5,568	5,593	19,353	9,114	7,315
Women, 65 and over . . . . .															
65 and 66 years . . . . .	1,184,432	11,671	27,149	34,767	38,109	38,994	37,544	37,099	34,526	123,645	106,891	95,090	326,375	143,635	128,937
67 and 68 years . . . . .	131,723	1,576	3,437	4,244	4,606	4,665	4,162	3,902	3,910	13,380	11,350	10,214	34,039	15,532	16,706
69 and 70 years . . . . .	131,111	1,360	3,209	4,117	4,409	4,484	4,073	4,051	3,643	13,106	11,392	10,039	34,294	15,232	17,702
71 and 72 years . . . . .	130,486	1,319	3,018	4,074	4,092	4,291	4,201	4,092	3,809	13,018	11,399	10,352	34,138	15,986	16,697
73 and 74 years . . . . .	120,796	1,211	2,862	3,514	3,916	3,947	3,863	3,886	3,440	12,261	11,188	9,380	32,892	14,597	13,839
75 to 79 years . . . . .	116,014	1,102	2,603	3,480	3,687	3,921	3,744	3,744	3,631	12,042	10,219	9,240	32,173	14,091	12,337
80 to 84 years . . . . .	264,857	2,460	5,760	7,292	8,372	8,334	8,608	8,293	7,520	27,703	23,987	21,411	75,121	32,812	27,184
85 years and over . . . . .	178,084	1,608	3,766	4,883	5,510	5,544	5,283	5,560	5,190	19,509	16,876	14,932	51,003	21,720	16,700
85 years and over . . . . .	111,364	1,035	2,494	3,164	3,517	3,807	3,610	3,572	3,383	12,627	10,480	9,523	32,717	13,663	7,772
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over . . .	144,723	1,516	3,451	4,452	4,655	4,865	4,715	4,782	4,238	15,281	13,111	11,209	37,729	16,385	18,334
65 and 66 years . . . . .	19,696	208	447	629	574	694	586	501	463	1,683	1,590	1,338	4,683	2,225	4,075
67 and 68 years . . . . .	18,912	192	472	565	653	625	694	617	519	2,054	1,711	1,412	4,850	2,356	2,192
69 and 70 years . . . . .	18,189	200	448	593	621	594	551	551	536	1,793	1,697	1,479	4,735	2,224	2,167
71 and 72 years . . . . .	16,583	168	417	517	497	527	522	581	488	1,696	1,460	1,272	4,376	1,973	2,089
73 and 74 years . . . . .	15,611	168	366	477	458	523	538	530	455	1,549	1,286	1,194	4,231	1,759	2,077
75 to 79															



**Table 1.2.1 SUMMARY OF UTILIZATION AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Area of residence	All persons ever enrolled during 1974: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Persons who used no reimbursed services in 1974	Persons who used both hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only hospital insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services	
			Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement
All areas .....	23,586,477	12,545,357	4,419,800	\$2,060.67	313,140	\$888.44	6,308,180	\$117.93
United States .....	23,171,598	12,183,858	4,397,440	2,064.08	303,980	897.07	6,286,320	117.96
Northeast .....	5,798,945	2,914,685	1,036,040	2,543.48	58,840	1,281.50	1,789,380	131.88
North Central .....	6,423,589	3,597,669	1,276,720	1,949.66	104,820	792.47	1,444,380	96.16
South .....	7,252,672	3,962,812	1,418,740	1,708.06	99,400	675.25	1,771,720	109.55
West .....	3,673,418	1,687,498	665,160	2,296.02	40,740	1,151.82	1,280,020	134.73
Northeast:								
New England .....	1,435,542	733,902	276,660	2,631.33	10,980	1,172.03	414,000	111.05
Middle Atlantic .....	4,363,403	2,180,783	759,380	2,511.48	47,860	1,306.61	1,375,380	138.15
North Central:								
East North Central .....	4,280,784	2,417,404	821,240	2,060.97	67,940	894.93	974,200	100.08
West North Central .....	2,142,805	1,180,265	455,480	1,748.96	36,880	603.73	470,180	88.05
South:								
South Atlantic .....	3,587,256	1,928,036	661,660	1,885.56	40,560	773.10	957,000	119.75
East South Central .....	1,499,454	879,414	299,120	1,468.22	26,060	590.53	294,860	89.80
West South Central .....	2,165,962	1,155,362	457,960	1,608.25	32,780	621.51	519,860	101.96
West:								
Mountain .....	863,522	449,042	168,040	1,893.16	10,220	708.87	236,220	108.22
Pacific .....	2,809,896	1,238,456	497,120	2,432.20	30,520	1,300.15	1,043,800	140.73
New England:								
Maine .....	135,828	77,428	27,120	1,791.56	1,160	398.17	30,120	99.10
New Hampshire .....	94,527	50,147	18,920	1,963.78	780	1,013.51	24,680	77.43
Vermont .....	56,085	28,085	11,700	1,974.61	620	1,076.12	15,680	80.74
Massachusetts .....	699,581	359,741	135,660	2,852.67	4,840	1,448.48	199,340	118.14
Rhode Island .....	117,890	48,690	20,960	2,694.81	660	1,333.07	47,580	116.69
Connecticut .....	331,631	169,811	62,300	2,819.60	2,920	1,047.53	96,600	110.89
Middle Atlantic:								
New York .....	2,133,792	1,009,672	360,820	2,895.40	24,460	1,629.87	738,840	157.30
New Jersey .....	792,391	394,691	139,740	2,450.26	6,360	927.29	251,600	120.65
Pennsylvania .....	1,437,220	776,420	258,820	2,009.32	17,040	984.17	384,940	112.84
East North Central:								
Ohio .....	1,116,459	644,679	205,400	1,949.56	21,640	863.22	244,740	91.44
Indiana .....	554,676	323,416	100,760	1,791.65	9,220	714.93	121,280	81.59
Illinois .....	1,211,712	707,712	237,640	2,078.01	24,360	921.44	242,000	103.42
Michigan .....	860,989	435,009	165,340	2,410.15	7,380	1,237.42	253,260	118.98
Wisconsin .....	536,948	306,588	112,100	1,956.08	5,340	739.92	112,920	89.16
West North Central:								
Minnesota .....	461,507	243,667	98,160	1,986.19	6,120	736.23	113,560	97.28
Iowa .....	385,019	223,039	79,980	1,662.43	8,520	529.24	73,480	77.31
Missouri .....	627,485	345,945	129,220	1,771.45	10,160	662.68	142,160	93.21
North Dakota .....	77,345	37,805	18,220	1,727.27	720	659.60	20,600	72.34
South Dakota .....	89,752	53,732	19,600	1,488.21	2,600	530.68	13,820	72.34
Nebraska .....	203,168	120,528	42,000	1,681.82	4,320	429.05	36,320	86.48
Kansas .....	298,529	155,549	68,300	1,588.69	4,440	632.81	70,240	81.78
South Atlantic:								
Delaware .....	52,865	28,905	9,140	2,239.06	320	922.33	14,500	110.73
Maryland .....	345,520	178,160	58,400	2,389.71	2,740	1,210.20	104,220	128.30
District of Columbia .....	73,297	34,537	9,820	3,051.36	860	1,503.96	28,080	196.20
Virginia .....	435,329	257,289	78,800	1,746.29	5,380	815.47	93,860	105.18
West Virginia .....	224,367	137,787	43,820	1,349.56	6,000	487.75	36,760	77.13
North Carolina .....	506,479	299,259	93,100	1,556.70	6,840	617.22	107,280	91.64
South Carolina .....	237,396	145,396	41,120	1,424.34	3,880	578.48	47,000	92.21
Georgia .....	441,556	241,116	84,600	1,601.87	6,300	661.49	109,540	106.37
Florida .....	1,270,447	605,587	242,860	2,148.76	8,240	886.56	413,760	133.74
East South Central:								
Kentucky .....	387,321	241,521	73,820	1,523.19	10,220	617.12	61,760	68.70
Tennessee .....	457,469	272,509	90,660	1,506.79	5,300	640.52	89,000	93.32
Alabama .....	390,043	214,723	76,200	1,503.98	5,060	564.07	94,060	100.98
Mississippi .....	264,621	150,661	58,440	1,292.33	5,480	517.05	50,040	88.55
West South Central:								
Arkansas .....	280,347	157,807	60,600	1,283.36	4,340	358.19	57,600	91.70
Louisiana .....	357,050	207,730	68,280	1,575.45	10,620	812.11	70,420	82.65
Oklahoma .....	343,871	185,531	73,700	1,549.30	5,440	599.25	79,200	103.67
Texas .....	1,184,694	604,294	255,380	1,711.13	12,380	560.10	312,640	107.77
Mountain:								
Montana .....	78,727	41,967	16,720	1,449.82	1,040	571.64	19,000	86.62
Idaho .....	82,460	43,680	16,300	1,829.02	1,220	583.20	21,260	90.74
Wyoming .....	35,519	20,599	7,120	1,604.66	1,000	452.65	6,800	83.72
Colorado .....	218,817	108,217	46,420	1,827.62	2,120	662.05	62,060	109.16
New Mexico .....	93,299	50,919	17,900	1,866.69	1,380	751.83	23,100	100.72
Arizona .....	217,738	107,118	39,640	2,212.53	1,860	1,002.37	69,120	122.00
Utah .....	92,836	52,916	15,640	1,661.06	1,280	722.21	23,000	105.10
Nevada .....	44,126	23,626	8,300	2,495.38	320	800.12	11,880	123.57
Pacific:								
Washington .....	376,700	180,760	69,060	1,795.62	3,600	686.52	123,280	97.68
Oregon .....	265,510	144,730	45,340	1,868.32	4,440	899.42	71,000	94.60
California .....	2,101,425	879,625	373,020	2,621.98	21,460	1,492.94	827,320	151.64
Alaska .....	8,421	4,361	1,420	2,856.20	280	1,351.08	2,360	126.01
Hawaii .....	57,840	28,980	8,280	2,206.78	740	1,079.56	19,840	120.12
Residence unknown .....	22,974	21,194	780	2,382.90	180	975.43	820	109.85
Other areas:								
Puerto Rico .....	216,229	167,069	21,100	1,344.66	8,540	569.48	19,520	111.16
All other areas .....	5,947	4,407	500	1,579.71	340	648.39	700	107.08
Foreign countries .....	192,703	190,023	760	2,514.59	280	1,540.93	1,640	116.96



Table 1.2.2 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas .....	11,041,120	4,732,940	4,683,960	258,260	261,060	10,727,980	10,387,780	3,135,400	124,920
United States .....	10,987,740	4,701,420	4,652,920	257,700	258,060	10,683,760	10,344,320	3,125,280	124,540
Northeast .....	2,884,260	1,094,880	1,077,900	68,140	99,360	2,825,420	2,708,040	965,540	42,100
North Central .....	2,825,920	1,381,540	1,370,060	67,060	56,580	2,721,100	2,630,120	812,780	23,780
South .....	3,289,860	1,518,140	1,506,840	55,640	61,420	3,190,460	3,105,600	787,320	41,200
West .....	1,985,920	705,900	697,160	66,800	40,660	1,945,180	1,899,080	559,120	17,420
Northeast:									
New England .....	701,640	287,640	282,900	22,080	29,620	690,660	660,800	277,920	13,780
Middle Atlantic .....	2,182,620	807,240	795,000	46,060	69,740	2,134,760	2,047,240	687,620	28,320
North Central:									
East North Central .....	1,863,380	889,180	881,040	48,440	41,380	1,795,440	1,727,460	568,540	16,800
West North Central .....	962,540	492,360	489,020	18,620	15,200	925,660	902,660	244,240	6,980
South:									
South Atlantic .....	1,659,220	702,220	696,060	32,840	31,840	1,618,660	1,568,200	452,940	20,700
East South Central .....	620,040	325,180	322,300	13,380	15,160	593,980	577,900	143,200	11,200
West South Central .....	1,010,600	490,740	488,480	9,400	14,420	977,820	959,500	191,180	9,300
West:									
Mountain .....	414,480	178,260	176,760	9,360	10,500	404,260	391,960	121,880	4,660
Pacific .....	1,571,440	527,640	520,400	57,440	30,160	1,540,920	1,507,120	437,240	12,760
New England:									
Maine .....	58,400	28,280	28,040	1,440	2,200	57,240	54,820	27,880	1,460
New Hampshire .....	44,380	19,700	19,400	1,540	1,940	43,600	42,120	17,800	1,020
Vermont .....	28,000	12,320	11,980	1,240	1,700	27,380	26,460	11,440	1,220
Massachusetts .....	339,840	140,500	138,480	7,880	13,840	335,000	315,920	149,020	5,840
Rhode Island .....	69,200	21,620	21,180	1,820	2,960	68,540	67,220	26,920	1,700
Connecticut .....	161,820	65,220	63,820	8,160	6,980	158,900	154,260	44,860	2,540
Middle Atlantic:									
New York .....	1,124,120	385,280	380,220	18,120	27,740	1,099,660	1,055,900	346,480	10,740
New Jersey .....	397,700	146,100	143,620	12,720	14,420	391,340	380,480	104,460	5,640
Pennsylvania .....	660,800	275,860	271,160	15,220	27,580	643,760	610,860	236,680	11,940
East North Central:									
Ohio .....	471,780	227,040	223,880	17,280	14,440	450,140	432,980	126,180	6,620
Indiana .....	231,260	109,980	109,180	5,360	2,720	222,040	214,140	67,700	1,300
Illinois .....	504,000	262,000	259,980	11,860	9,120	479,640	453,800	150,180	3,360
Michigan .....	425,980	172,720	171,180	10,080	8,680	418,600	405,000	157,840	2,960
Wisconsin .....	230,360	117,440	116,820	3,860	6,420	225,020	221,540	66,640	2,560
West North Central:									
Minnesota .....	217,840	104,280	103,260	5,360	3,500	211,720	207,300	59,680	980
Iowa .....	161,980	88,500	88,140	3,260	1,620	153,460	149,340	46,300	860
Missouri .....	281,540	139,380	138,040	4,840	7,540	271,380	262,640	68,200	3,700
North Dakota .....	39,540	18,940	18,920	240	160	38,820	38,500	8,140	100
South Dakota .....	36,020	22,200	22,180	460	260	33,420	32,960	6,420	120
Nebraska .....	82,640	46,320	46,060	1,900	1,040	78,320	76,500	17,380	460
Kansas .....	142,980	72,740	72,420	2,560	1,080	138,540	135,420	38,120	760
South Atlantic:									
Delaware .....	23,960	9,460	9,380	280	820	23,640	22,820	9,660	560
Maryland .....	167,360	61,140	60,440	2,760	3,240	164,620	155,240	61,540	2,260
District of Columbia .....	38,760	10,680	10,420	400	960	37,900	35,300	12,860	800
Virginia .....	178,040	84,180	83,700	1,720	1,920	172,660	166,840	49,200	1,300
West Virginia .....	86,580	49,820	49,540	1,140	1,740	80,580	75,540	29,720	1,260
North Carolina .....	207,220	99,940	98,760	5,320	3,420	200,380	194,320	57,980	3,080
South Carolina .....	92,000	45,000	43,920	2,720	4,120	88,120	84,640	23,720	3,400
Georgia .....	200,440	90,900	90,600	3,000	1,780	194,140	187,100	60,020	1,800
Florida .....	664,860	251,100	249,300	15,520	13,840	656,620	646,400	148,240	6,240
East South Central:									
Kentucky .....	145,800	84,040	83,340	5,420	3,700	135,580	129,620	34,820	1,900
Tennessee .....	184,960	95,120	93,960	3,200	3,960	179,660	174,800	41,680	3,960
Alabama .....	175,320	81,260	80,340	4,100	3,820	170,260	167,220	38,580	2,500
Mississippi .....	113,960	63,920	63,500	660	3,680	108,480	106,260	28,120	2,840
West South Central:									
Arkansas .....	122,540	64,940	64,840	620	880	118,200	116,440	24,900	700
Louisiana .....	149,320	78,900	78,140	1,880	5,380	138,700	133,100	32,360	2,680
Oklahoma .....	158,340	79,140	78,860	1,460	1,400	152,900	151,020	27,920	740
Texas .....	580,400	267,760	266,640	5,440	6,760	568,020	558,940	106,000	5,180
Mountain:									
Montana .....	36,760	17,760	17,700	360	520	35,720	35,060	9,500	80
Idaho .....	38,780	17,520	17,240	1,260	1,060	37,560	36,540	13,620	360
Wyoming .....	14,920	8,120	8,040	220	240	13,920	13,320	4,380	180
Colorado .....	110,600	48,540	48,140	2,700	3,580	108,480	105,300	34,960	1,520
New Mexico .....	42,380	19,280	19,220	540	1,320	41,000	40,320	11,020	660
Arizona .....	110,620	41,500	41,100	2,440	2,540	108,760	104,640	28,520	1,000
Utah .....	39,920	16,920	16,800	1,060	960	38,640	37,200	13,780	660
Nevada .....	20,500	8,620	8,520	780	280	20,180	19,580	6,100	200
Pacific:									
Washington .....	195,940	72,660	72,000	6,480	3,800	192,340	190,560	46,380	1,920
Oregon .....	120,780	49,780	49,220	3,540	3,140	116,340	113,680	29,840	1,380
California .....	1,221,800	394,480	388,680	46,880	22,360	1,200,340	1,172,000	351,400	9,200
Alaska .....	4,060	1,700	1,680	160	—	3,780	3,540	1,480	—
Hawaii .....	28,860	9,020	8,820	380	860	28,120	27,340	8,140	260
Residence unknown .....	1,780	960	960	60	*	1,600	1,480	520	*
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico .....	49,160	29,640	29,160	560	2,960	40,620	40,080	9,140	340
All other areas .....	1,540	840	840	—	—	1,200	1,060	300	—
Foreign countries .....	2,680	1,040	1,040	—	—	2,400	2,320	680	—

**Table 1.2.3 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED: ANNUAL RATE PER 1,000 ENROLLED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE, AND TYPE OF SERVICE**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas .....	495.7	215.2	212.9	11.7	11.9	500.8	484.9	146.4	5.8
United States .....	502.2	217.6	215.4	11.9	11.9	502.1	486.1	146.9	5.9
Northeast .....	526.9	201.7	198.6	12.6	18.3	529.4	507.4	180.9	7.9
North Central .....	465.9	229.7	227.8	11.2	9.4	460.2	444.8	137.5	4.0
South .....	480.6	226.2	224.5	8.3	9.1	481.0	468.2	118.7	6.2
West .....	571.8	205.8	203.3	19.5	11.9	575.6	562.0	165.5	5.2
Northeast:									
New England .....	517.4	214.2	210.6	16.4	22.1	520.6	498.1	209.5	10.4
Middle Atlantic .....	530.0	197.6	194.6	11.3	17.1	532.4	510.5	171.5	7.1
North Central:									
East North Central .....	461.5	222.1	220.1	12.1	10.3	456.6	439.3	144.6	4.3
West North Central .....	474.7	244.9	243.2	9.3	7.6	467.3	455.7	123.3	3.5
South:									
South Atlantic .....	489.9	211.5	209.7	9.9	9.6	492.9	477.5	137.9	6.3
East South Central .....	438.4	234.9	232.8	9.7	11.0	432.4	420.7	104.2	8.2
West South Central .....	494.4	244.3	243.2	4.7	7.2	494.9	485.6	96.8	4.7
West:									
Mountain .....	508.1	221.0	219.1	11.6	13.0	512.5	496.9	154.5	5.9
Pacific .....	591.4	201.1	198.4	21.9	11.5	594.8	581.8	168.8	4.9
New England:									
Maine .....	454.5	222.7	220.8	11.3	17.3	454.7	435.5	221.5	11.6
New Hampshire .....	498.1	222.4	219.0	17.4	21.9	504.9	487.8	206.1	11.8
Vermont .....	529.2	235.1	228.7	23.7	32.4	528.8	511.0	220.9	23.6
Massachusetts .....	513.8	214.7	211.6	12.0	21.2	518.3	488.7	230.5	9.0
Rhode Island .....	620.8	195.6	191.6	16.5	26.8	628.5	616.4	246.8	15.6
Connecticut .....	517.3	210.3	205.7	26.3	22.5	517.5	502.4	146.1	8.3
Middle Atlantic:									
New York .....	557.5	192.7	190.2	9.1	13.9	560.9	538.5	176.7	5.5
New Jersey .....	532.3	197.0	193.7	17.2	19.4	534.3	519.5	142.6	7.7
Pennsylvania .....	487.9	205.3	201.8	11.3	20.5	488.8	463.8	179.7	9.1
East North Central:									
Ohio .....	448.4	218.2	215.2	16.6	13.9	442.1	425.2	123.9	6.5
Indiana .....	442.2	211.2	209.7	10.3	5.2	436.6	421.1	133.1	2.6
Illinois .....	441.1	231.7	229.9	10.5	8.1	431.3	408.1	135.0	3.0
Michigan .....	524.3	214.1	212.1	12.5	10.8	526.4	509.3	198.5	3.7
Wisconsin .....	453.9	232.7	231.5	7.6	12.7	451.5	444.5	133.7	5.1
West North Central:									
Minnesota .....	498.2	240.4	238.1	12.4	8.1	493.3	483.0	139.1	2.3
Iowa .....	444.1	244.1	243.1	9.0	4.5	429.3	417.8	129.5	2.4
Missouri .....	475.1	238.0	235.7	8.3	12.9	470.8	455.6	118.3	6.4
North Dakota .....	540.7	261.3	261.0	3.3	2.2	544.0	539.5	114.1	1.4
South Dakota .....	423.5	263.0	262.8	5.4	3.1	404.2	398.6	77.6	1.5
Nebraska .....	429.4	242.3	240.9	9.9	5.4	416.7	407.0	92.5	2.4
Kansas .....	505.9	259.3	258.2	9.1	3.8	502.7	491.4	138.3	2.8
South Atlantic:									
Delaware .....	480.9	191.2	189.5	5.7	16.6	487.3	470.4	199.1	11.5
Maryland .....	513.7	191.1	188.9	8.6	10.1	525.3	495.3	196.4	7.2
District of Columbia .....	558.3	162.7	158.8	6.1	14.6	592.3	551.7	201.0	12.5
Virginia .....	434.3	208.8	207.6	4.3	4.8	439.3	424.5	125.2	3.3
West Virginia .....	409.0	238.3	237.0	5.5	8.3	391.1	366.6	144.2	6.1
North Carolina .....	435.1	213.1	210.6	11.3	7.3	433.2	420.1	125.3	6.7
South Carolina .....	412.8	205.8	200.8	12.4	18.8	412.7	396.4	111.1	15.9
Georgia .....	482.5	224.2	223.4	7.4	4.4	482.7	465.2	149.2	4.5
Florida .....	551.5	213.0	211.4	13.2	11.7	556.2	547.5	125.6	5.3
East South Central:									
Kentucky .....	398.7	234.2	232.3	15.1	10.3	380.1	363.4	97.6	5.3
Tennessee .....	428.8	226.5	224.5	7.6	9.3	428.1	416.6	99.3	9.4
Alabama .....	476.7	226.3	223.7	11.4	10.6	476.8	468.3	108.0	7.0
Mississippi .....	456.6	263.3	261.5	2.7	15.2	451.5	442.3	117.0	11.8
West South Central:									
Arkansas .....	463.2	250.0	249.6	2.4	3.4	460.0	453.1	96.9	2.7
Louisiana .....	443.5	238.1	235.8	5.7	16.2	445.7	427.7	104.0	8.6
Oklahoma .....	487.3	248.0	247.2	4.6	4.4	484.5	478.5	88.5	2.3
Texas .....	519.2	243.8	242.7	5.0	6.2	520.1	511.8	97.1	4.7
Mountain:									
Montana .....	494.3	240.6	239.8	4.9	7.0	493.1	484.0	131.1	1.1
Idaho .....	499.0	226.9	223.3	16.3	13.7	497.0	483.5	180.2	4.8
Wyoming .....	446.2	244.2	241.8	6.6	7.2	430.1	411.6	135.3	5.6
Colorado .....	535.0	238.2	236.2	13.3	17.6	540.2	524.4	174.1	7.6
New Mexico .....	479.7	222.8	222.1	6.2	15.3	486.5	478.4	130.8	7.8
Arizona .....	537.2	203.5	201.6	12.0	12.5	545.6	524.9	143.1	5.0
Utah .....	455.1	194.1	192.7	12.2	11.0	460.4	443.2	164.2	7.9
Nevada .....	493.5	210.4	208.0	19.0	6.8	504.3	489.3	152.4	5.0
Pacific:									
Washington .....	550.5	205.8	203.9	18.4	10.8	554.8	549.7	133.8	5.5
Oregon .....	481.3	199.1	196.9	14.2	12.6	480.9	469.9	123.3	5.7
California .....	614.7	201.4	198.4	23.9	11.4	618.0	603.4	180.9	4.7
Alaska .....	514.6	217.3	214.8	20.5	—	583.3	546.3	228.4	—
Hawaii .....	526.4	168.4	164.7	7.1	16.1	528.0	513.4	152.8	4.9
Residence unknown .....	89.7	51.9	51.9	3.2	*	92.1	85.2	29.9	*
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico .....	238.1	144.0	141.7	2.7	14.4	362.9	358.0	81.6	3.0
All other areas .....	274.2	158.2	158.2	—	—	267.9	236.6	67.0	—
Foreign countries .....	14.6	5.7	5.7	—	—	95.2	92.0	27.0	—



**Table 1.2.4 REIMBURSEMENT FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: TOTAL AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands)

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas .....	\$10,129,920	\$7,306,081	\$6,998,965	\$216,807	\$90,309	\$2,823,839	\$2,534,231	\$252,474	\$37,135
United States .....	10,090,895	7,278,661	6,974,238	216,345	88,078	2,812,234	2,523,490	251,912	36,832
Northeast .....	2,946,541	2,152,717	2,050,928	68,117	33,672	793,824	701,769	81,063	10,992
North Central .....	2,711,136	2,062,359	1,989,274	58,154	14,931	648,777	582,876	59,704	6,198
South .....	2,684,490	1,898,491	1,826,559	44,812	27,119	786,000	716,880	54,372	14,748
West .....	1,746,603	1,163,528	1,106,047	45,148	12,332	583,076	521,460	56,733	4,883
Northeast:									
New England .....	786,828	602,607	570,283	23,618	8,705	184,221	157,947	23,246	3,028
Middle Atlantic .....	2,159,714	1,550,111	1,480,645	44,499	24,967	609,603	543,822	57,817	7,964
North Central:									
East North Central .....	1,850,857	1,414,577	1,362,935	40,889	10,754	436,280	390,044	41,715	4,521
West North Central .....	860,279	647,782	626,339	17,265	4,177	212,497	192,831	17,988	1,677
South:									
South Atlantic .....	1,393,556	970,147	933,184	24,114	12,849	423,409	383,317	33,195	6,896
East South Central .....	481,041	359,194	343,975	8,680	6,539	121,847	109,665	8,188	3,994
West South Central .....	809,893	569,149	549,400	12,018	7,731	240,744	223,898	12,989	3,857
West:									
Mountain .....	350,934	244,675	232,466	8,931	3,279	106,259	94,970	10,130	1,159
Pacific .....	1,395,670	918,852	873,581	36,218	9,053	476,817	426,490	46,603	3,724
New England:									
Maine .....	52,034	38,426	36,578	1,307	540	13,608	11,816	1,573	220
New Hampshire .....	39,856	30,218	28,511	1,365	342	9,638	8,545	934	159
Vermont .....	25,036	19,335	17,734	1,177	424	5,701	4,984	492	225
Massachusetts .....	417,553	324,878	308,434	12,621	3,823	92,675	76,920	14,440	1,315
Rhode Island .....	62,915	45,489	43,590	934	965	17,427	14,959	2,012	456
Connecticut .....	189,432	144,260	135,436	6,214	2,611	45,172	40,724	3,795	653
Middle Atlantic:									
New York .....	1,200,800	858,960	825,256	22,516	11,188	341,840	305,794	32,922	3,124
New Jersey .....	378,653	267,910	251,265	10,771	5,873	110,743	99,361	9,447	1,936
Pennsylvania .....	580,260	423,240	404,123	11,211	7,906	157,020	138,667	15,448	2,905
East North Central:									
Ohio .....	441,498	342,071	323,196	15,196	3,679	99,427	88,960	8,647	1,820
Indiana .....	197,013	150,484	146,232	3,581	671	46,529	41,730	4,592	207
Illinois .....	541,290	417,825	403,675	11,326	2,824	123,465	111,337	11,128	1,000
Michigan .....	437,761	326,063	315,502	8,466	2,095	111,697	98,363	12,448	887
Wisconsin .....	233,295	178,134	174,330	2,319	1,485	55,161	49,654	4,900	607
West North Central:									
Minnesota .....	210,517	157,681	151,690	4,958	1,033	52,836	46,914	5,679	244
Iowa .....	143,151	107,318	107,318	2,811	290	32,732	29,875	2,733	124
Missouri .....	248,890	186,301	178,519	5,422	2,361	62,589	57,057	4,507	1,024
North Dakota .....	33,479	25,476	25,188	265	23	8,003	7,243	751	9
South Dakota .....	31,549	24,899	24,616	252	31	6,650	6,203	426	21
Nebraska .....	75,631	55,686	53,722	1,740	224	19,945	18,339	1,477	129
Kansas .....	117,062	87,320	85,288	1,817	215	29,742	27,200	2,415	127
South Atlantic:									
Delaware .....	22,366	16,427	15,883	305	239	5,938	5,180	596	162
Maryland .....	156,503	113,952	110,898	2,249	805	42,552	36,441	5,526	585
District of Columbia .....	36,767	24,006	23,375	388	243	12,761	10,614	1,907	239
Virginia .....	151,867	111,102	107,831	2,753	518	40,765	36,409	4,024	333
West Virginia .....	66,099	51,701	50,319	961	422	14,398	12,904	1,179	315
North Carolina .....	158,982	116,683	111,742	3,951	990	42,299	38,143	3,173	983
South Carolina .....	48,082	48,082	44,890	1,256	1,935	17,066	14,665	1,222	1,179
Georgia .....	151,337	105,525	103,252	1,839	434	45,812	40,982	4,263	567
Florida .....	584,487	382,669	364,993	10,413	7,264	201,818	187,979	11,305	2,534
East South Central:									
Kentucky .....	122,991	99,188	94,112	3,744	1,332	23,803	21,495	1,796	512
Tennessee .....	148,306	109,647	105,676	2,379	1,592	38,659	34,681	2,509	1,469
Alabama .....	126,956	88,645	85,094	2,039	1,512	38,311	35,076	2,410	825
Mississippi .....	82,788	61,714	59,094	517	2,102	21,074	18,413	1,473	1,188
West South Central:									
Arkansas .....	84,608	58,384	57,679	511	193	26,225	24,570	1,534	120
Louisiana .....	122,017	92,571	87,442	1,906	3,223	29,446	26,275	1,980	1,191
Oklahoma .....	125,654	89,126	86,047	2,737	342	36,528	34,453	1,864	211
Texas .....	477,614	329,069	318,232	6,863	3,973	148,545	138,600	7,611	2,335
Mountain:									
Montana .....	26,481	18,661	18,385	156	121	7,820	7,288	526	6
Idaho .....	32,454	23,542	21,960	1,155	427	8,912	7,939	863	110
Wyoming .....	12,447	9,245	8,989	199	57	3,202	2,906	258	37
Colorado .....	93,016	65,675	62,924	1,718	1,033	27,341	23,718	3,197	425
New Mexico .....	66,778	25,363	24,467	315	582	11,414	10,438	745	232
Arizona .....	98,001	66,518	62,372	3,385	761	31,484	28,668	2,630	186
Utah .....	29,321	20,003	19,197	621	185	9,318	8,197	1,037	83
Nevada .....	22,436	15,667	14,173	1,382	112	6,768	5,815	874	79
Pacific:									
Washington .....	138,519	93,548	89,939	2,816	793	44,971	41,544	2,968	459
Oregon .....	95,419	68,252	65,237	1,865	1,151	27,167	24,630	2,128	409
California .....	1,135,545	739,081	701,048	31,104	6,928	396,464	352,990	40,684	2,790
Alaska .....	4,731	3,377	3,169	208	—	1,355	—	130	—
Hawaii .....	21,454	14,595	14,189	224	181	6,860	6,101	693	66
Residence unknown .....	2,124	1,567	1,429	114	*	558	506	40	*
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico .....	35,406	24,666	21,978	462	2,227	10,740	9,944	495	300
All other areas .....	1,085	805	801	—	*	280	268	9	*
Foreign countries .....	2,534	1,949	1,949	—	—	586	528	57	—

**Table 1.2.5 REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas .....	\$917.47	\$1,543.67	\$1,494.24	\$839.49	\$345.93	\$263.22	\$243.96	\$80.52	\$297.27
United States .....	918.38	1,548.18	1,498.89	839.52	341.31	263.23	243.95	80.60	295.74
Northeast .....	1,021.59	1,966.17	1,902.71	999.66	338.89	280.96	259.14	83.96	261.09
North Central .....	959.38	1,492.80	1,451.96	867.19	263.89	238.42	221.62	73.46	260.64
South .....	815.99	1,250.54	1,212.18	805.39	441.53	246.36	230.83	69.06	357.96
West .....	879.49	1,648.29	1,586.50	675.87	303.30	299.75	274.59	101.47	280.31
Northeast:									
New England .....	1,121.41	2,095.00	2,015.85	1,069.66	293.89	266.73	239.02	83.64	219.74
Middle Atlantic .....	989.51	1,920.26	1,862.45	966.11	358.00	285.56	265.64	84.08	281.21
North Central:									
East North Central .....	993.28	1,590.88	1,546.96	844.12	259.88	242.99	225.79	73.37	269.11
West North Central .....	893.76	1,315.67	1,280.80	927.23	274.80	229.56	213.63	73.65	240.26
South:									
South Atlantic .....	839.89	1,381.54	1,340.67	733.84	403.55	261.58	244.43	73.29	333.14
East South Central .....	775.82	1,104.60	1,067.25	648.73	431.33	205.14	189.76	57.18	356.61
West South Central .....	801.40	1,159.78	1,124.71	1,278.51	536.13	246.20	233.35	67.94	414.73
West:									
Mountain .....	846.69	1,372.57	1,315.15	954.17	312.29	262.85	242.30	83.11	248.71
Pacific .....	888.15	1,741.44	1,678.67	630.54	300.17	309.44	282.98	106.58	291.85
New England:									
Maine .....	890.99	1,358.77	1,304.49	907.64	245.45	237.74	215.54	56.42	150.68
New Hampshire .....	898.06	1,533.91	1,469.64	886.36	176.29	221.06	202.87	52.47	155.88
Vermont .....	894.14	1,569.40	1,480.30	949.19	249.41	208.22	188.36	43.01	184.43
Massachusetts .....	1,228.68	2,312.30	2,227.28	1,601.65	276.23	276.64	243.48	96.90	225.17
Rhode Island .....	909.18	2,104.02	2,058.07	513.19	326.01	254.26	222.54	74.74	268.24
Connecticut .....	1,170.63	2,211.90	2,122.16	761.52	374.07	284.28	264.00	84.60	257.09
Middle Atlantic:									
New York .....	1,068.21	2,229.44	2,170.47	1,242.60	403.32	310.86	289.61	95.02	290.88
New Jersey .....	952.11	1,833.74	1,749.51	846.78	407.28	282.98	261.15	90.44	343.26
Pennsylvania .....	878.12	1,534.26	1,490.35	736.60	286.66	243.91	227.00	65.27	243.30
East North Central:									
Ohio .....	935.81	1,506.66	1,443.61	879.40	254.78	220.88	205.46	68.53	274.92
Indiana .....	851.91	1,368.29	1,339.37	668.10	246.69	209.55	194.87	67.83	159.23
Illinois .....	1,073.99	1,594.75	1,552.72	954.97	309.65	257.41	245.34	74.10	297.62
Michigan .....	1,027.66	1,887.81	1,843.10	839.88	241.36	266.83	242.87	78.86	299.66
Wisconsin .....	1,012.74	1,516.81	1,492.30	600.78	231.31	245.14	224.13	73.53	237.11
West North Central:									
Minnesota .....	966.38	1,512.09	1,469.01	925.00	295.14	249.56	226.31	95.16	*
Iowa .....	883.76	1,247.67	1,217.59	862.27	179.01	213.29	200.05	59.03	*
Missouri .....	884.03	1,336.64	1,293.24	1,120.25	313.13	230.63	217.24	66.09	276.76
North Dakota .....	846.71	1,345.09	1,331.29	*	*	206.16	188.13	92.26	*
South Dakota .....	875.87	1,121.58	1,109.83	*	*	198.98	188.20	66.36	*
Nebraska .....	915.19	1,202.20	1,166.35	915.79	215.38	254.66	239.73	84.98	*
Kansas .....	818.73	1,200.44	1,177.69	709.77	199.07	214.68	200.86	63.35	*
South Atlantic:									
Delaware .....	933.47	1,736.47	1,693.28	*	*	251.18	226.99	61.70	*
Maryland .....	935.13	1,863.79	1,834.84	814.86	248.46	258.49	234.74	89.80	258.85
District of Columbia .....	948.58	2,247.75	2,243.28	*	*	336.70	300.68	148.29	*
Virginia .....	852.99	1,319.81	1,288.30	1,600.58	269.79	236.10	218.23	81.79	256.15
West Virginia .....	763.44	1,037.76	1,015.72	842.98	242.53	178.68	170.82	39.67	250.00
North Carolina .....	767.21	1,167.53	1,131.45	742.67	289.47	211.09	196.29	54.73	319.16
South Carolina .....	708.13	1,068.49	1,022.09	461.76	469.66	193.67	173.26	51.52	346.76
Georgia .....	755.02	1,160.89	1,139.65	613.00	243.82	235.97	219.04	71.03	315.00
Florida .....	879.11	1,523.97	1,464.07	670.94	524.86	307.36	290.81	76.26	406.09
East South Central:									
Kentucky .....	843.56	1,180.25	1,129.25	690.77	360.00	175.56	165.83	51.58	269.47
Tennessee .....	801.83	1,142.63	1,110.98	743.44	402.02	215.18	198.40	60.20	370.96
Alabama .....	724.14	1,090.88	1,059.17	497.32	395.81	225.01	209.76	62.47	330.00
Mississippi .....	726.47	965.49	930.61	*	571.20	194.27	173.28	52.38	418.31
West South Central:									
Arkansas .....	690.45	899.05	889.56	*	*	221.87	211.01	61.61	*
Louisiana .....	817.15	1,173.27	1,119.04	1,013.83	599.07	212.30	197.41	61.19	444.40
Oklahoma .....	793.57	1,126.18	1,091.14	1,874.66	244.29	238.90	228.14	66.76	*
Texas .....	822.90	1,228.97	1,193.49	1,261.58	587.72	261.51	247.97	71.80	450.77
Mountain:									
Montana .....	720.38	1,050.73	1,038.70	*	*	218.92	207.87	55.37	*
Idaho .....	836.87	1,343.72	1,273.78	916.67	402.83	237.27	217.27	63.36	*
Wyoming .....	834.25	1,138.55	1,118.03	*	*	230.03	218.17	58.90	*
Colorado .....	841.01	1,353.01	1,307.10	636.30	288.55	252.04	225.24	91.45	279.61
New Mexico .....	867.82	1,315.51	1,273.00	*	440.91	278.39	258.88	67.60	*
Arizona .....	885.92	1,602.84	1,517.57	1,387.30	299.61	269.48	273.97	92.22	186.00
Utah .....	734.49	1,182.21	1,142.68	585.85	*	241.15	220.35	75.25	*
Nevada .....	1,094.44	1,817.52	1,663.50	*	*	335.38	296.99	143.28	*
Pacific:									
Washington .....	706.95	1,287.48	1,249.15	434.57	208.68	233.81	218.01	63.99	239.06
Oregon .....	790.02	1,371.07	1,325.42	526.84	366.56	233.51	216.66	71.31	296.38
California .....	929.40	1,873.56	1,803.66	663.48	309.84	330.29	301.19	115.78	303.26
Alaska .....	1,165.27	1,986.47	1,886.31	*	*	358.47	346.05	87.84	*
Hawaii .....	743.38	1,618.07	1,608.73	*	*	243.95	223.15	85.14	*
Residence unknown .....	1,193.26	*	*	*	*	348.75	341.89	*	*
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico .....	720.22	832.19	753.70	*	752.36	264.40	248.10	54.16	*
All other areas .....	704.55	*	*	*	*	233.33	252.83	*	*
Foreign countries .....	945.52	1,874.04	1,874.04	—	—	244.17	227.59	*	—



**Table 1.2.6 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000 or more
Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance															
All areas .....	11,041,120	2,682,220	1,518,220	1,409,080	656,180	422,560	330,620	545,680	638,400	761,020	514,320	630,180	348,480	205,660	378,500
United States .....	10,987,740	2,671,620	1,512,340	1,402,560	652,200	419,620	327,680	541,660	634,160	756,420	511,900	627,440	347,260	205,080	377,800
Northeast .....	2,884,260	691,100	410,840	395,260	183,380	104,280	74,440	116,040	141,080	177,980	129,640	166,700	98,740	61,080	133,700
North Central .....	2,825,920	718,540	354,860	296,500	141,260	103,360	86,180	151,520	183,360	214,280	144,720	179,960	97,880	56,980	96,520
South .....	3,289,860	809,380	438,940	395,120	194,520	134,540	111,560	188,620	213,200	244,140	156,060	179,500	94,240	51,880	78,160
West .....	1,985,920	452,200	307,540	315,480	132,900	77,360	55,480	85,380	96,420	119,800	81,400	101,200	56,340	35,100	69,320
Northeast:															
New England .....	701,640	182,640	98,040	84,500	34,460	20,180	16,020	27,660	35,440	46,760	33,100	42,900	25,760	16,040	38,140
Middle Atlantic .....	2,182,620	508,460	312,800	310,760	148,920	84,100	58,420	88,380	105,640	131,220	96,540	123,800	72,980	45,040	95,560
North Central:															
East North Central .....	1,863,380	471,080	237,420	197,500	90,960	64,680	52,540	95,020	119,060	138,960	97,120	123,340	67,840	39,460	68,400
West North Central .....	962,540	247,460	117,440	99,000	50,300	38,680	33,640	56,500	64,300	75,320	47,600	56,620	30,040	17,520	28,120
South:															
South Atlantic .....	1,659,220	399,440	234,920	214,700	100,300	64,180	51,700	87,080	99,280	117,900	76,000	91,060	49,420	28,480	44,760
East South Central .....	620,040	162,520	72,520	60,980	33,600	26,540	23,320	40,860	45,820	50,340	32,600	34,780	17,180	8,420	10,540
West South Central .....	1,010,600	247,420	131,500	119,440	60,620	43,800	36,540	60,680	68,100	75,900	47,460	53,660	27,640	14,980	22,860
West:															
Mountain .....	414,480	103,420	59,460	53,780	23,140	15,100	12,380	21,320	25,560	28,060	18,820	22,420	12,020	7,000	12,000
Pacific .....	1,571,440	348,780	248,080	261,700	109,760	62,260	43,100	64,060	70,860	91,740	62,580	78,780	44,320	28,100	57,320
New England:															
Maine .....	58,400	15,260	7,080	5,860	2,880	2,420	1,840	3,060	4,080	4,840	2,960	3,440	2,000	1,120	1,560
New Hampshire .....	44,380	13,940	6,280	4,140	1,780	1,200	1,060	2,480	2,280	2,480	1,900	2,820	1,560	980	1,480
Vermont .....	28,000	8,600	3,520	2,900	1,280	960	960	1,320	1,640	1,560	1,180	1,680	960	420	1,080
Massachusetts .....	339,840	83,700	46,320	41,900	17,840	9,680	7,640	11,840	16,340	23,780	16,280	21,840	13,340	8,220	21,120
Rhode Island .....	69,200	19,380	11,440	9,720	3,900	1,840	1,100	2,600	2,940	3,580	3,040	3,200	2,040	1,520	2,900
Connecticut .....	161,820	41,760	23,400	19,980	6,780	4,080	3,420	6,360	8,160	10,520	7,740	9,920	5,920	3,780	10,000
Middle Atlantic:															
New York .....	1,124,120	244,440	160,580	172,040	87,180	48,560	31,840	43,560	47,960	60,040	45,480	59,480	37,560	25,040	60,360
New Jersey .....	397,700	99,700	61,520	55,880	22,280	12,240	8,280	13,600	18,680	24,400	18,320	24,820	14,160	8,500	15,320
Pennsylvania .....	660,800	164,320	90,700	82,840	39,460	23,300	18,300	31,220	39,000	46,780	32,740	39,500	21,260	11,500	19,880
East North Central:															
Ohio .....	471,780	122,100	62,040	48,960	21,940	15,220	13,240	24,100	31,780	35,900	24,520	31,180	16,400	9,540	14,860
Indiana .....	231,260	66,620	28,560	22,600	9,940	8,280	6,520	12,500	15,700	16,600	11,800	14,920	7,460	3,780	5,980
Illinois .....	504,000	116,120	60,160	50,860	23,760	17,980	15,520	27,520	35,100	40,100	30,300	35,160	20,320	11,280	19,820
Michigan .....	425,980	106,160	58,100	53,920	24,500	14,380	10,540	18,340	21,920	28,180	18,520	27,760	15,160	9,780	18,720
Wisconsin .....	230,360	60,080	28,560	21,160	10,820	8,820	6,720	12,560	14,560	18,180	11,980	14,320	8,500	5,080	9,020
West North Central:															
Minnesota .....	217,840	54,780	27,720	24,460	11,680	8,320	7,080	11,280	13,860	16,120	10,560	12,580	7,300	3,960	8,140
Iowa .....	161,980	42,900	17,640	14,840	8,660	6,880	5,780	10,360	11,780	12,400	8,720	9,780	4,900	2,960	4,380
Missouri .....	281,540	73,340	35,500	28,480	14,260	10,440	8,600	16,420	18,820	22,840	13,840	16,720	9,200	5,320	7,760
North Dakota .....	39,540	11,340	5,240	3,980	1,720	1,580	1,480	2,320	2,320	2,680	1,620	2,160	1,280	740	1,080
South Dakota .....	36,020	8,400	3,560	3,740	2,020	1,740	1,740	2,560	2,440	3,040	1,840	2,660	920	500	860
Nebraska .....	82,640	20,400	9,220	8,320	4,240	3,880	3,420	4,620	5,620	6,660	4,660	5,340	2,240	1,400	2,620
Kansas .....	142,980	36,300	18,560	15,180	7,720	5,840	5,540	8,940	9,460	11,580	6,360	7,380	4,200	2,640	3,280
South Atlantic:															
Delaware .....	23,960	6,340	3,560	2,680	1,180	760	480	1,020	1,460	1,660	1,120	1,420	880	540	860
Maryland .....	167,360	41,380	24,720	22,800	10,580	5,680	3,740	5,820	7,940	10,920	7,820	10,620	5,760	3,160	6,420
District of Columbia .....	38,760	7,620	6,000	6,540	3,420	1,840	1,320	1,760	1,440	1,860	1,180	2,120	1,260	880	1,520
Virginia .....	178,040	45,820	23,440	18,800	9,580	6,160	5,780	10,260	11,920	14,000	9,060	10,320	5,380	3,160	4,360
West Virginia .....	86,580	21,720	9,500	7,900	5,300	4,060	3,760	6,200	7,020	7,100	4,660	4,600	2,080	1,200	1,480
North Carolina .....	207,220	55,880	26,280	21,620	10,760	8,340	7,220	13,100	14,460	16,540	9,340	10,500	5,800	3,340	4,040
South Carolina .....	92,000	25,720	10,580	9,800	5,020	3,560	3,760	6,480	6,060	6,920	4,500	4,980	2,520	940	1,160
Georgia .....	200,440	48,720	28,120	25,800	12,500	8,100	7,000	11,960	12,740	14,380	8,800	10,080	5,300	3,080	3,860
Florida .....	664,860	146,240	102,720	98,760	41,960	25,680	18,640	30,480	36,240	44,520	29,520	36,420	20,440	12,180	21,060
East South Central:															
Kentucky .....	145,800	37,940	15,540	12,180	7,520	6,480	6,180	10,080	11,220	12,540	7,380	9,260	4,360	2,240	2,880
Tennessee .....	184,960	48,680	21,560	17,700	9,420	7,800	6,620	11,020	13,720	15,760	10,900	10,300	5,300	2,600	3,580
Alabama .....	175,320	46,240	23,160	20,140	9,840	6,520	6,040	11,080	12,100	12,720	8,820	9,380	4,560	2,040	2,680
Mississippi .....	113,960	29,660	12,260	10,960	6,820	5,760	4,480	8,680	8,780	9,320	5,500	5,840	2,960	1,540	1,400
West South Central:															
Arkansas .....	122,540	31,500	14,480	13,400	7,900	6,180	4,940	8,540	8,740	9,340	6,160	5,720	2,660	1,360	1,620
Louisiana .....	149,320	39,920	17,500	15,000	8,200	6,080	5,620	9,100	10,920	11,100	7,240	8,580	4,020	2,400	3,640
Oklahoma .....	158,340	36,140	20,380	19,020	9,140	7,740	6,580	9,860	11,300	12,560	7,320	8,540	4,440	2,240	3,080
Texas .....	580,400	139,860	79,140	72,020	35,380	23,800	19,400	33,180	37,140	42,900	26,740	30,820</			



**Table 1.2.6 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000 or more
		Hospital insurance													
All areas	4,732,940	85,680	113,140	289,420	319,520	320,820	293,340	506,420	580,500	657,280	422,540	495,660	260,860	145,220	242,540
United States	4,701,420	84,440	111,740	285,800	315,900	317,820	290,680	502,860	577,040	653,620	420,660	493,660	260,060	144,920	242,220
Northeast	1,094,880	16,740	18,660	44,740	50,540	54,420	54,460	104,280	127,860	159,300	109,980	138,160	76,560	46,800	92,380
North Central	1,381,540	23,500	33,380	81,700	92,340	95,320	87,900	149,340	173,840	192,720	124,900	145,920	76,860	40,800	63,020
South	1,518,140	32,620	45,940	116,240	128,540	121,000	103,480	175,480	189,800	204,040	121,040	134,360	66,480	34,320	44,800
West	705,900	11,560	13,700	43,060	44,400	47,040	44,820	73,660	85,400	97,400	64,680	75,140	40,140	22,960	41,940
Northeast:															
New England	287,640	2,760	3,080	9,740	11,900	14,200	15,380	27,920	35,260	40,880	28,840	36,820	20,440	12,600	27,820
Middle Atlantic	807,240	13,980	15,580	35,000	38,640	40,220	39,080	76,360	92,600	118,420	81,140	101,340	56,120	34,200	64,560
North Central:															
East North Central	889,180	11,620	19,240	44,460	54,320	55,800	54,260	95,240	112,340	128,700	85,120	100,280	53,900	27,860	46,040
West North Central	492,360	11,880	14,140	37,240	38,020	39,520	33,640	54,100	61,500	64,020	39,780	45,640	22,960	12,940	16,980
South:															
South Atlantic	702,220	11,540	17,160	46,340	54,020	51,180	47,040	79,600	88,920	97,660	59,940	67,900	36,080	18,980	25,860
East South Central	325,180	8,900	11,360	26,500	28,860	27,100	22,220	40,300	40,360	44,220	24,640	27,520	11,180	5,940	6,080
West South Central	490,740	12,180	17,420	43,400	45,660	42,720	34,220	55,580	60,520	62,160	36,460	38,940	19,220	9,400	12,860
West:															
Mountain	178,260	4,020	4,200	13,420	14,560	14,040	11,640	19,320	21,240	23,640	15,280	16,800	8,120	5,100	6,880
Pacific	527,640	7,540	9,500	29,640	29,840	33,000	33,180	54,340	64,160	73,760	49,400	58,340	32,020	17,860	35,060
New England:															
Maine	28,280	360	600	1,860	2,340	1,900	1,880	3,100	4,040	3,720	2,540	2,980	1,280	660	1,020
New Hampshire	19,700	340	620	1,360	1,220	1,600	1,440	1,880	2,020	2,460	1,620	2,320	1,200	600	1,020
Vermont	12,320	200	280	580	1,080	840	820	1,320	1,400	1,560	1,120	1,380	600	360	780
Massachusetts	140,500	900	1,120	3,700	4,480	5,920	6,560	13,300	17,260	20,420	14,440	19,000	10,940	6,600	15,860
Rhode Island	21,620	240	820	820	680	920	1,260	1,920	2,580	3,340	2,360	2,560	1,920	840	2,140
Connecticut	65,220	720	420	1,420	2,100	3,020	3,420	6,400	7,960	9,380	6,760	8,580	4,500	3,540	7,000
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	385,280	6,460	7,140	15,680	17,200	17,640	15,740	31,140	40,240	53,240	38,580	50,440	30,100	19,520	42,160
New Jersey	146,100	2,700	2,160	5,440	5,980	6,940	6,860	14,040	17,720	22,480	15,720	19,920	10,440	6,100	9,600
Pennsylvania	275,860	4,820	6,280	13,880	15,460	15,640	16,480	31,180	34,640	42,700	26,840	30,980	15,580	8,580	12,800
East North Central:															
Ohio	227,040	3,780	5,820	11,380	13,660	13,760	13,740	25,400	28,960	33,100	21,760	25,420	13,300	6,800	10,160
Indiana	109,980	1,840	2,280	6,260	7,660	8,480	7,460	11,840	13,520	16,420	11,420	10,760	5,560	2,620	3,860
Illinois	262,000	2,120	5,620	13,400	15,680	16,220	16,500	28,980	34,220	38,320	24,600	29,300	15,860	7,960	13,220
Michigan	172,720	1,920	2,420	6,180	8,760	9,700	9,000	16,720	21,020	24,920	17,060	22,600	12,640	6,680	13,100
Wisconsin	117,440	1,960	3,100	7,240	8,560	7,640	7,560	12,300	14,620	15,940	10,280	12,200	6,540	3,800	5,700
West North Central:															
Minnesota	104,280	1,400	2,300	7,020	7,240	7,980	6,920	11,980	13,040	13,560	8,220	10,620	5,360	3,520	5,120
Iowa	88,500	2,080	2,500	6,680	7,100	7,100	6,200	10,060	12,000	10,700	7,520	7,800	4,220	1,880	2,660
Missouri	139,380	3,940	3,700	9,320	9,980	10,640	9,540	15,480	17,040	19,540	11,540	13,560	6,500	4,020	4,580
North Dakota	18,940	340	360	1,420	1,600	1,820	1,500	1,860	2,440	2,120	1,380	2,000	1,020	380	700
South Dakota	22,200	500	840	2,460	1,860	2,040	1,660	2,380	2,140	2,940	1,960	1,760	740	380	540
Nebraska	46,320	2,020	2,120	4,200	3,700	3,580	2,600	4,320	5,660	5,980	4,020	3,820	1,680	1,140	1,480
Kansas	72,740	1,600	2,320	6,140	6,540	6,360	5,220	8,020	9,180	9,180	5,140	6,080	3,440	1,620	1,900
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	9,460	*	60	320	540	460	560	1,060	1,280	1,500	840	1,240	680	440	460
Maryland	61,140	1,140	960	2,120	2,380	2,320	2,420	5,720	7,500	10,120	6,540	8,720	4,580	2,500	4,120
District of Columbia	10,680	140	120	380	380	420	400	780	1,300	1,340	1,120	1,620	1,320	380	980
Virginia	84,180	1,800	2,680	5,080	6,460	6,220	5,620	9,660	10,760	11,900	7,540	7,420	4,480	2,200	2,360
West Virginia	49,820	1,460	2,080	4,740	5,020	4,000	3,460	5,900	6,440	6,100	3,780	3,300	1,720	1,020	800
North Carolina	99,940	1,580	2,720	8,300	8,940	8,580	7,800	11,240	12,940	13,540	6,960	8,400	4,280	2,620	2,040
South Carolina	45,000	1,180	1,340	4,260	4,400	3,900	3,080	5,280	5,300	5,860	3,520	4,060	1,420	760	640
Georgia	90,900	1,820	2,940	8,080	8,560	7,100	7,080	10,800	11,860	11,120	6,760	7,040	3,700	1,720	2,320
Florida	251,100	2,400	4,260	13,060	17,340	18,180	16,620	29,160	31,540	36,180	22,880	26,100	13,900	7,340	12,140
East South Central:															
Kentucky	84,040	1,920	2,180	6,660	8,080	6,800	6,180	9,840	10,080	10,840	6,660	7,940	3,120	1,820	1,920
Tennessee	95,960	3,000	3,460	6,680	7,240	8,020	6,000	12,120	12,480	14,100	7,500	7,980	3,460	1,860	2,060
Alabama	81,260	1,760	2,800	6,780	7,000	6,600	5,600	10,180	10,360	11,720	6,380	6,660	2,780	1,340	1,300
Mississippi	63,920	2,220	2,920	6,380	6,540	5,680	4,440	8,160	7,440	7,560	4,100	4,940	1,820	920	800
West South Central:															
Arkansas	64,940	2,860	3,220	7,440	6,680	5,720	4,720	7,640	7,340	7,940	4,200	3,980	1,720	760	720
Louisiana	78,900	2,240	3,240	7,420	6,720	6,260	5,040	9,320	9,280	9,360	6,420	6,480	3,060	2,000	2,060
Oklahoma	79,140	1,700	2,040	6,540	8,100	7,500	6,280	8,600	10,100	9,960	6,000	6,320	2,900	1,220	1,880
Texas	267,760	5,380	8,920	22,000	24,160	23,240	18,180	30,020	33,800	34,900	19,840	22,160	11,540	5,420	8,200
Mountain:															
Montana	17,760	460	700	1,500	2,080	1,840	960	2,080	2,220	2,240	1,260	1,080	720	280	340
Idaho	17,520	420	380	1,440	1,460	1,340	1,100	1,940	2,060	2,000	1,580				



**Table 1.2.6 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$25	\$25-49	\$50-74	\$75-99	\$100-124	\$125-149	\$150-174	\$175-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500 or more
Supplementary medical insurance															
All areas	10,727,980	1,690,780	1,354,500	1,059,060	838,840	662,280	537,140	444,380	375,020	1,029,480	634,880	454,300	1,100,380	330,220	216,720
United States	10,683,760	1,683,720	1,349,240	1,055,000	835,480	659,500	534,960	442,420	373,340	1,025,160	632,320	452,440	1,095,300	328,980	215,900
Northeast	2,825,420	412,000	338,660	266,540	215,620	169,400	139,940	119,900	103,240	289,780	177,760	123,580	307,480	96,480	65,040
North Central	2,721,100	482,900	365,320	273,200	213,220	163,640	130,300	107,280	90,700	246,860	155,640	114,220	267,020	71,240	39,560
South	3,190,460	531,480	416,440	322,840	251,340	197,480	157,240	129,720	108,500	297,660	184,560	134,560	318,060	88,240	52,340
West	1,945,180	257,100	228,620	192,300	155,220	128,880	107,400	85,520	70,880	190,660	114,200	80,040	202,500	72,960	58,900
Northeast:															
New England	690,660	112,000	87,680	66,760	52,020	41,040	32,660	26,960	23,300	65,220	41,460	29,480	76,400	22,400	13,280
Middle Atlantic	2,134,760	300,000	250,980	199,780	163,600	128,360	107,280	92,940	79,940	224,560	136,300	94,100	231,080	74,080	51,760
North Central:															
East North Central	1,795,440	314,200	237,160	179,180	139,460	107,540	84,740	70,620	59,760	164,300	104,220	75,980	181,800	49,180	27,300
West North Central	925,660	168,700	128,160	94,020	73,760	56,100	45,560	36,660	30,940	82,560	51,420	38,240	85,220	22,060	12,260
South:															
South Atlantic	1,618,660	250,320	203,100	162,000	127,460	99,980	79,340	67,880	56,560	155,040	97,600	71,460	167,140	49,540	31,240
East South Central	593,980	117,720	83,640	61,460	45,960	36,260	30,100	23,460	18,740	52,600	32,600	25,000	50,460	10,600	5,380
West South Central	977,820	163,440	129,700	99,380	77,920	61,240	47,800	38,380	33,200	90,020	54,360	38,100	100,460	28,100	15,720
West:															
Mountain	404,260	64,340	51,880	41,840	31,800	25,340	20,320	16,660	13,240	35,660	22,000	16,880	43,260	12,400	8,640
Pacific	1,540,920	192,760	176,740	150,460	123,420	103,540	87,080	68,860	57,640	155,000	92,200	63,160	159,240	60,560	50,260
New England:															
Maine	57,240	10,240	7,780	5,560	4,180	3,280	2,780	2,140	1,800	5,460	3,280	2,280	6,200	1,560	700
New Hampshire	43,600	9,180	6,380	5,060	3,160	2,460	1,620	1,400	1,120	3,260	2,280	1,720	4,160	1,360	440
Vermont	27,380	6,000	3,940	2,580	2,320	1,660	1,060	800	1,020	2,240	1,400	1,080	2,420	560	300
Massachusetts	335,000	51,260	40,240	31,160	24,900	20,100	16,080	13,860	11,960	34,040	21,040	14,480	38,540	10,580	6,760
Rhode Island	68,540	10,640	9,380	7,100	5,600	3,760	3,500	2,600	2,060	6,580	4,080	2,420	7,600	2,040	1,180
Connecticut	158,900	24,680	19,960	15,300	11,860	9,780	7,620	6,160	5,340	13,640	9,380	7,500	17,480	6,300	3,900
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	1,099,660	142,640	121,440	98,040	83,700	65,180	56,100	49,380	43,520	120,060	71,340	48,620	122,160	42,880	34,600
New Jersey	391,340	54,800	50,300	39,740	30,020	23,360	20,200	16,160	13,740	37,900	23,260	15,480	42,920	14,400	9,060
Pennsylvania	643,760	102,560	79,240	62,000	49,880	39,820	30,980	27,400	22,680	66,600	41,700	30,000	66,000	16,800	8,100
East North Central:															
Ohio	450,140	81,580	62,140	47,100	36,120	26,940	21,700	17,800	14,560	41,520	26,140	18,960	40,620	9,820	5,140
Indiana	222,040	45,560	32,180	22,340	17,220	12,900	10,700	7,780	7,200	19,020	11,820	8,840	20,280	4,100	2,100
Illinois	479,640	78,420	63,260	47,320	37,700	28,460	22,900	19,360	16,160	43,080	27,660	20,660	51,160	15,040	8,460
Michigan	418,600	66,200	50,400	40,100	30,820	25,620	19,540	17,020	14,400	41,660	26,260	18,960	45,880	13,740	8,000
Wisconsin	225,020	42,440	29,180	22,320	17,600	13,620	9,900	8,660	7,440	19,020	12,340	8,560	23,860	6,480	3,600
West North Central:															
Minnesota	211,720	36,440	28,680	21,340	17,120	13,500	10,100	8,260	7,640	18,780	11,800	8,980	19,780	5,520	3,780
Iowa	153,460	31,700	21,980	16,620	11,460	8,940	7,380	5,700	5,380	12,660	7,440	5,920	13,120	3,340	1,820
Missouri	271,380	46,480	37,460	27,100	21,380	15,820	13,480	11,020	8,840	26,120	15,620	11,860	26,200	6,860	3,140
North Dakota	38,820	7,560	5,760	4,160	3,120	2,560	1,900	1,720	1,360	3,220	1,920	1,300	3,180	700	360
South Dakota	33,420	6,900	5,120	3,240	2,920	1,940	1,580	1,460	940	2,560	2,080	1,220	2,520	660	280
Nebraska	78,320	13,860	10,500	7,440	5,520	4,820	3,760	2,960	2,260	7,160	5,120	3,640	7,980	1,920	1,380
Kansas	138,540	25,760	18,660	14,120	12,240	8,520	7,360	5,540	4,520	12,060	7,440	5,320	12,440	3,060	1,500
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	23,640	3,840	3,160	2,460	1,800	1,280	1,380	760	700	2,220	1,380	920	2,660	780	300
Maryland	164,620	25,260	19,300	15,800	12,340	9,640	8,040	7,000	6,200	16,760	11,340	7,760	17,480	5,160	2,540
District of Columbia	37,900	4,480	3,680	3,480	3,040	2,520	2,080	1,600	1,260	4,380	2,360	1,720	4,380	1,560	1,360
Virginia	172,660	29,280	23,880	17,760	13,440	10,480	7,500	6,820	6,260	16,380	10,240	7,840	16,180	4,040	2,560
West Virginia	80,580	18,020	11,380	8,420	6,340	4,940	3,720	3,360	2,240	7,380	4,520	2,920	6,020	900	420
North Carolina	200,380	38,040	28,080	20,940	16,160	12,080	9,240	8,120	6,680	17,360	11,040	8,720	18,080	4,000	1,840
South Carolina	88,120	17,840	12,880	8,860	6,260	5,760	4,460	3,740	2,740	7,820	4,820	3,240	7,860	1,480	360
Georgia	194,140	32,120	25,020	20,580	16,240	12,520	9,240	8,560	6,680	18,200	10,540	7,980	18,360	5,440	2,660
Florida	656,620	81,440	75,720	63,700	51,840	40,760	33,680	27,920	23,800	64,540	41,360	30,360	76,120	26,180	19,200
East South Central:															
Kentucky	135,580	30,200	20,020	14,340	10,680	7,500	7,160	5,400	4,140	11,900	7,140	6,040	8,640	1,680	740
Tennessee	179,660	34,300	24,680	18,320	13,200	11,000	8,520	7,660	5,740	16,740	10,780	7,480	16,040	3,300	1,900
Alabama	170,260	30,500	23,100	17,880	13,500	10,900	9,100	6,360	5,440	15,020	9,060	6,700	16,700	4,100	1,900
Mississippi	108,480	22,720	15,840	10,920	8,580	6,860	5,320	4,040	3,420	8,940	5,620	4,780	9,080	1,520	840
West South Central:															
Arkansas	118,200	22,260	15,660	12,360	8,800	7,140	5,640	4,580	3,700	11,840	6,560	5,060	10,540	2,760	1,300
Louisiana	138,700	29,840	20,480	13,720	10,980	8,220	6,340	5,240	4,920	10,720	6,480	4,680	12,340	3,100	1,640
Oklahoma	152,900	23,200	20,340	16,260	12,920	10,160	8,000	6,560	5,260	13,840	8,760	6,080	15,660	3,960	1,900
Texas	568,020	88,140	73,220	57,040	45,220	35,720	27,820	22,000	19,320	53,620	32,560	22,280	61,920	18,280	10,880
Mountain:								</							



**Table 1.2.7 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands)

Area of residence	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000 or more
Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance															
All areas .....	\$10,129,918	\$61,972	\$110,266	\$200,509	\$160,942	\$146,673	\$148,241	\$325,849	\$538,647	\$938,592	\$891,630	\$1,541,300	\$1,203,248	\$917,454	\$2,944,595
United States .....	10,090,896	61,726	109,834	199,566	159,952	145,650	146,931	323,435	535,077	933,047	887,443	1,534,556	1,199,050	914,852	2,939,777
Northeast .....	2,946,542	16,207	29,967	56,418	44,791	36,135	33,385	69,210	119,266	220,213	225,010	408,966	341,316	272,790	1,072,868
North Central .....	2,711,135	16,112	25,670	42,071	34,812	35,964	38,725	90,638	154,739	264,009	250,787	440,397	338,512	253,731	724,968
South .....	2,684,491	18,534	31,758	56,229	47,832	46,761	49,961	112,545	179,618	300,645	270,226	438,183	324,807	231,656	575,736
West .....	1,746,602	10,864	22,427	44,822	32,480	26,765	24,850	50,986	81,369	147,873	141,273	246,821	194,203	156,482	565,387
Northeast:															
New England .....	786,828	4,173	7,123	11,914	8,381	7,000	7,208	16,471	30,001	57,774	57,571	105,252	89,097	71,468	313,395
Middle Atlantic .....	2,159,713	12,035	22,844	44,504	36,410	29,134	26,176	52,738	89,265	162,440	167,439	303,714	252,219	201,322	759,473
North Central:															
East North Central .....	1,850,858	10,587	17,179	27,969	22,373	22,496	23,607	56,894	100,546	171,358	168,517	302,012	234,973	175,383	516,964
West North Central .....	860,280	5,525	8,491	14,102	12,440	13,468	15,118	33,744	54,193	92,651	82,270	138,386	103,539	78,348	208,005
South:															
South Atlantic .....	1,393,558	9,345	17,020	30,530	24,607	22,258	23,155	51,903	83,524	145,124	131,706	222,481	170,274	127,170	334,461
East South Central .....	481,040	3,545	5,211	8,679	8,276	9,240	10,456	24,463	38,567	61,970	56,363	84,851	59,132	37,639	72,648
West South Central .....	809,892	5,644	9,527	17,020	14,949	15,263	16,349	36,180	57,527	93,551	82,157	130,851	95,401	66,846	168,627
West:															
Mountain .....	350,932	2,368	4,284	7,605	5,693	5,226	5,568	12,739	21,494	34,397	32,655	54,878	41,238	31,173	91,614
Pacific .....	1,395,668	8,495	18,144	37,217	26,787	21,539	19,282	38,247	59,874	113,476	108,618	191,942	152,965	125,309	473,773
New England:															
Maine .....	52,035	331	515	824	704	837	824	1,813	3,419	5,894	5,207	8,368	6,958	5,008	11,333
New Hampshire .....	39,855	305	449	579	429	412	476	1,470	1,902	3,061	3,268	6,934	5,426	4,406	10,738
Vermont .....	25,036	181	254	409	318	334	436	782	1,397	1,945	2,067	4,117	3,071	1,856	7,869
Massachusetts .....	417,554	1,922	3,366	5,912	4,343	3,360	3,435	7,069	13,851	29,591	28,268	53,777	46,173	36,627	179,860
Rhode Island .....	62,915	460	836	1,373	949	639	492	1,530	2,488	4,376	5,266	7,734	7,045	6,717	23,010
Connecticut .....	189,434	973	1,704	2,816	1,638	1,419	1,546	3,807	6,945	12,907	13,494	24,322	20,423	16,555	80,585
Middle Atlantic:															
New York .....	1,200,802	5,811	11,817	24,823	21,324	16,784	14,248	25,961	40,429	74,488	79,082	145,984	129,885	112,167	497,999
New Jersey .....	378,653	2,442	4,460	7,933	5,435	4,250	3,706	8,075	15,783	30,027	31,725	61,222	49,101	37,807	116,687
Pennsylvania .....	580,260	3,782	6,567	11,747	9,652	8,100	8,222	18,703	33,054	57,925	56,633	96,507	73,232	51,349	144,787
East North Central:															
Ohio .....	441,498	2,743	4,480	6,898	5,403	5,293	5,954	14,415	26,816	44,180	42,491	76,332	56,725	42,404	107,364
Indiana .....	197,015	1,467	2,072	3,201	2,438	2,870	2,937	7,526	13,235	20,521	20,361	36,162	25,619	16,692	41,914
Illinois .....	541,290	2,665	4,356	7,193	5,849	6,289	6,955	16,493	29,701	49,364	52,636	86,181	70,402	50,239	152,967
Michigan .....	437,760	2,418	4,215	7,661	6,023	4,982	4,743	10,946	18,506	34,787	32,197	68,342	52,739	43,565	146,636
Wisconsin .....	233,294	1,295	2,056	3,016	2,659	3,061	3,019	7,515	12,289	22,505	20,832	34,995	29,487	22,483	68,082
West North Central:															
Minnesota .....	210,518	1,237	2,008	3,481	2,888	2,899	3,179	6,727	11,688	19,790	18,096	30,846	25,335	17,739	64,605
Iowa .....	143,151	915	1,262	2,139	2,158	2,395	2,604	6,153	9,951	15,323	15,156	23,956	16,964	13,163	31,014
Missouri .....	248,890	1,689	2,572	4,040	3,517	3,619	3,874	9,860	15,863	28,129	23,879	40,591	31,607	23,846	55,804
North Dakota .....	33,478	253	375	568	430	552	663	1,378	1,953	3,217	2,812	5,296	4,338	3,289	8,354
South Dakota .....	31,550	184	257	548	498	604	783	1,553	2,042	3,794	3,206	6,434	3,140	2,244	6,263
Nebraska .....	75,631	445	666	1,164	1,041	1,343	1,538	2,741	4,774	8,154	8,161	13,142	7,605	6,206	18,651
Kansas .....	117,062	802	1,350	2,163	1,909	2,055	2,477	5,332	7,923	14,244	10,961	18,122	14,550	11,861	23,313
South Atlantic:															
Delaware .....	22,364	147	251	379	282	264	214	612	1,207	2,050	1,930	3,502	3,016	2,438	6,072
Maryland .....	156,505	954	1,792	3,243	2,609	1,965	1,674	3,489	6,717	13,629	13,514	26,240	19,912	14,046	46,721
District of Columbia .....	36,766	187	447	931	830	647	597	1,077	1,216	2,344	2,046	5,187	4,305	3,917	13,035
Virginia .....	151,868	1,051	1,681	2,669	2,365	2,133	2,580	6,089	10,010	17,200	15,715	25,072	18,721	14,176	32,406
West Virginia .....	66,101	456	678	1,128	1,303	1,403	1,698	3,668	5,906	8,632	8,058	11,045	7,096	5,367	9,663
North Carolina .....	158,983	1,261	1,891	3,082	2,669	2,901	3,245	7,727	12,182	20,353	16,140	25,661	19,896	14,948	27,027
South Carolina .....	65,147	572	760	1,404	1,230	1,246	1,680	3,843	5,103	8,504	7,807	12,310	8,565	4,175	7,948
Georgia .....	151,336	1,096	2,027	3,666	3,070	2,804	3,147	7,166	10,660	17,700	15,144	24,433	18,238	13,693	28,492
Florida .....	584,487	3,622	7,493	14,029	10,248	8,895	8,322	18,231	30,523	54,710	51,352	89,030	70,526	54,410	163,096
East South Central:															
Kentucky .....	122,992	801	1,119	1,753	1,852	2,256	2,759	6,049	9,460	15,481	12,730	22,823	15,094	9,958	20,857
Tennessee .....	148,306	1,069	1,543	2,511	2,331	2,717	2,977	6,586	11,499	19,367	18,882	24,886	18,380	11,616	23,942
Alabama .....	126,956	1,020	1,669	2,840	2,410	2,259	2,706	6,608	10,295	15,657	15,270	22,848	15,662	9,191	18,521
Mississippi .....	82,789	655	880	1,576	1,684	2,008	2,015	5,220	7,313	11,465	9,480	14,293	9,996	6,875	9,329
West South Central:															
Arkansas .....	84,609	692	1,038	1,934	1,957	2,167	2,227	5,062	7,334	11,444	10,662	14,043	9,203	6,095	10,751
Louisiana .....	122,017	862	1,267	2,173	2,035	2,104	2,520	5,390	9,161	13,616	12,533	20,766	13,834	10,695	25,061
Oklahoma .....	125,656	847	1,482	2,705	2,251	2,697	2,931	5,903	9,488	15,473	12,540	20,903	15,261	9,913	23,262
Texas .....	477,615	3,243	5,740	10,209	8,706	8,295	8,672	19,826	31,544	53,018	46,421	75,140	57,104	40,144	109,553
Mountain:															
Montana .....	26,483	217	352	595	497	593	666	1,332	2,198</						



**Table 1.2.7 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE—Con.**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000 or more
Hospital insurance															
All areas .....	\$7,306,082	\$2,172	\$8,568	\$43,891	\$79,880	\$111,961	\$131,834	\$301,564	\$488,626	\$808,792	\$731,876	\$1,210,084	\$900,850	\$647,105	\$1,838,879
United States .....	7,278,662	2,137	8,463	43,343	78,973	110,908	130,643	299,470	485,734	804,428	728,610	1,205,294	898,022	645,757	1,836,880
Northeast .....	2,152,717	387	1,414	6,754	12,595	19,016	24,543	62,149	107,853	196,511	190,583	339,089	264,078	208,818	718,927
North Central .....	2,062,359	567	2,533	12,366	23,155	33,294	39,513	89,046	146,434	237,073	216,142	355,611	265,591	181,517	459,517
South .....	1,898,490	859	3,485	17,633	32,115	42,156	46,433	104,364	159,510	250,713	209,731	326,376	229,133	152,974	323,008
West .....	1,163,529	323	1,027	6,583	11,089	16,427	20,146	43,855	71,826	119,928	112,049	184,031	139,149	102,254	334,842
Northeast:															
New England .....	602,606	66	236	1,483	2,969	4,994	6,957	16,531	29,798	50,543	49,918	90,447	70,388	56,290	221,986
Middle Atlantic .....	1,550,110	321	1,178	5,270	9,626	14,022	17,586	45,617	78,055	145,969	140,665	248,642	193,690	152,528	496,941
North Central:															
East North Central .....	1,414,577	277	1,464	6,758	13,623	19,500	24,388	56,868	94,529	158,473	147,453	244,265	186,020	124,055	336,904
West North Central .....	647,782	291	1,069	5,609	9,532	13,794	15,125	32,178	51,904	78,600	68,688	111,346	79,571	57,461	122,614
South:															
South Atlantic .....	970,147	314	1,297	7,053	13,543	17,849	21,115	47,361	74,810	120,056	103,996	164,954	124,301	84,722	188,776
East South Central .....	359,196	239	862	4,015	7,159	9,946	12,982	33,949	54,353	83,946	66,940	38,524	26,334	26,334	40,857
West South Central .....	569,152	307	1,326	6,565	11,414	14,893	15,372	33,021	50,751	76,304	63,115	94,483	66,308	41,918	93,375
West:															
Mountain .....	244,677	100	329	2,029	3,655	4,911	5,232	11,472	17,817	28,930	26,382	40,835	28,104	22,688	52,193
Pacific .....	918,854	223	698	4,554	7,434	11,516	14,914	32,383	54,010	90,998	85,667	143,197	111,045	79,566	282,649
New England:															
Maine .....	38,427	8	46	292	576	672	848	1,831	3,430	4,579	4,397	7,325	4,387	2,907	7,129
New Hampshire .....	30,218	7	47	213	304	556	661	1,089	1,711	3,066	2,796	5,717	4,236	2,632	7,183
Vermont .....	19,335	6	23	89	273	291	365	784	1,189	1,979	1,965	3,378	2,045	1,607	5,341
Massachusetts .....	324,880	26	86	545	1,119	2,081	2,978	7,911	14,554	25,218	25,014	46,603	37,639	29,652	131,454
Rhode Island .....	45,489	4	*	125	169	325	567	1,141	2,152	4,179	4,076	6,321	6,618	3,727	16,082
Connecticut .....	144,260	14	32	219	529	1,069	1,538	3,776	6,762	11,521	11,669	21,104	15,464	15,766	54,797
Middle Atlantic:															
New York .....	858,960	151	539	2,352	4,300	6,132	7,099	18,601	33,844	65,747	67,024	124,165	104,404	87,373	337,229
New Jersey .....	267,910	53	171	822	1,491	2,451	3,099	8,363	14,972	27,745	27,260	49,031	35,825	27,040	69,587
Pennsylvania .....	423,239	117	468	2,096	3,835	5,438	7,388	18,653	29,240	52,476	46,381	75,446	53,461	38,115	90,125
East North Central:															
Ohio .....	342,071	85	440	1,712	3,425	4,815	6,127	15,140	24,258	40,566	37,626	61,727	45,755	30,254	70,141
Indiana .....	150,485	48	173	974	1,928	2,955	3,374	7,108	11,327	20,219	19,826	26,184	19,199	11,601	25,569
Illinois .....	417,825	48	424	2,027	3,925	5,686	7,433	17,289	28,918	47,422	42,539	71,382	54,722	35,475	100,535
Michigan .....	326,063	48	185	940	2,188	3,382	4,048	9,988	17,729	30,745	29,657	55,105	43,728	29,849	98,471
Wisconsin .....	178,133	49	241	1,104	2,157	2,662	3,405	7,343	12,298	19,522	17,805	29,867	22,616	16,877	42,187
West North Central:															
Minnesota .....	157,680	43	174	1,056	1,822	2,795	3,115	7,144	11,098	16,633	14,188	25,880	18,601	15,586	39,545
Iowa .....	110,420	56	190	1,007	1,787	2,488	2,778	5,972	10,068	13,108	12,948	19,103	14,472	8,338	18,105
Missouri .....	186,302	86	273	1,412	2,517	3,712	4,291	9,223	14,349	24,058	19,911	33,143	22,629	17,829	32,669
North Dakota .....	25,474	11	27	212	405	633	674	1,094	2,055	2,542	2,425	4,893	3,549	1,694	5,260
South Dakota .....	24,900	12	66	368	461	708	742	1,426	1,844	3,594	3,397	4,188	2,564	1,680	3,850
Nebraska .....	55,685	46	160	627	918	1,247	1,178	2,584	4,750	7,387	6,930	9,244	5,789	5,098	9,727
Kansas .....	87,319	37	178	926	1,623	2,210	2,347	4,736	7,740	11,277	8,891	14,894	11,966	7,236	13,258
South Atlantic:															
Delaware .....	16,427	*	4	48	135	166	252	630	1,089	1,823	1,468	3,196	2,364	1,955	3,297
Maryland .....	113,951	32	68	335	602	814	1,081	3,420	6,331	12,449	11,364	21,029	15,819	11,139	29,468
District of Columbia .....	24,007	3	9	58	99	149	182	467	1,091	1,700	1,948	3,843	4,608	1,716	6,134
Virginia .....	111,102	50	199	758	1,620	2,168	2,519	5,754	9,060	14,670	13,056	18,115	15,336	9,910	17,887
West Virginia .....	51,702	38	157	701	1,266	1,391	1,557	3,515	5,400	7,497	6,563	7,940	5,919	4,529	5,229
North Carolina .....	116,684	46	205	1,281	2,229	3,008	3,505	6,652	10,835	16,595	11,997	20,371	14,798	11,718	13,444
South Carolina .....	48,083	32	104	644	1,092	1,352	1,360	3,154	4,450	7,198	6,074	9,907	4,879	3,399	4,438
Georgia .....	105,523	48	225	1,230	2,135	2,475	3,175	6,427	10,013	13,670	11,804	17,153	12,747	7,693	16,728
Florida .....	382,671	65	326	1,999	4,364	6,326	7,485	17,341	26,542	44,455	39,723	63,401	47,830	32,663	90,151
East South Central:															
Kentucky .....	99,188	51	171	1,010	2,013	2,373	2,758	5,869	8,447	13,185	11,597	19,186	10,740	8,081	13,707
Tennessee .....	109,646	78	263	1,033	1,798	2,782	2,690	7,203	10,499	17,494	12,873	19,505	11,981	8,230	13,217
Alabama .....	88,645	42	202	1,030	1,731	2,307	2,516	6,070	8,766	14,397	11,053	16,180	9,512	5,956	8,883
Mississippi .....	61,713	68	226	942	1,616	1,953	1,982	4,840	6,237	9,277	7,098	12,068	6,290	4,067	5,049
West South Central:															
Arkansas .....	58,383	74	239	1,122	1,657	1,990	2,117	4,537	6,145	9,689	7,196	9,635	5,889	3,412	4,681
Louisiana .....	92,572	61	245	1,123	1,687	2,188	2,254	5,560	7,804	11,525	11,111	15,701	10,626	8,917	13,770
Oklahoma .....	89,127	39	160	993	2,007	2,602	2,813	5,091	8,426	12,284	10,358	15,117	9,992	5,437	13,808
Texas .....	329,070	133	682	3,327	6,064	8,114	8,187	17,833	28,376	42,805	34,451	54,029	39,801	24,152	61,116
Mountain:															
Montana .....	18,660	13	55	226	527	636	429	1,245	1,862	2,719	2,191	2,603	2,527	1,237	2,390
Idaho .....	23,541	13	32	221	364	464	496	1,163	1,710	2,461	2,704	4,424	3,229	2,320	3,940
Wyoming .....	9,246	7	25	116	178	288	286	511	708	1,042	731	1,559	1,437		



**Table 1.2.7 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE—Con.**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than \$25	\$25-49	\$50-74	\$75-99	\$100-124	\$125-149	\$150-174	\$175-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500- or more
Supplementary medical insurance															
All areas .....	\$2,823,839	\$21,147	\$50,201	\$65,649	\$72,910	\$74,179	\$73,607	\$72,020	\$70,161	\$252,461	\$220,177	\$203,213	\$768,009	\$398,639	\$481,466
United States .....	2,812,236	21,057	50,005	65,396	72,619	73,872	73,310	71,702	69,846	251,397	219,298	202,392	764,544	397,163	479,635
Northeast .....	793,824	5,215	12,568	16,540	18,774	18,964	19,197	19,451	19,346	71,124	61,695	55,300	214,635	116,684	144,331
North Central .....	648,778	5,978	13,484	16,934	18,523	18,331	17,842	17,387	16,954	60,510	53,948	51,078	185,512	85,481	86,816
South .....	785,999	6,606	15,457	19,994	21,815	22,132	21,542	21,013	20,281	72,946	64,089	60,182	221,583	106,194	112,165
West .....	583,076	3,255	8,490	11,920	13,501	14,432	14,717	13,851	13,261	46,764	39,509	35,814	142,635	88,733	136,194
Northeast:															
New England .....	184,222	1,389	3,250	4,138	4,519	4,596	4,475	4,379	4,366	15,991	14,411	13,168	53,339	26,960	29,241
Middle Atlantic .....	609,602	3,827	9,318	12,401	14,255	14,368	14,722	15,071	14,980	55,133	47,284	42,133	161,296	89,724	115,090
North Central:															
East North Central .....	436,280	3,908	8,739	11,106	12,114	12,045	11,603	11,454	11,172	40,289	36,158	33,933	126,334	58,905	58,520
West North Central .....	212,496	2,070	4,744	5,829	6,409	6,285	6,239	5,933	5,782	20,221	17,790	17,145	59,178	26,575	28,296
South:															
South Atlantic .....	423,406	3,153	7,553	10,039	11,071	11,209	10,871	10,992	10,565	38,026	33,881	31,965	116,814	59,711	67,556
East South Central .....	121,848	1,421	3,091	3,803	3,980	4,057	4,123	3,799	3,502	12,865	11,325	11,183	34,783	12,608	11,308
West South Central .....	240,745	2,031	4,813	6,151	6,764	6,867	6,548	6,223	6,214	22,055	18,883	17,034	69,986	33,875	33,301
West:															
Mountain .....	106,260	793	1,914	2,581	2,761	2,835	2,782	2,699	2,470	8,738	7,614	7,586	30,043	14,995	18,449
Pacific .....	476,818	2,462	6,576	9,339	10,740	11,598	11,936	11,152	10,791	38,027	31,895	28,228	112,591	73,738	117,745
New England:															
Maine .....	13,609	124	286	345	361	365	381	345	336	1,335	1,131	1,014	4,242	1,838	1,506
New Hampshire .....	9,638	112	235	313	276	276	221	227	209	790	796	764	2,893	1,610	916
Vermont .....	5,701	73	145	160	200	187	144	129	191	547	485	488	1,673	682	597
Massachusetts .....	92,675	642	1,491	1,930	2,166	2,250	2,204	2,253	2,243	8,359	7,319	6,483	26,978	12,816	15,541
Rhode Island .....	17,425	133	349	442	485	421	480	425	385	1,615	1,422	1,087	5,263	2,455	2,463
Connecticut .....	45,173	305	745	948	1,030	1,097	1,044	1,001	1,002	3,344	3,259	3,331	12,289	7,560	8,218
Middle Atlantic:															
New York .....	341,840	1,811	4,513	6,095	7,305	7,302	7,697	8,009	8,163	29,442	24,665	21,767	85,802	52,036	77,233
New Jersey .....	110,744	720	1,871	2,457	2,619	2,614	2,775	2,621	2,572	9,298	8,068	6,936	30,380	17,472	20,341
Pennsylvania .....	157,020	1,296	2,933	3,850	4,331	4,452	4,251	4,442	4,245	16,393	14,551	13,429	45,114	20,217	17,516
East North Central:															
Ohio .....	99,426	1,024	2,286	2,910	3,143	3,015	2,962	2,888	2,719	10,164	9,089	8,468	28,028	11,826	10,904
Indiana .....	46,531	558	1,187	1,386	1,495	1,447	1,468	1,259	1,350	4,647	4,077	3,941	14,064	4,906	4,746
Illinois .....	123,466	984	2,334	2,931	3,272	3,190	3,142	3,142	3,024	10,560	9,584	9,216	35,969	17,837	18,281
Michigan .....	111,699	824	1,862	2,494	2,676	2,870	2,676	2,766	2,691	10,278	9,124	8,484	31,739	16,596	16,619
Wisconsin .....	55,162	518	1,071	1,384	1,528	1,523	1,356	1,398	1,389	4,640	4,285	3,825	16,534	7,740	7,971
West North Central:															
Minnesota .....	52,837	445	1,062	1,322	1,486	1,512	1,383	1,335	1,426	4,596	4,082	4,026	13,855	6,691	9,616
Iowa .....	32,730	374	809	1,030	1,001	1,015	923	1,003	1,117	3,117	2,581	2,645	9,128	4,033	4,069
Missouri .....	62,588	586	1,391	1,681	1,858	1,771	1,845	1,785	1,650	6,405	5,399	5,328	18,183	8,207	6,499
North Dakota .....	8,001	93	214	256	271	287	262	279	254	789	657	587	2,231	861	960
South Dakota .....	6,651	88	187	202	251	218	216	236	177	635	732	556	1,695	792	666
Nebraska .....	19,945	166	383	461	481	539	512	479	423	1,746	1,764	1,622	5,519	2,317	3,533
Kansas .....	29,742	317	700	876	1,062	955	1,006	896	848	2,933	2,575	2,381	8,567	3,674	2,952
South Atlantic:															
Delaware .....	5,938	46	117	148	158	144	188	121	130	542	479	416	1,894	936	619
Maryland .....	42,550	317	714	975	1,079	1,077	1,103	1,132	1,159	4,143	3,918	3,477	12,156	6,142	5,158
District of Columbia .....	12,761	59	142	219	265	286	285	258	236	1,070	823	773	3,099	1,915	3,331
Virginia .....	40,764	362	882	1,098	1,168	1,174	1,024	1,103	1,171	4,003	3,554	3,501	11,098	4,876	5,750
West Virginia .....	14,397	215	413	514	549	554	510	545	419	1,808	1,575	1,297	4,149	1,065	784
North Carolina .....	42,299	478	1,040	1,299	1,402	1,357	1,268	1,313	1,246	4,266	3,838	3,889	12,347	4,843	3,713
South Carolina .....	17,066	215	476	549	542	650	613	602	513	1,928	1,677	1,438	5,375	1,787	701
Georgia .....	45,814	397	923	1,276	1,403	1,404	1,267	1,386	1,248	4,458	3,642	3,573	12,863	6,509	5,465
Florida .....	201,816	1,065	2,846	3,961	4,505	4,562	4,612	4,531	4,444	15,806	14,376	13,601	53,833	31,639	42,035
East South Central:															
Kentucky .....	23,803	366	734	886	928	843	982	874	774	2,917	2,492	2,695	5,794	2,011	1,507
Tennessee .....	38,659	414	912	1,137	1,138	1,229	1,172	1,240	1,075	4,120	3,730	3,359	11,046	3,924	4,163
Alabama .....	38,312	364	859	1,107	1,173	1,220	1,245	1,030	1,014	3,658	3,144	2,992	11,649	4,916	3,941
Mississippi .....	21,075	277	586	675	741	764	725	655	638	2,171	1,959	2,136	6,294	1,757	1,697
West South Central:															
Arkansas .....	26,226	272	581	763	762	806	774	742	693	2,911	2,279	2,265	7,225	3,323	2,830
Louisiana .....	29,446	366	758	846	953	922	872	851	920	2,616	2,247	2,082	8,582	3,709	3,722
Oklahoma .....	36,527	289	756	1,001	1,133	1,136	1,098	1,063	986	3,393	3,053	2,719	10,990	4,798	4,112
Texas .....	148,544	1,104	2,718	3,540	3,917	4,002	3,805	3,567	3,614	13,134	11,304	9,968	43,189	22,045	22,637
Mountain:															
Montana .....	7,818	74	200	246	251	213	259	265	217	715	635	596	2,385	758	1,004
Idaho .....	8,912	83	190	240	256	245	276	224	198	821	723	647	2,278	1,415	1,316
Wyoming .....	3,202	33	76	80	128	91	84	71	82	224	190	325	1,022	407	389
Colorado .....	27,340	226	499	676	794	783	730	687	618	2,405	1,951	2,274	7,930	3,759	4,008
New Mexico .....	11,416	72	203	260	249										



**Table 1.2.8 SUMMARY OF UTILIZATION AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Age, race, and sex	All persons ever enrolled during 1974: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Persons who used no reimbursed services in 1974	Persons who used both hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only hospital insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services	
			Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement
ALL PERSONS								
Total, 65 and over .....	23,586,477	12,545,357	4,419,800	\$2,060.67	313,140	\$888.44	6,308,180	\$117.93
65 and 66 years .....	3,914,049	2,453,389	509,540	1,971.78	45,260	928.23	905,860	113.18
67 and 68 years .....	3,003,902	1,690,442	467,100	2,002.34	33,020	873.64	813,340	120.62
69 and 70 years .....	2,748,368	1,490,808	455,740	2,063.61	28,740	872.15	773,080	121.11
71 and 72 years .....	2,477,097	1,301,777	450,820	2,062.12	27,600	877.16	696,900	115.52
73 and 74 years .....	2,195,875	1,115,175	425,080	2,072.95	28,100	987.08	627,520	115.39
75 to 79 years .....	4,420,872	2,180,992	939,820	2,125.03	59,700	894.13	1,240,360	117.61
80 to 84 years .....	2,887,174	1,380,994	685,180	2,103.69	49,580	861.83	771,420	119.21
85 years and over .....	1,939,140	931,780	486,520	2,010.06	41,140	831.93	479,700	122.86
Men, 65 and over .....								
65 and 66 years .....	9,718,676	5,401,416	1,907,080	2,125.07	151,600	908.47	2,258,580	119.66
67 and 68 years .....	1,785,689	1,156,269	250,940	2,042.37	24,180	928.13	354,300	113.59
69 and 70 years .....	1,346,985	782,365	227,180	2,091.60	17,760	927.64	319,680	121.77
71 and 72 years .....	1,205,438	673,998	218,380	2,171.78	15,020	902.78	298,040	121.67
73 and 74 years .....	1,057,266	575,326	208,040	2,117.49	13,720	884.98	260,180	116.94
75 to 79 years .....	908,943	479,123	188,240	2,206.63	13,880	1,002.16	227,700	116.52
80 to 84 years .....	1,729,589	899,949	383,680	2,162.45	28,520	944.13	417,440	120.51
85 years and over .....	1,050,615	524,935	257,580	2,147.44	21,840	826.01	246,260	124.84
Women, 65 and over .....	634,151	309,451	173,040	2,034.20	16,680	853.07	134,980	124.54
65 and 66 years .....	13,867,801	7,143,941	2,512,720	2,011.80	161,540	869.64	4,049,600	116.97
67 and 68 years .....	2,128,360	1,297,120	258,600	1,903.28	21,080	928.35	551,560	112.92
69 and 70 years .....	1,656,917	908,077	239,920	1,917.83	15,260	810.81	493,660	119.88
71 and 72 years .....	1,542,930	816,810	237,360	1,964.08	13,720	838.62	475,040	120.76
73 and 74 years .....	1,419,831	726,451	242,780	2,014.67	13,880	869.44	436,720	114.68
75 to 79 years .....	1,286,932	636,052	236,840	1,966.69	14,220	972.35	399,820	114.74
80 to 84 years .....	2,691,283	1,281,043	556,140	2,099.22	31,180	848.39	822,920	116.13
85 years and over .....	1,836,559	856,059	427,600	2,077.33	27,740	890.03	525,160	116.58
WHITE								
Total, 65 and over .....	20,976,473	11,049,093	4,011,820	2,049.37	265,340	831.03	5,650,220	116.96
65 and 66 years .....	3,454,557	2,172,337	455,740	1,947.47	37,500	855.15	788,980	111.48
67 and 68 years .....	2,658,769	1,480,029	422,700	1,987.60	27,620	800.39	728,420	118.73
69 and 70 years .....	2,437,840	1,308,700	414,380	2,044.55	23,520	791.67	691,240	118.81
71 and 72 years .....	2,198,125	1,143,505	406,320	2,043.08	23,060	835.56	625,240	115.50
73 and 74 years .....	1,958,627	981,927	387,020	2,063.09	23,540	927.39	566,140	114.63
75 to 79 years .....	3,980,251	1,940,511	862,200	2,115.13	51,920	845.42	1,125,620	117.23
80 to 84 years .....	2,605,410	1,230,830	629,860	2,100.75	43,320	803.49	701,400	118.97
85 years and over .....	1,682,894	791,254	433,600	2,009.50	34,860	800.64	423,180	122.39
Men, 65 and over .....								
65 and 66 years .....	8,632,638	4,731,418	1,732,700	2,112.11	129,120	842.46	2,039,400	119.32
67 and 68 years .....	1,571,689	1,008,149	225,860	2,024.23	20,540	851.92	317,140	112.62
69 and 70 years .....	1,187,488	680,308	205,180	2,076.74	15,020	830.11	286,980	121.49
71 and 72 years .....	1,063,933	586,653	197,620	2,151.01	12,080	798.82	267,580	120.29
73 and 74 years .....	932,763	503,363	185,320	2,094.87	11,120	826.85	232,960	117.59
75 to 79 years .....	805,836	417,576	170,940	2,197.62	11,600	943.70	205,720	116.34
80 to 84 years .....	1,554,420	796,420	352,560	2,148.63	24,720	901.58	380,720	120.07
85 years and over .....	952,530	468,050	238,540	2,144.21	19,420	762.34	226,520	125.14
Women, 65 and over .....	563,979	270,899	156,680	2,032.12	14,620	815.91	121,780	124.75
65 and 66 years .....	12,343,835	6,317,675	2,279,120	2,001.66	136,220	820.19	3,610,820	115.63
67 and 68 years .....	1,882,868	1,164,188	229,880	1,872.05	16,960	859.07	471,840	110.71
69 and 70 years .....	1,471,281	799,721	217,520	1,903.51	12,600	764.95	441,440	116.94
71 and 72 years .....	1,373,907	722,047	216,760	1,947.49	11,440	784.12	423,660	117.87
73 and 74 years .....	1,265,362	640,142	221,000	1,999.65	11,940	843.67	392,280	114.26
75 to 79 years .....	1,152,791	564,351	216,080	1,956.66	11,940	911.53	360,420	113.66
80 to 84 years .....	2,425,831	1,144,091	509,640	2,091.96	27,200	794.37	744,900	115.78
85 years and over .....	1,652,880	762,780	391,320	2,074.26	23,900	836.93	474,880	116.02
ALL OTHER RACES								
Total, 65 and over .....	1,966,042	1,165,702	292,780	2,206.00	37,220	1,281.11	470,340	127.98
65 and 66 years .....	330,005	226,045	33,560	2,252.41	5,320	1,430.43	65,080	137.35
67 and 68 years .....	270,684	166,884	33,120	2,246.64	4,800	1,303.08	65,880	139.23
69 and 70 years .....	248,225	148,045	32,480	2,308.46	4,440	1,327.29	63,260	136.21
71 and 72 years .....	219,066	125,706	34,280	2,276.66	3,640	1,181.28	55,440	116.67
73 and 74 years .....	196,735	111,595	30,960	2,180.11	4,060	1,316.15	50,120	125.06
75 to 79 years .....	353,586	196,486	60,880	2,275.05	6,300	1,251.56	89,920	122.44
80 to 84 years .....	202,874	109,874	38,720	2,109.34	4,860	1,357.46	49,420	119.34
85 years and over .....	144,867	81,067	28,780	1,917.11	3,800	999.87	31,220	122.46
Men, 65 and over .....								
65 and 66 years .....	863,443	539,063	135,740	2,298.16	19,380	1,356.35	169,260	124.72
67 and 68 years .....	156,997	110,577	17,760	2,276.10	3,160	1,435.87	25,500	130.43
69 and 70 years .....	127,211	83,091	16,460	2,353.74	2,420	1,516.08	25,240	127.90
71 and 72 years .....	114,678	71,578	16,420	2,431.13	2,560	1,444.55	24,120	138.83
73 and 74 years .....	98,308	57,608	17,640	2,351.39	2,140	1,221.02	20,920	110.52
75 to 79 years .....	88,110	52,930	14,740	2,309.27	2,080	1,282.72	18,360	118.78
80 to 84 years .....	147,484	88,284	25,940	2,340.69	3,320	1,285.80	29,940	125.08
85 years and over .....	78,174	46,354	14,560	2,187.74	2,040	1,439.18	15,220	118.99
Women, 65 and over .....	52,481	28,641	12,220	2,027.78	1,660	1,142.13	9,960	116.35
65 and 66 years .....	1,102,599	626,639	157,040	2,126.33	17,840	1,199.37	301,080	129.82
67 and 68 years .....	173,008	115,468	15,800	2,225.80	2,160	1,422.48	39,580	141.80
69 and 70 years .....	143,473	83,793	16,660	2,140.82	2,380	1,086.51	40,640	146.27
71 and 72 years .....	133,547	76,467	16,060	2,183.04	1,880	1,167.63	39,140	134.60
73 and 74 years .....	120,758	68,098	16,640	2,197.44	1,500	1,124.58	34,520	120.41
75 to 79 years .....	108,625	58,665	16,220	2,062.74	1,980	1,351.26	31,760	128.69
80 to 84 years .....	206,102	108,202	34,940	2,226.31	2,980	1,213.41	59,980	121.13
85 years and over .....	124,700	63,520	24,160	2,062.09	2,820	1,298.35	34,200	119.50
ALL OTHER RACES	92,386	52,426	16,560	1,835.43	2,140	889.52	21,260	125.32



Table 1.2.9 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, 65 and over	11,041,120	4,732,940	4,683,960	258,260	261,060	10,727,980	10,387,780	3,135,400	124,920
65 and 66 years	1,460,660	554,800	551,780	10,780	19,020	1,415,400	1,357,820	434,320	7,940
67 and 68 years	1,313,460	500,120	497,280	12,080	20,160	1,280,440	1,235,820	404,540	8,960
69 and 70 years	1,257,560	484,480	481,260	15,020	21,340	1,228,820	1,185,340	380,840	9,320
71 and 72 years	1,175,320	478,420	474,500	17,960	24,500	1,147,720	1,112,700	340,140	9,800
73 and 74 years	1,080,700	453,180	449,140	19,640	23,740	1,052,600	1,020,140	309,980	11,240
75 to 79 years	2,239,880	999,520	987,900	59,280	63,720	2,180,180	2,118,240	621,960	28,460
80 to 84 years	1,506,180	734,760	723,860	65,960	50,860	1,456,600	1,417,220	394,660	25,060
85 years and over	1,007,360	527,660	518,240	57,540	37,720	966,220	940,500	248,960	24,140
Men, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	4,317,260	2,058,680	2,041,360	87,320	96,960	4,165,660	4,024,360	1,256,920	38,620
67 and 68 years	629,420	275,120	273,940	5,060	8,200	605,240	581,320	186,100	2,980
69 and 70 years	564,620	244,940	243,780	5,180	8,260	546,860	526,460	175,920	3,240
71 and 72 years	531,440	231,880	231,880	6,380	8,820	516,420	496,380	164,100	3,380
73 and 74 years	481,940	221,760	220,340	6,960	9,600	468,220	452,940	143,880	3,180
75 to 79 years	429,820	202,120	200,480	8,380	9,440	415,940	402,540	126,000	3,740
80 to 84 years	829,640	412,200	407,940	19,620	23,220	801,120	776,880	237,780	8,360
85 years and over	525,680	279,420	275,860	19,060	17,040	503,840	489,020	141,180	7,280
	324,700	189,720	187,140	16,680	12,380	308,020	298,820	81,960	6,460
Women, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	6,723,860	2,674,260	2,642,600	170,940	164,100	6,562,320	6,363,420	1,878,480	86,300
67 and 68 years	831,240	279,680	277,840	5,720	10,820	810,160	776,500	248,220	4,960
69 and 70 years	748,840	255,180	253,500	6,900	11,900	733,580	709,360	228,620	5,720
71 and 72 years	726,120	251,080	249,380	8,640	12,520	712,400	688,960	216,740	5,940
73 and 74 years	693,380	256,660	254,160	11,000	14,900	679,500	659,760	196,260	6,620
75 to 79 years	650,880	251,060	248,660	11,260	14,300	636,660	617,600	183,980	7,500
80 to 84 years	1,410,240	587,320	579,960	39,660	40,500	1,379,060	1,341,360	384,180	20,100
85 years and over	980,500	455,340	448,000	46,900	33,820	952,760	928,200	253,480	17,780
	682,660	337,940	331,100	40,860	25,340	658,200	641,680	167,000	17,680
WHITE									
Total, 65 and over	9,927,380	4,277,160	4,233,980	237,760	228,300	9,662,040	9,398,880	2,755,920	107,500
65 and 66 years	1,282,220	493,240	490,920	9,280	15,760	1,244,720	1,201,060	375,140	6,600
67 and 68 years	1,178,740	450,320	448,020	10,780	17,120	1,151,120	1,116,920	352,700	7,420
69 and 70 years	1,129,140	437,900	435,120	13,420	18,580	1,105,620	1,072,320	332,200	7,720
71 and 72 years	1,054,620	429,380	426,120	16,160	21,440	1,031,560	1,004,720	297,660	8,460
73 and 74 years	976,700	410,560	407,060	18,080	20,420	953,160	928,140	273,700	9,540
75 to 79 years	2,039,740	914,120	903,460	55,460	56,680	1,987,820	1,939,220	553,780	24,540
80 to 84 years	1,374,580	673,180	663,160	45,480	45,480	1,331,260	1,300,060	353,620	22,120
85 years and over	891,640	468,460	460,120	52,340	32,820	856,780	836,440	217,120	21,100
Men, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	3,901,220	1,861,820	1,846,680	79,860	84,460	3,772,100	3,661,400	1,107,460	33,560
67 and 68 years	563,540	246,400	245,400	4,260	6,860	543,000	524,040	162,780	2,600
69 and 70 years	507,180	220,200	219,280	4,720	6,940	492,160	476,380	153,200	2,760
71 and 72 years	477,280	209,700	208,380	5,480	7,560	465,200	449,920	143,280	2,840
73 and 74 years	429,400	196,440	195,280	6,180	8,040	418,280	406,660	124,760	2,740
75 to 79 years	388,260	182,540	181,200	7,500	8,100	376,660	366,260	111,460	3,320
80 to 84 years	758,000	377,280	373,480	18,220	20,680	733,280	714,200	211,740	7,060
85 years and over	484,480	257,960	254,680	17,980	15,440	465,060	453,080	127,340	6,400
	293,080	171,300	168,980	15,520	10,840	278,460	270,860	72,900	5,840
Women, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	6,026,160	2,415,340	2,387,300	157,900	143,840	5,889,940	5,737,480	1,648,460	73,940
67 and 68 years	718,680	246,840	245,520	5,020	8,900	701,720	677,020	212,360	4,000
69 and 70 years	671,560	230,120	228,740	6,060	10,180	658,960	640,540	199,500	4,660
71 and 72 years	651,860	228,200	226,740	7,940	11,020	640,420	622,400	188,920	4,880
73 and 74 years	625,220	232,940	230,840	9,980	13,400	613,280	598,060	172,900	5,720
75 to 79 years	588,440	228,020	225,860	10,580	12,320	576,500	561,880	162,240	6,220
80 to 84 years	1,281,740	536,840	529,980	37,240	36,000	1,254,540	1,225,020	342,040	17,480
85 years and over	890,100	415,220	408,480	44,260	30,040	866,200	846,980	226,280	15,720
	598,560	297,160	291,140	36,820	21,980	578,320	565,580	144,220	15,260
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, 65 and over	800,340	330,000	325,960	12,140	25,080	763,120	697,460	297,040	13,480
65 and 66 years	103,960	38,880	38,540	840	2,060	98,640	88,540	41,180	880
67 and 68 years	103,800	37,920	37,540	1,000	2,540	99,000	89,800	42,260	1,300
69 and 70 years	100,180	36,920	36,580	1,340	2,380	95,740	86,560	40,080	1,320
71 and 72 years	93,360	37,920	37,320	1,120	2,360	89,720	82,440	34,820	1,120
73 and 74 years	85,140	35,020	34,540	1,320	2,820	81,080	74,180	31,040	1,560
75 to 79 years	157,100	67,180	66,400	2,700	5,980	150,800	138,700	56,720	3,380
80 to 84 years	93,000	43,580	42,960	1,980	3,880	88,140	81,060	31,520	2,140
85 years and over	63,800	32,580	32,080	1,840	3,060	60,000	56,180	19,420	1,780
Men, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	324,380	155,120	153,160	5,480	10,480	305,000	277,840	123,320	4,340
67 and 68 years	46,420	20,920	20,740	540	1,060	43,260	39,140	17,980	300
69 and 70 years	44,120	18,880	18,680	400	1,120	41,700	37,640	18,420	420
71 and 72 years	43,100	18,980	18,800	720	1,120	40,540	36,300	17,420	500
73 and 74 years	40,700	19,780	19,520	480	1,240	38,560	35,340	15,740	380
75 to 79 years	35,180	16,820	16,520	820	1,220	33,100	30,320	12,760	380
80 to 84 years	59,200	29,260	28,900	1,080	2,240	55,880	51,100	22,420	1,140
85 years and over	31,820	16,600	16,360	700	1,200	29,780	27,140	11,300	680
	23,840	13,880	13,640	740	1,280	22,180	20,860	7,280	540
Women, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	475,960	174,880	172,800	6,660	14,600	458,120	419,620	173,720	9,140
67 and 68 years	57,540	17,960	17,800	300	1,000	55,380	49,400	23,200	580
69 and 70 years	59,680	19,040	18,860	600	1,420	57,300	52,160	23,840	880
71 and 72 years	57,080	17,940	17,780	620	1,260	55,200	50,260	22,660	820
73 and 74 years	52,660	18,140	17,800	640	1,120	51,160	47,100	19,080	740
75 to 79 years	49,960	18,200	18,020	500	1,600	47,980	43,860	18,280	1,180
80 to 84 years	97,900	37,920	37,500	1,620	3,740	94,920	87,600	34,300	2,240
85 years and over	61,180	26,980	26,600	1,280	2,680	58,360	53,920	20,220	1,460
	39,960	18,700	18,440	1,100	1,780	37,820	35,320	12,140	1,240



**Table 1.2.10 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED: ANNUAL RATE PER 1,000 ENROLLED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX, AND TYPE OF SERVICE**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, 65 and over	495.7	215.2	212.9	11.7	11.9	500.8	484.9	146.4	5.8
65 and 66 years	456.4	177.2	176.2	3.4	6.1	466.9	447.9	143.3	2.6
67 and 68 years	443.8	173.8	172.9	4.2	7.0	449.5	433.8	142.0	3.1
69 and 70 years	465.3	184.4	183.1	5.7	8.1	469.2	452.6	145.4	3.6
71 and 72 years	483.6	198.8	197.2	7.5	10.2	488.1	473.2	144.6	4.2
73 and 74 years	503.4	211.8	209.9	9.2	11.1	507.4	491.8	149.4	5.4
75 to 79 years	522.3	233.7	231.0	13.9	14.9	526.8	511.9	150.3	6.9
80 to 84 years	546.4	267.0	263.1	24.0	18.5	547.8	533.0	148.4	9.4
85 years and over	563.3	295.4	290.1	32.2	21.1	568.6	553.4	146.5	14.2
Men, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	474.9	228.6	226.7	9.7	10.8	479.1	462.9	144.6	4.4
67 and 68 years	433.2	192.1	191.3	3.5	5.7	443.0	425.5	136.2	2.2
69 and 70 years	427.7	189.0	188.1	4.0	6.4	432.4	416.3	139.1	2.6
71 and 72 years	451.1	201.6	200.3	5.5	7.6	453.4	435.8	144.1	3.0
73 and 74 years	467.9	216.9	215.5	6.8	9.4	470.4	455.1	144.6	3.2
75 to 79 years	487.8	230.4	228.5	9.6	10.8	489.6	473.8	148.3	4.4
80 to 84 years	499.5	249.1	246.5	11.9	14.0	503.6	488.4	149.5	5.3
85 years and over	530.4	282.6	279.0	19.3	17.2	533.0	517.3	149.4	7.7
85 years and over	562.8	329.2	324.7	28.9	21.5	566.9	550.0	150.9	11.9
Women, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	510.1	205.9	203.4	13.2	12.6	515.6	500.0	147.6	6.8
67 and 68 years	475.7	164.6	163.5	3.4	6.4	486.5	466.3	149.1	3.0
69 and 70 years	456.8	161.4	160.3	4.4	7.5	463.1	447.8	144.3	3.6
71 and 72 years	476.2	170.8	169.6	5.9	8.5	481.3	465.4	146.4	4.0
73 and 74 years	495.1	185.5	183.7	8.0	10.8	501.0	486.5	144.7	4.9
75 to 79 years	514.2	198.9	197.0	8.9	11.3	519.8	504.3	150.2	6.1
80 to 84 years	536.8	224.0	221.2	15.1	15.4	541.4	526.6	150.8	7.9
85 years and over	555.4	258.3	254.1	26.6	19.2	556.0	541.7	147.9	10.4
85 years and over	563.5	279.3	273.6	33.8	20.9	569.3	555.0	144.4	15.3
WHITE									
Total, 65 and over	501.1	218.2	216.0	12.1	11.6	504.6	490.8	143.9	5.6
65 and 66 years	454.1	178.2	177.4	3.4	5.7	462.8	446.6	139.5	2.5
67 and 68 years	449.9	176.1	175.2	4.2	6.7	454.0	440.5	139.1	2.9
69 and 70 years	470.8	186.8	185.6	5.7	7.9	473.8	459.6	142.4	3.3
71 and 72 years	488.8	200.7	199.2	7.6	10.0	492.1	479.3	142.0	4.0
73 and 74 years	509.9	215.0	213.2	9.5	10.7	512.7	499.3	147.2	5.1
75 to 79 years	528.2	237.3	234.6	14.4	14.7	531.1	518.1	148.0	6.6
80 to 84 years	552.8	271.1	267.1	25.1	18.3	552.7	539.7	146.8	9.2
85 years and over	575.3	302.6	297.2	33.8	21.2	577.1	563.4	146.2	14.2
Men, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	483.2	232.5	230.6	10.0	10.5	485.7	471.5	142.6	4.3
67 and 68 years	441.1	195.4	194.6	3.4	5.4	448.9	433.2	134.6	2.1
69 and 70 years	435.8	192.3	191.5	4.1	6.1	438.6	424.6	136.5	2.5
71 and 72 years	459.0	204.7	203.4	5.3	7.4	460.5	445.4	141.8	2.8
73 and 74 years	472.5	217.6	216.3	6.8	8.9	474.2	461.0	141.4	3.1
75 to 79 years	497.0	234.6	232.9	9.6	10.4	497.8	484.1	147.3	4.4
80 to 84 years	507.8	253.6	251.1	12.2	13.9	510.2	496.9	147.3	4.9
85 years and over	539.4	287.8	284.1	20.1	17.2	539.9	526.0	147.8	7.4
85 years and over	572.3	334.9	330.3	30.3	21.2	572.6	556.9	149.9	12.0
Women, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	513.4	208.3	205.9	13.6	12.4	517.4	504.0	144.8	6.5
67 and 68 years	464.9	163.8	162.9	3.3	5.9	474.2	457.5	143.5	2.7
69 and 70 years	461.1	162.9	161.9	4.3	7.2	466.3	453.2	141.2	3.3
71 and 72 years	479.9	172.9	171.8	6.0	8.3	484.0	470.4	142.8	3.7
73 and 74 years	500.7	188.4	186.7	8.1	10.8	505.2	492.6	142.4	4.7
75 to 79 years	518.8	201.6	199.7	9.4	10.9	523.0	509.7	147.2	5.6
80 to 84 years	541.1	227.1	224.2	15.8	15.2	544.1	531.3	148.4	7.6
85 years and over	560.3	261.7	257.5	27.9	18.9	559.8	547.4	146.2	10.2
85 years and over	576.7	286.6	280.8	35.5	21.2	579.3	566.6	144.5	15.3
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, 65 and over	431.1	182.5	180.2	6.7	13.9	447.7	409.2	174.3	7.9
65 and 66 years	385.6	150.8	149.5	3.3	8.0	410.6	368.6	171.4	3.7
67 and 68 years	390.7	151.7	150.2	4.0	10.2	408.1	370.2	174.2	5.4
69 and 70 years	411.6	161.0	159.5	5.8	10.4	423.0	382.4	177.1	5.8
71 and 72 years	435.6	180.3	177.5	5.3	11.2	443.9	413.4	174.6	5.6
73 and 74 years	443.9	183.3	180.8	6.9	14.8	453.2	414.7	173.5	8.7
75 to 79 years	458.9	196.9	194.6	7.9	17.5	474.9	436.8	178.6	10.6
80 to 84 years	479.5	225.1	221.9	10.2	20.0	492.1	452.6	176.0	11.9
85 years and over	470.8	240.7	237.0	13.6	22.6	498.8	467.0	161.4	14.8
Men, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	400.6	194.9	192.5	6.9	13.2	415.9	378.9	168.2	5.9
67 and 68 years	361.9	167.9	166.5	4.3	8.5	386.0	349.2	160.4	2.7
69 and 70 years	354.8	157.4	155.8	3.3	9.3	372.6	336.3	164.6	3.8
71 and 72 years	385.2	175.1	173.4	6.6	10.3	392.7	351.6	168.7	4.8
73 and 74 years	425.7	209.2	206.4	5.1	13.1	435.2	398.9	177.6	4.3
75 to 79 years	412.5	198.1	194.6	9.7	14.4	417.3	382.2	160.9	4.8
80 to 84 years	418.1	207.5	204.9	7.7	15.9	433.0	396.0	173.7	8.8
85 years and over	429.8	224.8	221.5	9.5	16.2	448.4	408.6	170.1	10.2
85 years and over	490.7	286.0	281.0	15.2	26.4	519.2	488.3	170.4	12.6
Women, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	454.6	172.7	170.6	6.6	14.4	471.8	432.1	178.9	9.4
67 and 68 years	407.1	134.8	133.6	2.3	7.5	432.2	385.5	181.0	4.5
69 and 70 years	422.2	146.4	145.0	4.6	10.9	438.6	399.3	182.5	6.7
71 and 72 years	434.2	148.4	147.0	5.1	10.4	448.4	408.3	184.1	6.7
73 and 74 years	443.6	156.8	153.8	5.5	9.7	461.7	425.0	172.2	6.7
75 to 79 years	469.1	171.5	169.8	4.7	15.1	481.9	440.5	183.6	11.9
80 to 84 years	487.7	189.4	187.3	8.1	18.7	503.6	464.8	182.0	11.9
85 years and over	510.2	225.4	222.2	10.7	22.4	517.9	478.5	179.4	13.0
85 years and over	459.7	215.4	212.4	12.7	20.5	487.5	455.3	156.5	16.0

**Table 1.2.11 REIMBURSEMENT FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: TOTAL AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, 65 and over .....	\$10,129,920	\$7,306,081	\$6,998,965	\$216,807	\$90,309	\$2,823,839	\$2,534,231	\$252,474	\$37,135
65 and 66 years .....	1,149,242	794,222	776,981	10,890	6,351	355,020	314,051	38,409	2,561
67 and 68 years .....	1,062,250	728,186	711,333	9,813	7,040	334,064	294,371	37,067	2,625
69 and 70 years .....	1,059,162	734,183	712,060	13,851	8,272	324,979	289,344	32,795	2,840
71 and 72 years .....	1,034,359	729,678	704,051	16,719	8,908	304,682	272,827	28,843	3,012
73 and 74 years .....	981,313	704,253	679,505	16,968	7,780	277,060	249,818	23,744	3,498
75 to 79 years .....	2,196,397	1,605,553	1,531,901	51,393	22,259	590,844	536,090	46,477	8,276
80 to 84 years .....	1,576,098	1,187,029	1,116,459	52,916	17,654	389,069	353,799	28,159	7,111
85 years and over .....	1,071,099	822,976	766,674	44,258	12,045	248,122	223,931	16,978	7,213
Men, 65 and over .....									
65 and 66 years .....	4,460,654	3,236,007	3,136,375	66,736	32,895	1,224,647	1,105,330	107,841	11,476
67 and 68 years .....	575,201	405,086	397,498	4,643	2,944	170,116	151,654	17,562	899
69 and 70 years .....	530,572	370,585	364,105	3,891	2,589	159,987	142,064	16,968	954
71 and 72 years .....	524,096	370,201	360,229	6,721	3,251	153,895	137,969	14,677	1,249
73 and 74 years .....	483,088	343,415	334,805	5,601	3,009	139,673	125,294	13,266	1,114
75 to 79 years .....	455,818	331,414	321,819	6,626	2,969	124,404	113,213	10,166	1,025
80 to 84 years .....	906,921	665,465	642,111	15,160	8,195	241,455	220,106	18,857	2,492
85 years and over .....	601,920	452,667	433,181	13,437	6,049	149,254	136,748	10,657	1,848
85 years and over .....	383,038	297,173	282,626	10,657	3,890	85,864	78,282	5,688	1,894
Women, 65 and over .....									
65 and 66 years .....	5,669,266	4,070,074	3,862,590	150,070	57,414	1,599,192	1,428,901	144,633	25,659
67 and 68 years .....	574,041	389,136	379,483	6,246	3,407	184,905	162,396	20,847	1,661
69 and 70 years .....	531,678	357,601	347,227	5,923	4,451	174,077	152,307	20,999	1,671
71 and 72 years .....	535,066	363,982	351,831	7,129	5,021	171,084	151,375	18,118	1,591
73 and 74 years .....	551,271	386,263	369,245	11,118	5,899	165,009	147,533	15,577	1,899
75 to 79 years .....	525,495	372,839	357,686	10,342	4,811	152,656	136,605	13,579	2,472
80 to 84 years .....	1,289,476	940,088	889,790	36,233	14,065	349,388	315,984	27,620	5,784
85 years and over .....	974,178	734,363	683,279	39,479	11,605	239,815	217,050	17,502	5,263
85 years and over .....	688,061	525,803	484,048	33,601	8,154	162,258	145,650	11,290	5,318
WHITE									
Total, 65 and over .....	9,103,068	6,542,676	6,265,433	198,632	78,611	2,560,393	2,317,150	211,601	31,642
65 and 66 years .....	1,007,563	692,483	679,103	7,932	5,449	315,080	282,318	30,565	2,197
67 and 68 years .....	948,749	648,049	633,497	8,555	5,997	300,700	268,472	30,097	2,132
69 and 70 years .....	947,968	654,393	634,742	12,435	7,216	293,575	264,193	26,949	2,433
71 and 72 years .....	921,630	645,649	622,453	15,297	7,899	275,982	248,488	24,992	2,502
73 and 74 years .....	885,186	632,616	610,278	15,773	6,565	252,570	229,770	19,893	2,908
75 to 79 years .....	1,999,519	1,456,817	1,389,196	47,899	19,722	542,702	495,785	39,938	6,979
80 to 84 years .....	1,441,429	1,083,405	1,017,684	50,317	15,404	358,024	327,288	24,543	6,193
85 years and over .....	951,024	729,264	678,480	40,424	10,360	221,760	200,837	14,624	6,299
Men, 65 and over .....									
65 and 66 years .....	4,011,786	2,894,928	2,805,581	60,781	28,565	1,116,858	1,015,112	91,772	9,975
67 and 68 years .....	510,409	357,085	350,879	3,661	2,545	153,323	138,425	14,111	788
69 and 70 years .....	473,438	328,305	322,652	3,513	2,140	145,134	129,980	14,372	782
71 and 72 years .....	466,921	327,283	318,425	6,048	2,809	139,638	126,239	12,312	1,088
73 and 74 years .....	424,811	298,973	291,197	5,138	2,638	125,838	113,291	11,566	981
75 to 79 years .....	410,542	296,759	288,352	5,860	2,546	113,784	104,148	8,704	932
80 to 84 years .....	825,520	603,384	582,131	13,947	7,306	222,135	203,828	16,274	2,033
85 years and over .....	554,631	415,818	397,781	12,838	5,198	138,813	127,737	9,441	1,635
85 years and over .....	345,513	267,321	254,163	9,776	3,382	78,193	71,464	4,992	1,736
Women, 65 and over .....									
65 and 66 years .....	5,091,283	3,647,748	3,459,851	137,850	50,046	1,443,535	1,302,038	119,829	21,667
67 and 68 years .....	497,154	335,398	328,224	4,270	2,904	161,756	143,893	16,454	1,409
69 and 70 years .....	475,310	319,744	310,845	5,042	3,856	155,567	138,492	15,725	1,349
71 and 72 years .....	481,047	327,110	316,317	6,387	4,407	153,937	137,955	14,637	1,345
73 and 74 years .....	496,819	346,676	331,256	10,158	5,261	150,144	135,197	13,426	1,521
75 to 79 years .....	474,644	335,857	321,926	9,914	4,018	138,786	125,621	11,189	1,976
80 to 84 years .....	1,173,999	853,433	807,065	33,952	12,416	320,566	291,957	23,664	4,946
85 years and over .....	886,798	667,587	619,902	37,479	10,205	219,211	199,551	15,102	4,558
85 years and over .....	605,511	461,943	424,317	30,649	6,978	143,567	129,373	9,632	4,563
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, 65 and over .....	753,750	566,131	546,557	10,479	9,095	187,619	149,746	33,623	4,250
65 and 66 years .....	92,140	67,167	65,705	901	562	24,972	18,583	6,123	266
67 and 68 years .....	89,836	64,192	62,279	1,053	861	25,644	19,058	6,171	415
69 and 70 years .....	89,489	65,607	63,379	1,264	964	23,882	18,888	4,664	330
71 and 72 years .....	88,812	66,985	65,220	1,041	724	21,827	18,215	3,219	393
73 and 74 years .....	79,108	59,342	57,290	1,059	992	19,766	15,763	3,466	537
75 to 79 years .....	157,400	119,895	115,043	2,606	2,246	37,505	30,682	5,634	1,189
80 to 84 years .....	94,169	73,490	70,549	1,308	1,633	20,679	17,128	2,908	643
85 years and over .....	62,797	49,453	47,092	1,248	1,113	13,344	11,429	1,437	478
Men, 65 and over .....									
65 and 66 years .....	359,349	276,583	268,444	4,506	3,634	82,766	67,525	13,958	1,283
67 and 68 years .....	48,287	36,266	35,276	685	304	12,021	9,918	3,005	98
69 and 70 years .....	45,640	34,259	33,540	337	382	11,380	8,947	2,293	140
71 and 72 years .....	46,966	35,931	34,949	581	401	11,035	8,821	2,056	158
73 and 74 years .....	46,403	35,964	35,342	316	306	10,440	8,952	1,380	107
75 to 79 years .....	38,887	29,974	28,905	734	336	8,913	7,516	1,315	83
80 to 84 years .....	68,731	52,919	51,176	946	796	15,813	13,103	2,291	419
85 years and over .....	36,600	28,930	27,849	382	698	7,671	6,485	1,033	153
85 years and over .....	27,834	22,341	21,407	525	410	5,493	4,783	584	126
Women, 65 and over .....									
65 and 66 years .....	394,401	289,548	278,113	5,974	5,460	104,853	82,221	19,665	2,967
67 and 68 years .....	43,853	30,902	30,428	215	258	12,951	9,666	3,118	167
69 and 70 years .....	44,197	29,933	28,739	716	479	14,263	10,111	3,878	275
71 and 72 years .....	42,523	29,676	28,430	683	563	12,847	10,067	2,608	173
73 and 74 years .....	42,409	31,021	29,878	725	418	11,387	9,263	1,839	286
75 to 79 years .....	40,220	29,368	28,385	326	657	10,853	8,247	2,151	454
80 to 84 years .....	88,669	66,976	63,867	1,660	1,449	21,693	17,579	3,343	770
85 years and over .....	57,568	44,560	42,700	926	934	13,008	10,643	1,875	490
85 years and over .....	34,963	27,112	25,685	723	703	7,851	6,646	853	351



**Table 1.2.12 REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, 65 and over	\$917.47	\$1,543.67	\$1,494.24	\$839.49	\$345.93	\$263.22	\$243.96	\$80.52	\$297.27
65 and 66 years	786.80	1,431.55	1,408.14	1,010.20	333.91	250.83	231.29	88.43	322.54
67 and 68 years	808.74	1,456.02	1,430.45	812.33	349.21	260.90	238.20	91.63	292.97
69 and 70 years	842.24	1,515.40	1,479.57	922.17	387.63	264.46	244.10	86.11	304.72
71 and 72 years	880.07	1,525.18	1,483.77	930.90	363.59	265.47	245.19	84.80	307.35
73 and 74 years	908.03	1,554.02	1,512.90	863.95	327.72	263.21	244.89	76.60	311.21
75 to 79 years	980.59	1,606.32	1,550.66	866.95	349.33	271.01	253.08	74.73	290.79
80 to 84 years	1,046.42	1,615.53	1,542.37	802.24	347.11	267.11	249.64	71.35	283.76
85 years and over	1,063.27	1,559.67	1,479.38	769.17	319.33	256.80	238.10	68.20	298.80
Men, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	913.86	1,472.40	1,451.04	917.59	359.02	281.07	260.88	94.37	301.68
67 and 68 years	939.70	1,512.96	1,493.58	751.16	313.44	292.56	269.85	96.45	294.44
69 and 70 years	986.18	1,586.12	1,553.51	1,053.45	368.59	298.00	277.95	89.44	369.53
71 and 72 years	1,002.38	1,548.59	1,519.49	804.74	313.44	298.31	276.62	92.20	350.31
73 and 74 years	1,060.49	1,639.69	1,605.24	790.69	314.51	299.09	281.25	80.68	274.06
75 to 79 years	1,093.15	1,614.42	1,574.03	772.68	352.93	301.40	283.32	79.30	298.09
80 to 84 years	1,145.03	1,620.02	1,570.29	704.98	354.99	296.23	279.64	75.49	253.85
85 years and over	1,179.67	1,566.38	1,510.24	638.91	314.22	278.76	261.97	69.40	293.19
Women, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	690.58	1,391.36	1,365.83	1,091.96	314.88	228.23	209.14	83.99	334.88
67 and 68 years	710.00	1,401.37	1,369.73	858.41	374.03	237.30	214.71	87.91	292.13
69 and 70 years	736.88	1,449.67	1,410.82	825.12	401.04	240.15	219.72	83.59	267.85
71 and 72 years	795.05	1,504.96	1,452.81	1,010.73	395.91	242.84	223.62	79.37	286.86
73 and 74 years	807.36	1,485.06	1,438.45	918.47	336.43	239.78	221.19	73.81	329.60
75 to 79 years	914.37	1,600.64	1,534.23	913.59	347.28	253.35	235.57	71.89	287.76
80 to 84 years	993.55	1,612.78	1,525.18	841.77	343.14	251.71	233.84	69.05	296.01
85 years and over	1,007.91	1,555.91	1,461.94	822.34	321.78	246.52	226.98	67.60	300.79
WHITE									
Total, 65 and over	916.97	1,529.68	1,479.80	835.43	344.33	265.00	246.53	76.78	294.34
65 and 66 years	785.80	1,403.95	1,383.33	854.74	345.75	253.13	235.06	81.48	332.88
67 and 68 years	804.88	1,439.09	1,413.99	793.60	350.29	261.22	240.37	85.33	287.33
69 and 70 years	839.55	1,494.39	1,458.77	926.60	388.37	265.53	246.38	81.12	315.16
71 and 72 years	873.90	1,503.68	1,460.75	946.60	368.42	267.54	247.32	83.96	295.74
73 and 74 years	906.30	1,540.86	1,499.23	872.40	321.50	264.98	247.56	72.68	304.82
75 to 79 years	980.28	1,593.68	1,537.64	863.67	347.95	273.01	255.66	72.12	284.39
80 to 84 years	1,048.63	1,609.38	1,534.60	808.44	338.70	268.94	251.75	69.41	279.97
85 years and over	1,066.60	1,556.73	1,474.57	772.33	315.66	258.83	240.11	67.35	298.53
Men, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	905.72	1,449.21	1,429.82	859.39	370.99	282.36	264.15	86.69	303.08
67 and 68 years	933.47	1,490.94	1,471.42	744.28	308.36	294.89	272.85	93.81	283.33
69 and 70 years	978.30	1,560.72	1,528.10	1,103.65	371.56	300.17	280.58	85.93	383.10
71 and 72 years	989.31	1,521.96	1,491.18	831.39	328.11	300.85	278.59	92.71	358.03
73 and 74 years	1,057.39	1,625.72	1,591.35	781.33	314.32	302.09	284.36	78.09	280.72
75 to 79 years	1,089.08	1,599.30	1,558.67	765.48	353.29	302.93	285.39	76.86	287.96
80 to 84 years	1,144.80	1,611.95	1,561.89	714.02	336.66	298.48	281.93	74.14	255.47
85 years and over	1,178.90	1,560.54	1,504.10	629.90	311.99	280.81	263.84	68.48	297.26
Women, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	691.76	1,358.77	1,336.85	850.60	326.29	230.51	212.54	77.48	352.25
67 and 68 years	707.77	1,389.47	1,358.94	832.01	378.78	236.08	216.21	78.82	289.48
69 and 70 years	737.96	1,433.44	1,395.06	804.41	399.91	240.37	221.65	77.48	275.61
71 and 72 years	794.63	1,488.26	1,435.00	1,017.84	392.61	244.82	226.06	77.65	265.91
73 and 74 years	806.61	1,472.93	1,425.33	937.05	326.14	240.74	223.57	68.97	317.68
75 to 79 years	915.94	1,589.73	1,522.82	911.71	344.89	255.52	238.33	69.18	282.95
80 to 84 years	996.29	1,607.79	1,517.58	846.79	339.71	253.07	235.60	66.74	289.95
85 years and over	1,011.61	1,554.53	1,457.43	832.40	317.47	248.25	228.74	66.79	299.02
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, 65 and over	941.79	1,715.55	1,676.76	863.18	362.64	245.86	214.70	113.19	315.28
65 and 66 years	886.30	1,727.55	1,704.85	*	272.82	253.16	209.88	148.69	*
67 and 68 years	865.47	1,692.83	1,659.00	1,053.00	338.98	259.03	212.23	146.02	319.23
69 and 70 years	893.28	1,777.00	1,732.61	943.28	405.04	249.45	218.21	116.37	250.00
71 and 72 years	951.29	1,766.48	1,747.59	929.46	306.78	243.28	220.95	92.45	350.89
73 and 74 years	929.15	1,694.52	1,658.66	802.27	351.77	243.78	212.50	111.66	344.23
75 to 79 years	1,001.91	1,784.68	1,732.58	965.19	375.59	248.71	221.21	99.33	351.78
80 to 84 years	1,012.57	1,686.32	1,642.20	660.61	420.88	234.62	211.30	92.26	300.47
85 years and over	984.78	1,517.89	1,467.96	678.26	363.73	222.40	203.44	74.00	268.54
Men, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	1,040.22	1,733.56	1,700.87	*	286.79	277.88	227.85	167.13	*
67 and 68 years	1,034.45	1,814.57	1,795.50	*	341.07	272.90	237.70	124.48	*
69 and 70 years	1,089.70	1,893.10	1,858.99	*	358.04	272.20	243.00	118.03	*
71 and 72 years	1,140.12	1,818.20	1,810.55	*	246.77	270.75	253.31	87.67	*
73 and 74 years	1,105.37	1,782.05	1,749.70	*	275.41	269.27	247.89	103.06	*
75 to 79 years	1,161.00	1,808.58	1,770.80	875.93	355.36	282.98	256.42	102.19	367.54
80 to 84 years	1,150.22	1,742.77	1,702.26	*	581.67	257.59	238.95	91.42	*
85 years and over	1,167.53	1,609.58	1,569.43	*	320.31	247.66	229.29	80.22	*
Women, 65 and over									
65 and 66 years	762.13	1,720.60	1,709.44	*	258.00	233.86	195.67	134.40	*
67 and 68 years	740.57	1,572.11	1,523.81	*	337.32	248.92	193.85	162.67	*
69 and 70 years	744.97	1,654.18	1,598.99	*	446.83	232.74	200.30	115.09	*
71 and 72 years	805.34	1,710.09	1,678.54	*	373.21	222.58	196.67	96.38	*
73 and 74 years	805.04	1,613.63	1,575.19	*	410.63	226.20	188.03	117.67	384.75
75 to 79 years	905.71	1,766.24	1,703.12	1,024.69	387.43	228.54	200.67	97.46	343.75
80 to 84 years	940.96	1,651.59	1,605.26	723.44	348.51	222.89	197.39	92.73	335.62
85 years and over	874.95	1,449.84	1,392.90	657.27	394.94	207.59	188.17	70.26	283.06



**Table 1.2.13 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000 or more
Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance															
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	11,041,120	2,682,220	1,518,220	1,409,080	656,180	422,560	330,620	545,680	638,400	761,020	514,320	630,180	348,480	205,660	378,500
65 and 66 years	1,460,660	408,020	214,080	193,380	87,040	55,400	41,780	68,600	79,020	87,900	59,140	67,600	36,300	20,520	41,880
67 and 68 years	1,313,460	340,540	196,120	181,600	80,540	51,780	38,100	61,320	70,820	82,060	53,800	64,200	33,620	20,580	38,380
69 and 70 years	1,257,560	321,960	186,560	171,440	78,220	48,200	37,240	59,260	68,660	79,620	49,920	61,120	35,120	20,000	40,240
71 and 72 years	1,175,320	294,300	170,060	155,540	68,040	43,260	34,260	58,520	64,660	77,520	53,100	62,780	33,420	20,840	39,020
73 and 74 years	1,080,700	262,520	153,640	140,760	63,160	39,520	33,140	53,340	62,060	73,580	47,860	60,400	34,100	19,620	37,000
75 to 79 years	2,239,880	517,920	300,080	279,800	133,420	86,200	66,500	111,120	132,060	160,000	111,180	135,820	73,760	45,540	86,480
80 to 84 years	1,506,180	326,940	184,220	175,320	88,000	59,760	46,660	77,660	94,340	115,660	82,280	102,640	59,240	34,440	59,020
85 years and over	1,007,360	210,020	113,460	111,240	57,760	38,440	32,940	55,860	66,780	84,680	57,040	75,620	42,920	24,120	36,480
Men, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	4,317,260	976,340	550,100	509,600	244,740	164,460	132,800	228,160	267,440	324,780	220,740	276,040	154,820	91,800	175,440
67 and 68 years	629,420	161,760	85,180	75,500	36,560	23,700	18,620	32,500	37,960	43,260	28,880	33,560	19,120	10,880	21,940
69 and 70 years	564,620	136,860	78,460	71,400	32,500	22,360	16,560	28,020	33,040	38,340	25,920	32,520	17,360	10,800	20,480
71 and 70 years	531,440	126,940	73,380	65,440	31,480	20,040	15,580	26,460	30,900	37,620	24,760	29,760	17,500	10,100	21,480
73 and 74 years	481,940	111,280	62,960	59,900	26,580	17,000	14,160	26,620	29,060	35,680	23,880	29,220	16,240	10,300	19,060
75 to 79 years	429,820	97,960	56,320	49,860	23,360	15,640	14,120	23,060	26,040	31,260	20,900	26,920	15,900	9,740	18,740
80 to 84 years	829,640	176,100	102,160	97,140	46,740	31,840	25,920	44,200	51,940	65,880	45,300	55,840	30,980	18,200	37,400
85 years and over	525,680	105,220	58,660	57,940	29,920	21,060	16,960	28,400	35,160	42,400	30,740	40,520	22,860	12,800	23,040
85 years and over	324,700	60,220	32,980	32,420	17,600	12,820	10,880	18,900	23,340	30,340	20,360	27,700	14,860	8,980	13,300
Women, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	6,723,860	1,705,880	968,120	899,480	411,440	258,100	197,820	317,520	370,960	436,240	293,580	354,140	193,660	113,860	203,060
67 and 68 years	831,240	246,260	128,900	117,880	50,480	31,700	23,160	36,100	41,060	44,640	30,260	34,040	17,180	9,640	19,940
69 and 70 years	748,840	203,680	117,660	110,200	48,040	29,420	21,540	33,300	37,780	43,720	27,880	31,680	16,260	9,780	17,900
71 and 70 years	726,120	195,020	113,180	106,000	46,740	28,160	21,660	32,800	37,760	42,000	25,160	31,360	17,620	9,900	18,760
73 and 74 years	693,380	183,020	107,100	95,640	41,460	26,260	20,100	31,900	35,600	41,840	29,220	33,560	17,180	10,540	19,960
75 to 79 years	650,880	164,560	97,320	90,900	39,800	23,880	19,020	30,280	36,020	42,320	26,960	33,480	18,200	9,880	18,260
80 to 84 years	1,410,240	341,820	197,920	182,660	86,680	54,360	40,580	66,920	80,120	94,120	65,880	79,980	42,780	27,340	49,080
85 years and over	980,500	221,720	125,560	117,380	58,080	38,700	29,700	49,260	59,180	73,260	51,540	62,120	36,380	21,640	35,980
85 years and over	682,660	149,800	80,480	78,820	40,160	25,620	22,060	36,960	43,440	54,340	36,680	47,920	28,060	15,140	23,180
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	9,927,380	2,400,260	1,366,360	1,266,040	587,080	380,880	299,360	493,100	578,300	687,800	462,640	568,460	313,800	184,860	338,440
65 and 66 years	1,282,220	353,420	188,580	169,780	76,560	49,340	37,120	60,360	71,160	84,460	51,720	59,620	31,680	18,100	36,300
67 and 68 years	1,178,740	305,940	176,740	162,940	71,800	46,380	33,920	55,480	63,620	73,740	48,120	57,440	29,960	18,300	34,360
69 and 70 years	1,129,140	289,160	167,340	153,560	69,780	43,360	33,660	53,120	61,940	71,700	45,000	55,560	30,880	18,200	35,880
71 and 72 years	1,054,620	264,000	153,040	140,020	60,300	38,760	31,080	52,880	58,480	69,800	47,260	56,060	30,120	18,420	34,400
73 and 74 years	976,700	237,200	138,600	127,120	56,880	35,360	30,440	48,200	56,460	66,720	43,080	54,780	31,220	17,760	32,880
75 to 79 years	2,039,740	469,220	272,700	255,280	120,760	78,400	61,580	101,820	120,920	146,420	102,040	124,100	67,100	41,180	78,220
80 to 84 years	1,374,580	295,800	169,080	159,720	80,140	54,920	42,480	71,400	86,180	106,020	74,700	94,140	54,600	31,360	54,040
85 years and over	891,640	185,520	100,280	97,620	50,860	34,360	29,080	49,840	59,540	74,920	50,720	66,760	38,240	21,540	32,360
Men, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	3,901,220	881,100	497,680	461,140	219,580	150,220	120,500	207,600	243,280	294,380	198,500	249,120	139,060	82,140	156,920
67 and 68 years	563,540	144,880	76,300	68,000	32,500	21,520	16,660	28,920	34,720	38,940	25,540	29,700	17,060	9,460	19,340
69 and 70 years	507,180	123,380	70,200	64,220	29,160	20,380	14,520	25,580	29,880	34,420	23,120	29,100	15,340	9,440	18,440
71 and 70 years	477,280	113,820	66,360	58,780	28,060	18,160	14,080	24,220	27,440	33,880	22,440	26,760	15,280	8,980	19,020
73 and 74 years	429,400	99,160	56,640	54,020	23,180	15,120	12,840	24,080	26,240	31,680	20,900	25,680	14,400	9,000	16,460
75 to 79 years	388,260	88,480	50,540	45,320	20,820	14,320	13,100	20,720	23,760	28,080	18,600	24,460	14,520	8,880	16,660
80 to 84 years	758,000	160,420	93,420	88,820	42,220	29,240	24,060	40,620	47,780	60,720	41,600	50,920	27,980	16,360	33,840
85 years and over	484,480	96,480	54,460	53,200	27,580	19,780	15,420	26,340	32,460	39,020	27,920	37,740	21,040	11,720	23,200
85 years and over	293,080	54,480	29,760	28,780	16,060	11,700	9,820	17,120	21,000	27,640	18,380	24,760	13,440	8,300	11,840
Women, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	6,026,160	1,519,160	868,680	804,900	367,500	230,660	178,860	285,500	335,020	393,420	264,140	319,340	174,740	102,720	181,520
67 and 68 years	718,680	206,540	112,280	101,780	44,060	27,820	20,460	31,440	36,440	39,540	26,180	29,920	14,620	8,640	16,960
69 and 70 years	671,560	182,560	106,540	98,720	42,640	26,000	19,400	29,900	33,740	39,320	25,000	28,340	14,620	8,860	15,920
71 and 70 years	651,860	175,340	100,980	94,780	41,720	25,200	19,580	28,900	34,500	37,820	22,560	28,800	15,600	9,220	16,860
73 and 74 years	625,220	164,840	96,400	86,000	37,120	23,640	18,240	28,800	32,240	38,120	26,360	30,380	15,720	9,420	17,940
75 to 79 years	588,440	148,720	88,060	81,800	36,060	21,040	17,340	27,480	32,700	38,640	24,480	30,320	16,700	8,880	16,220
80 to 84 years	1,281,740	308,800	179,280	166,460	78,540	49,160	37,520	61,200	73,140	85,700	60,440	73,180	39,120	24,820	44,380
85 years and over	890,100	199,320	114,620	106,520	52,560	35,140	27,060	45,060	53,720	67,000	46,780	56,400	33,560	19,640	32,720
85 years and over	598,560	131,040	70,520	68,840	34,800	22,660	19,260	32,720	38,540	47,280	32,340	42,000	24,800	13,240	20,520
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	800,340	198,620	108,600	103,740	50,220	30,680	22,700	37,800	43,260	52,340	37,400	44,280	25,460	15,120	30,120
65 and 66 years	103,960	27,860	14,720	14,400	6,480	3,460	2,920	5,240	4,740	5,740	4,520	5,540	2,800	1,620	3,920
67 and 68 years	103,800	26,320	15,220	14,620	6,780	4,280	3,180	4,120	4,120	5,660	4,240	5,300	2,920	1,840	3,300
69 and 70 years	100,180	25,180	14,960	14,040	6,600	3,760	2,800	4,820	4,820	6,100	3,800	4,440	3,500	1,	



**Table 1.2.13 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000 or more
Hospital insurance															
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over . . .	4,732,940	85,680	113,140	289,420	319,520	320,820	293,340	506,420	580,500	657,280	422,540	495,660	260,860	145,220	242,540
65 and 66 years . . . . .	554,800	10,200	14,780	41,100	42,340	43,040	36,100	62,860	69,120	73,720	46,100	49,260	25,640	14,540	26,000
67 and 68 years . . . . .	500,120	9,360	12,920	33,080	38,660	36,060	32,020	55,620	61,620	69,660	42,520	46,340	24,580	14,220	23,460
69 and 70 years . . . . .	484,480	9,040	12,220	32,140	35,580	33,440	32,380	53,620	60,420	63,920	39,540	48,200	24,940	13,120	25,920
71 and 72 years . . . . .	478,420	8,620	11,480	29,360	32,580	34,420	30,540	52,860	58,860	65,980	41,860	47,460	25,360	13,900	25,140
73 and 74 years . . . . .	453,180	7,780	10,460	27,120	29,180	32,240	29,140	48,680	56,040	63,140	38,940	48,360	24,320	14,680	23,100
75 to 79 years . . . . .	999,520	17,580	22,880	56,320	65,680	65,580	59,620	106,140	122,480	140,800	89,460	106,260	57,340	33,060	56,320
80 to 84 years . . . . .	734,760	12,300	15,640	40,480	46,320	44,160	43,120	74,200	88,720	103,560	71,620	85,200	45,680	24,820	38,940
85 years and over . . . . .	527,660	10,800	12,760	29,820	29,180	31,880	30,420	52,440	63,240	76,500	52,500	64,580	33,000	16,880	23,660
Men, 65 and over . . . . .															
Total, 65 and over . . . . .	2,058,680	40,840	51,440	127,420	137,540	136,860	124,440	218,420	247,380	283,340	183,620	216,780	115,120	63,800	111,680
65 and 66 years . . . . .	275,120	5,160	7,240	20,300	21,040	20,500	16,700	31,120	32,760	37,080	23,280	25,420	13,700	7,140	13,680
67 and 68 years . . . . .	244,940	4,780	6,540	16,020	17,840	16,480	15,760	26,460	29,140	34,060	22,520	23,360	12,100	7,400	12,480
69 and 70 years . . . . .	233,400	4,620	5,960	14,800	16,880	15,120	15,020	25,320	27,940	31,380	19,380	24,320	12,180	6,720	13,760
71 and 72 years . . . . .	221,760	4,140	5,360	13,820	14,780	16,300	13,480	24,400	26,480	29,920	19,100	22,760	12,580	6,680	11,960
73 and 74 years . . . . .	202,120	4,060	4,840	11,200	13,120	14,320	12,900	20,800	23,780	27,280	17,400	21,820	11,820	6,820	11,960
75 to 79 years . . . . .	412,200	8,280	9,620	25,320	26,040	27,120	23,500	43,220	50,920	57,460	36,100	43,460	23,360	14,120	23,680
80 to 84 years . . . . .	279,420	5,520	6,660	15,840	17,320	15,760	16,820	27,660	33,660	39,120	26,400	33,020	17,280	9,000	15,360
85 years and over . . . . .	189,720	4,280	5,220	10,120	10,520	11,260	10,260	19,440	22,700	27,040	19,440	22,620	12,100	5,920	8,800
Women, 65 and over . . . . .															
Total, 65 and over . . . . .	2,674,260	44,840	61,700	162,000	181,980	183,960	168,900	288,000	333,120	373,940	238,920	278,880	145,740	81,420	130,860
65 and 66 years . . . . .	279,680	5,040	7,540	20,800	21,300	22,540	19,400	31,740	36,360	36,640	22,820	23,840	11,940	7,400	12,320
67 and 68 years . . . . .	255,180	4,580	6,380	17,060	20,820	19,580	16,260	29,160	32,480	35,600	20,000	22,980	12,480	6,820	10,980
69 and 70 years . . . . .	251,080	4,420	6,260	17,340	18,700	18,320	17,360	28,300	32,480	32,540	20,160	23,880	12,760	6,400	12,160
71 and 72 years . . . . .	256,660	4,480	6,120	15,540	17,800	18,120	17,060	28,460	32,380	36,060	22,760	24,700	12,780	7,220	13,180
73 and 74 years . . . . .	251,060	3,720	5,620	15,920	16,060	17,920	16,240	27,880	32,260	35,860	21,540	26,540	12,500	7,860	11,140
75 to 79 years . . . . .	587,320	9,300	13,260	31,000	39,640	38,460	36,120	62,920	71,560	83,340	53,360	62,800	33,980	18,940	32,640
80 to 84 years . . . . .	455,340	6,780	8,980	24,440	29,000	28,400	26,300	46,540	55,060	64,440	45,220	52,180	28,400	15,820	23,580
85 years and over . . . . .	337,940	6,520	7,540	19,700	18,660	20,620	20,160	33,000	40,540	49,460	33,060	41,960	20,900	10,960	14,860
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over . . . . .	4,277,160	77,480	102,660	264,380	291,040	293,860	266,220	460,360	525,380	592,100	380,760	445,180	233,760	129,400	214,580
65 and 66 years . . . . .	493,240	9,180	13,200	37,360	38,200	39,260	32,340	56,280	62,380	64,640	40,420	42,940	22,380	12,420	22,240
67 and 68 years . . . . .	450,320	8,600	11,760	30,480	34,880	33,040	28,920	50,240	55,500	62,540	38,280	40,820	21,760	12,680	20,820
69 and 70 years . . . . .	437,900	8,160	11,100	29,580	32,560	30,880	29,280	48,980	54,440	57,600	35,840	42,580	22,200	11,820	22,880
71 and 72 years . . . . .	429,380	7,820	10,420	26,560	29,760	31,480	27,740	47,980	52,560	58,940	37,260	42,360	22,560	12,100	21,840
73 and 74 years . . . . .	410,560	7,000	9,480	24,700	26,640	29,580	26,540	44,160	50,620	57,560	35,200	43,880	21,980	12,760	20,460
75 to 79 years . . . . .	914,120	15,840	21,140	52,040	60,440	60,440	54,960	97,740	112,220	128,800	81,620	96,760	51,940	29,920	50,300
80 to 84 years . . . . .	673,180	11,260	14,320	37,320	42,680	40,840	39,040	68,100	81,560	94,340	65,600	78,300	41,880	22,880	35,060
85 years and over . . . . .	468,460	9,620	11,240	26,340	25,920	28,340	27,400	46,880	56,100	67,680	46,540	57,540	29,060	14,820	20,980
Men, 65 and over . . . . .															
Total, 65 and over . . . . .	1,861,820	36,960	46,860	117,100	125,620	125,720	113,620	198,520	224,600	255,120	165,360	194,300	102,740	56,400	98,900
65 and 66 years . . . . .	246,400	4,720	6,440	18,640	19,100	18,820	15,060	28,100	29,840	32,660	20,640	22,340	12,080	6,140	11,820
67 and 68 years . . . . .	220,200	4,300	5,980	14,920	16,080	15,060	14,460	23,700	26,440	30,400	20,120	20,500	10,580	6,520	11,140
69 and 70 years . . . . .	209,700	4,120	5,420	13,620	15,400	13,980	13,580	22,920	24,880	28,380	17,560	21,280	10,580	5,920	12,660
71 and 72 years . . . . .	196,440	3,660	4,820	12,440	13,360	14,780	12,280	22,100	23,300	26,060	16,720	20,080	11,000	5,660	10,180
73 and 74 years . . . . .	182,540	3,620	4,460	10,060	12,000	13,240	11,760	18,700	21,480	24,560	15,760	19,760	10,580	5,940	10,620
75 to 79 years . . . . .	377,280	7,480	8,880	23,380	23,960	25,060	21,780	39,940	47,080	52,480	32,940	39,280	21,140	12,840	21,040
80 to 84 years . . . . .	257,960	5,140	6,280	14,860	16,180	14,660	15,340	25,440	31,000	36,100	24,240	30,500	15,880	8,200	14,140
85 years and over . . . . .	171,300	3,920	4,580	9,180	9,540	10,120	9,360	17,620	20,580	24,480	17,380	20,560	10,900	5,180	7,900
Women, 65 and over . . . . .															
Total, 65 and over . . . . .	2,415,340	40,520	55,800	147,280	165,420	168,140	152,600	261,840	300,780	336,980	215,400	250,880	131,020	73,000	115,680
65 and 66 years . . . . .	246,840	4,460	6,760	18,720	19,100	20,440	17,280	28,180	32,540	31,980	19,780	20,600	10,300	6,280	10,420
67 and 68 years . . . . .	230,120	4,300	5,780	15,560	18,800	17,980	14,460	26,540	29,060	32,140	18,160	20,320	11,180	6,160	9,680
69 and 70 years . . . . .	228,200	4,040	5,680	15,960	17,160	16,900	15,700	26,060	29,560	32,220	18,280	21,300	11,620	5,900	10,820
71 and 72 years . . . . .	232,940	4,160	5,600	14,120	16,400	16,700	15,460	25,880	29,260	32,880	20,540	22,280	11,560	6,440	11,660
73 and 74 years . . . . .	228,020	3,380	5,020	14,640	14,640	16,340	14,780	25,460	29,140	33,000	19,440	24,120	11,400	6,820	9,840
75 to 79 years . . . . .	536,840	8,360	12,260	28,660	36,440	35,380	33,180	57,800	65,140	76,320	48,680	57,480	30,800	17,080	29,260
80 to 84 years . . . . .	415,220	6,120	8,040	22,460	26,500	26,180	23,700	42,660	50,560	58,240	41,360	47,800	26,000	14,680	20,920
85 years and over . . . . .	297,160	5,700	6,660	17,160	16,380	18,220	18,040	29,260	35,520	43,200	29,160	36,980	18,160	9,640	13,080
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over . . . . .	330,000	6,020	7,660	17,380	20,600	19,380	18,740	33,500	39,140	46,700	30,360	37,560	19,700	11,680	21,580
65 and 66 years . . . . .	38,880	580	1,100	2,280	2,280	2,160	2,280	4,040	4,400	5,320	3,940	4,360	1,980	1,440	2,720
67 and 68 years . . . . .	37,920	620	920	1,920	2,800	2,140	2,180	3,980	4,440	5,240	3,460	4,420	2,280	1,260	2,260
69 and 70 years . . . . .	36,920	740	840	1,960	2,280	2,020	2,460	3,54,							



**Table 1.2.13 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$25	\$25-49	\$50-74	\$75-99	\$100-124	\$125-149	\$150-174	\$175-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500- or more
Supplementary medical insurance															
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over . . .	10,727,980	1,690,780	1,354,500	1,059,060	838,840	662,280	537,140	444,380	375,020	1,029,480	634,880	454,300	1,100,380	330,220	216,720
65 and 66 years . . . . .	1,415,400	254,540	195,060	144,720	111,080	86,740	67,940	55,740	46,780	123,580	75,800	54,120	127,700	39,660	29,940
67 and 68 years . . . . .	1,280,440	206,540	167,780	130,520	101,680	81,100	66,420	51,980	43,760	118,720	72,420	52,340	122,360	37,040	27,780
69 and 70 years . . . . .	1,228,820	197,360	158,240	122,380	99,720	76,340	59,840	51,140	41,980	115,900	70,220	50,700	120,520	36,340	28,140
71 and 72 years . . . . .	1,147,720	179,820	148,140	114,360	92,060	71,720	57,220	46,080	40,220	105,640	66,020	49,660	117,180	35,160	24,440
73 and 74 years . . . . .	1,052,600	163,440	131,120	105,000	83,480	64,880	53,560	45,960	36,640	100,780	60,560	44,620	108,280	33,020	21,260
75 to 79 years . . . . .	2,180,180	327,260	264,780	211,960	168,460	132,760	109,500	90,560	77,500	213,860	135,600	95,860	234,620	72,220	45,240
80 to 84 years . . . . .	1,456,600	215,260	172,900	138,880	109,780	89,280	72,580	60,160	52,420	150,500	92,940	65,220	163,600	47,780	25,300
85 years and over . . . . .	966,220	144,560	116,480	91,240	72,580	59,460	50,080	42,760	35,720	100,500	61,320	41,780	106,120	29,000	14,620
Men, 65 and over . . . . .															
65 and 66 years . . . . .	4,165,660	629,660	501,440	392,860	310,500	245,840	202,040	165,060	138,120	398,580	251,920	189,640	477,640	152,180	110,180
67 and 68 years . . . . .	4,005,240	604,240	486,800	378,980	305,800	245,800	202,040	165,060	138,120	398,580	251,920	189,640	477,640	152,180	110,180
69 and 70 years . . . . .	3,846,860	584,260	469,680	359,700	287,900	227,820	187,840	155,860	125,880	375,860	245,860	185,860	475,860	155,860	110,180
71 and 72 years . . . . .	3,642,220	540,220	432,220	332,220	261,220	201,220	161,220	131,220	101,220	351,220	221,220	161,220	451,220	141,220	101,220
73 and 74 years . . . . .	3,437,580	515,580	407,580	307,580	236,580	176,580	136,580	106,580	76,580	326,580	196,580	136,580	426,580	126,580	86,580
75 to 79 years . . . . .	4,180,120	632,120	514,120	406,120	318,120	247,120	199,120	161,120	131,120	361,120	231,120	171,120	481,120	151,120	101,120
80 to 84 years . . . . .	3,038,400	442,400	362,400	282,400	222,400	182,400	142,400	112,400	82,400	262,400	162,400	112,400	322,400	92,400	52,400
85 years and over . . . . .	1,966,220	294,220	234,220	174,220	134,220	104,220	84,220	64,220	44,220	144,220	84,220	54,220	134,220	34,220	14,220
Women, 65 and over . . . . .															
65 and 66 years . . . . .	6,562,320	1,061,120	853,060	666,200	528,340	416,440	335,100	279,320	236,900	630,900	382,960	264,660	622,740	178,040	106,540
67 and 68 years . . . . .	8,110,160	1,252,160	1,006,160	785,160	628,160	500,160	400,160	330,160	270,160	700,160	428,160	298,160	728,160	218,160	130,160
69 and 70 years . . . . .	7,333,580	1,122,580	906,580	716,580	570,580	454,580	364,580	304,580	254,580	644,580	398,580	278,580	698,580	208,580	138,580
71 and 72 years . . . . .	6,712,400	1,016,400	810,400	634,400	508,400	402,400	322,400	262,400	212,400	562,400	346,400	246,400	616,400	186,400	126,400
73 and 74 years . . . . .	6,366,660	1,006,660	800,660	624,660	508,660	402,660	322,660	262,660	212,660	562,660	346,660	246,660	616,660	186,660	126,660
75 to 79 years . . . . .	1,379,060	211,940	174,020	137,620	109,920	85,220	70,140	58,900	50,200	135,820	84,840	58,040	137,920	40,400	24,080
80 to 84 years . . . . .	952,760	145,040	115,160	92,580	74,040	59,680	49,020	40,120	34,540	99,820	59,540	40,580	100,200	28,620	13,820
85 years and over . . . . .	658,200	101,420	80,800	62,440	51,260	42,160	34,500	29,100	25,320	67,200	41,240	26,900	67,960	18,980	8,920
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over . . .	9,662,040	1,509,200	1,216,100	953,540	754,060	596,220	483,580	399,620	336,620	926,600	572,960	412,460	1,001,100	301,240	198,740
65 and 66 years . . . . .	1,244,720	221,320	170,200	127,440	97,880	76,060	60,400	49,040	41,220	109,100	66,800	48,660	113,980	35,380	27,240
67 and 68 years . . . . .	1,151,120	184,960	150,900	117,760	91,300	72,720	59,840	46,560	38,600	106,900	64,640	47,520	110,440	33,800	25,180
69 and 70 years . . . . .	1,105,620	176,220	143,400	109,920	82,100	68,560	53,540	45,460	37,660	104,360	63,740	45,560	109,180	33,260	25,660
71 and 72 years . . . . .	1,031,560	160,500	133,560	103,060	89,440	64,780	51,660	41,660	35,800	93,520	58,860	45,220	106,060	31,960	22,480
73 and 74 years . . . . .	953,160	147,040	118,580	94,740	75,520	58,980	48,160	41,580	33,000	91,360	54,560	40,480	99,420	30,260	19,480
75 to 79 years . . . . .	1,987,820	297,140	239,260	192,260	153,400	121,380	99,880	82,480	70,960	194,440	123,760	88,400	216,100	66,420	41,940
80 to 84 years . . . . .	1,331,260	195,200	156,920	126,960	100,520	81,260	66,160	55,040	47,980	137,900	85,080	59,460	151,340	43,940	23,500
85 years and over . . . . .	856,780	126,820	103,280	81,400	63,900	52,480	43,940	37,800	31,400	89,020	53,320	37,160	94,580	26,220	13,260
Men, 65 and over . . . . .															
65 and 66 years . . . . .	3,772,100	565,220	454,820	355,760	279,220	222,860	183,200	148,440	124,600	358,960	229,100	173,000	435,760	139,360	101,800
67 and 68 years . . . . .	3,543,000	526,600	426,600	326,600	256,600	206,600	166,600	136,600	112,600	326,600	206,600	156,600	396,600	126,600	96,600
69 and 70 years . . . . .	3,316,160	492,160	392,160	292,160	222,160	172,160	132,160	102,160	82,160	242,160	152,160	102,160	292,160	92,160	62,160
71 and 72 years . . . . .	3,089,280	465,200	365,200	265,200	205,200	155,200	125,200	105,200	85,200	225,200	135,200	95,200	265,200	85,200	55,200
73 and 74 years . . . . .	2,862,280	418,280	318,280	218,280	168,280	128,280	108,280	88,280	68,280	208,280	128,280	88,280	248,280	78,280	48,280
75 to 79 years . . . . .	3,736,660	568,360	468,360	368,360	288,360	228,360	188,360	148,360	128,360	348,360	218,360	158,360	418,360	128,360	88,360
80 to 84 years . . . . .	2,733,280	405,400	325,400	245,400	195,400	155,400	125,400	105,400	85,400	245,400	155,400	105,400	305,400	95,400	65,400
85 years and over . . . . .	1,866,660	286,660	226,660	176,660	136,660	106,660	86,660	71,660	56,660	166,660	106,660	76,660	206,660	66,660	36,660
Women, 65 and over . . . . .															
65 and 66 years . . . . .	5,889,940	943,980	761,280	597,780	474,840	373,360	300,380	251,180	212,020	567,640	343,860	239,460	565,340	161,880	96,940
67 and 68 years . . . . .	7,011,720	1,086,660	878,660	692,660	556,660	438,660	352,660	288,660	240,660	668,660	408,660	288,660	708,660	218,660	138,660
69 and 70 years . . . . .	6,589,960	1,006,960	800,960	624,960	508,960	402,960	322,960	262,960	212,960	562,960	346,960	246,960	616,960	186,960	126,960
71 and 72 years . . . . .	6,042,400	906,400	710,400	554,400	448,400	342,400	272,400	222,400	172,400	492,400	306,400	216,400	546,400	166,400	116,400
73 and 74 years . . . . .	5,576,500	836,500	650,500	504,500	408,500	312,500	252,500	202,500	152,500	442,500	276,500	186,500	476,500	146,500	96,500
75 to 79 years . . . . .	1,254,540	191,740	156,740	124,520	99,780	77,740	63,780	53,920	45,840	123,640	76,700	53,520	127,160	37,180	22,280
80 to 84 years . . . . .	866,200	130,780	103,800	84,160	67,660	53,860	44,500	36,700	31,440	91,440	54,260	36,700	92,200	25,860	12,840
85 years and over . . . . .	578,320	88,440	70,660	55,140	44,860	37,080	30,000	25,640	21,960	58,680	37,200	23,460	60,140	17,140	7,920
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over . . .	763,120	128,520	97,720	76,300	60,220	47,860	38,620	32,920	28,540	74,700	45,740	30,160	69,500	19,680	12,640
65 and 66 years . . . . .	98,640	18,140	13,040	10,060	7,580	6,620	4,520	4,300	3,700	8,740	5,620	3,560	8,480	2,600	1,680
67 and 68 years . . . . .	99,000	16,340	13,000	9,740	8,180	6,440	4,960	4,280	4,020	9,340	6,120	3,680	8,460	2,500	1,940
69 and 70 years . . . . .	95,740	16,700	11,180	9,880	8,340	6,160	4,940	4,400	3,380	9,220	5,020	3,980	8,320	2,320	1,900
71 and 72 years . . . . .	89,720	15,040	11,280	8,920	7,200	5,160	4,520	3,340	3,500	9,320	5,72				



Table 1.2.14 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX

(See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands)

Age, race, and sex	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000 or more
Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance															
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	\$10,129,918	\$61,972	\$110,266	\$200,509	\$160,942	\$146,673	\$148,241	\$325,849	\$538,647	\$938,592	\$891,630	\$1,541,300	\$1,203,248	\$917,454	\$2,944,595
65 and 66 years	1,149,244	9,267	15,501	27,452	21,338	19,239	18,725	40,922	66,590	108,441	102,456	164,713	125,044	91,727	337,829
67 and 68 years	1,062,250	7,927	14,248	25,698	19,765	17,949	17,057	36,571	59,667	101,085	93,375	156,289	116,135	91,723	304,761
69 and 70 years	1,059,163	7,477	13,561	24,463	19,140	16,710	16,739	35,412	57,934	98,125	86,470	149,095	121,677	89,045	323,315
71 and 72 years	1,034,360	6,898	12,388	22,040	16,701	15,034	15,395	34,917	54,638	95,489	91,995	153,420	115,354	92,969	307,122
73 and 74 years	981,311	6,080	11,184	20,089	15,461	13,683	14,826	31,905	52,323	90,575	82,867	147,872	117,565	87,798	289,083
75 to 79 years	2,196,396	12,022	21,795	39,882	32,734	29,903	29,812	66,368	111,441	197,160	192,705	332,511	254,894	202,919	672,250
80 to 84 years	1,576,100	7,515	13,354	25,029	21,580	20,771	20,890	46,433	79,651	143,142	142,864	251,729	204,625	153,842	444,675
85 years and over	1,071,098	4,788	8,236	15,856	14,224	13,384	14,797	33,322	56,403	104,574	98,898	185,672	147,954	107,430	265,560
Men, 65 and over	4,460,654	22,456	39,946	72,436	60,054	57,149	59,620	136,380	225,782	401,125	382,403	675,615	534,600	409,703	1,383,385
65 and 66 years	575,203	3,656	6,165	10,680	8,935	8,244	8,360	19,412	31,988	53,493	49,953	81,930	65,806	48,648	177,933
67 and 68 years	530,571	3,191	5,706	10,118	8,008	7,775	7,418	16,749	27,865	47,301	44,941	79,204	59,899	48,188	164,208
69 and 70 years	524,098	2,905	5,333	9,355	7,709	6,943	7,026	15,794	26,147	46,342	43,070	72,697	60,635	45,109	175,033
71 and 72 years	483,088	2,610	4,594	8,439	6,530	5,908	6,350	15,888	24,583	43,998	41,417	71,374	56,181	45,962	149,254
73 and 74 years	455,816	2,238	4,105	7,071	5,733	5,415	6,333	13,835	21,965	38,428	36,127	66,383	54,964	43,529	149,690
75 to 79 years	906,921	4,064	7,422	13,851	11,442	11,068	11,620	26,400	43,870	81,534	78,407	136,382	106,976	81,228	292,657
80 to 84 years	601,920	2,430	4,238	8,299	7,371	7,303	7,613	17,035	29,662	52,555	53,189	99,588	78,923	57,159	176,555
85 years and over	383,037	1,363	2,383	4,623	4,325	4,492	4,899	11,268	19,702	37,474	35,299	68,057	51,215	39,881	98,056
Women, 65 and over	5,669,267	39,516	70,320	128,073	100,889	89,524	88,621	189,469	312,866	537,467	509,227	865,686	668,649	507,751	1,561,209
65 and 66 years	574,040	5,610	9,336	16,772	12,402	10,995	10,365	21,510	34,602	54,948	52,503	82,783	59,238	43,080	159,896
67 and 68 years	531,679	4,736	8,542	15,580	11,757	10,174	9,639	19,822	31,803	53,784	48,434	77,085	56,236	43,535	140,552
69 and 70 years	535,066	4,573	8,228	15,108	11,431	9,766	9,712	19,618	31,787	51,783	43,401	76,399	61,042	43,936	148,282
71 and 72 years	551,271	4,288	7,794	13,601	10,171	9,126	9,044	19,029	30,054	51,492	50,578	82,046	59,173	47,007	157,868
73 and 74 years	525,495	3,842	7,079	13,018	9,728	8,268	8,493	18,070	30,358	52,147	46,740	81,488	62,601	44,269	139,394
75 to 79 years	1,289,476	7,958	14,373	26,031	21,292	18,835	18,193	39,968	67,571	115,626	114,298	196,129	147,918	121,691	379,593
80 to 84 years	974,178	5,085	9,115	16,730	14,209	13,467	13,278	29,398	49,989	90,587	89,675	152,141	125,702	96,683	268,119
85 years and over	688,062	3,424	5,853	11,233	9,899	8,892	9,897	22,054	36,701	67,100	63,600	117,615	96,739	67,550	167,505
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	9,103,070	55,580	99,215	180,065	143,954	132,178	134,178	294,568	487,911	848,212	802,150	1,390,015	1,083,397	824,580	2,627,067
65 and 66 years	1,007,562	8,066	13,653	24,101	18,761	17,129	16,632	36,005	60,002	96,758	89,634	145,166	109,007	80,827	291,821
67 and 68 years	948,750	7,125	12,838	23,043	17,615	16,069	15,171	33,117	53,590	90,834	83,550	139,811	103,455	81,607	270,925
69 and 70 years	947,969	6,735	12,160	21,878	17,065	15,022	15,125	31,788	52,208	88,373	77,927	135,481	106,960	81,104	286,143
71 and 72 years	921,631	6,216	11,141	19,829	14,790	13,458	13,974	31,543	49,410	86,028	81,897	136,918	103,994	82,138	270,295
73 and 74 years	885,189	5,508	10,093	18,111	13,917	12,238	13,617	28,860	47,581	82,152	74,540	134,030	107,563	79,443	257,536
75 to 79 years	1,999,519	10,884	19,801	36,371	29,625	27,199	27,591	60,806	102,069	180,354	176,859	303,944	232,009	183,416	608,591
80 to 84 years	1,441,429	6,802	12,252	22,807	19,650	19,099	19,017	42,721	72,754	131,199	129,726	230,810	188,657	140,050	405,885
85 years and over	951,024	4,245	7,277	13,926	12,530	11,964	13,052	29,728	50,298	92,514	88,017	163,854	131,753	95,995	235,871
Men, 65 and over	4,011,785	20,351	36,119	65,495	53,842	52,189	54,091	124,072	205,340	363,551	344,083	609,429	479,967	366,566	1,236,690
65 and 66 years	510,410	3,289	5,526	9,607	7,937	7,487	7,484	17,269	29,239	48,075	44,223	72,445	58,642	42,201	156,986
67 and 68 years	473,440	2,889	5,096	9,098	7,180	7,085	6,500	15,298	25,195	42,462	40,080	70,778	52,911	42,124	146,744
69 and 70 years	466,921	2,623	4,812	8,373	6,862	6,297	6,346	14,551	23,176	41,771	39,044	65,341	52,920	40,199	154,706
71 and 72 years	424,813	2,340	4,127	7,605	5,687	5,246	5,762	14,355	22,209	39,098	36,274	62,766	49,850	40,129	129,365
73 and 74 years	410,543	2,031	3,684	6,427	5,103	4,954	5,875	12,436	20,015	34,521	32,184	60,223	50,053	39,692	133,345
75 to 79 years	825,518	3,701	6,792	12,659	10,330	10,159	10,786	24,238	40,388	75,109	72,042	124,390	96,695	72,797	265,250
80 to 84 years	554,631	2,232	3,933	7,616	6,793	6,860	6,916	15,820	27,394	48,372	48,333	92,664	72,687	52,335	162,676
85 years and over	345,514	1,245	2,150	4,112	3,949	4,101	4,423	10,206	17,724	34,143	31,904	60,823	46,210	36,906	87,618
Women, 65 and over	5,091,283	35,229	63,095	114,570	90,112	79,989	80,086	170,496	282,571	484,661	458,067	780,586	603,430	458,014	1,390,377
65 and 66 years	497,155	4,777	8,127	14,494	10,824	9,642	9,148	18,737	30,764	48,683	45,412	72,721	50,365	38,626	134,835
67 and 68 years	475,312	4,235	7,743	13,945	10,436	8,984	8,672	17,818	28,395	48,372	43,470	69,034	50,544	39,483	124,181
69 and 70 years	481,046	4,111	7,348	13,505	10,203	8,725	8,779	17,337	29,031	46,602	38,883	70,140	54,040	40,905	131,437
71 and 72 years	496,819	3,876	7,014	12,224	9,103	8,212	8,212	17,188	27,201	46,930	45,623	74,152	54,144	42,009	140,931
73 and 74 years	474,645	3,477	6,409	11,684	8,814	7,285	7,741	16,424	27,566	47,630	42,356	73,807	57,510	39,751	124,931
75 to 79 years	1,174,000	7,183	13,008	23,711	19,295	17,040	16,805	36,569	61,681	105,245	104,818	179,554	135,314	110,436	343,341
80 to 84 years	886,799	4,570	8,319	15,192	12,857	12,239	12,101	26,901	45,360	82,828	81,392	138,146	115,970	87,715	243,209
85 years and over	605,510	3,000	5,128	9,814	8,581	7,863	8,628	19,522	32,574	58,371	56,113	103,031	85,543	59,089	148,253
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	753,748	4,508	7,906	14,869	12,362	10,681	10,205	22,537	36,570	64,610	64,815	108,739	87,922	67,483	240,541
65 and 66 years	92,140	618	1,068	2,059	1,598	1,199	1,310	3,139	4,007	7,092	7,817	13,590	9,741	7,323	31,579
67 and 68 years</															



**Table 1.2.14 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX—Con.**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands)

Age, race, and sex	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:														
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000 or more	
Hospital insurance																
ALL PERSONS																
Total, 65 and over	\$7,306,082	\$2,172	\$8,568	\$43,891	\$79,880	\$111,961	\$131,834	\$301,564	\$488,626	\$808,792	\$731,876	\$1,210,084	\$900,850	\$647,105	\$1,838,879	
65 and 66 years	794,222	250	1,122	6,266	10,573	15,074	16,206	37,378	58,018	90,595	79,821	120,020	88,521	64,738	205,640	
67 and 68 years	728,189	247	979	5,032	9,656	12,551	14,394	33,005	51,828	85,626	73,592	112,864	84,662	63,361	180,392	
69 and 70 years	734,183	235	910	4,927	8,904	11,639	14,536	32,006	50,814	78,330	68,391	117,394	86,390	58,235	201,472	
71 and 72 years	729,679	229	873	4,459	8,134	12,031	13,735	31,449	49,517	81,166	72,547	115,383	87,520	62,057	190,579	
73 and 74 years	704,253	195	799	4,130	7,295	11,264	13,119	28,923	47,155	77,749	67,533	117,766	84,029	65,535	178,761	
75 to 79 years	1,605,554	451	1,736	8,515	16,437	22,919	26,808	63,272	103,279	173,552	155,088	259,825	198,259	147,389	428,024	
80 to 84 years	1,187,030	315	1,192	6,106	11,606	15,387	19,371	44,272	74,698	127,601	123,808	208,842	157,375	110,600	285,855	
85 years and over	822,978	251	957	4,456	7,275	11,095	13,666	31,260	53,318	94,172	91,096	157,991	114,095	75,191	168,155	
Men, 65 and over																
65 and 66 years	3,236,006	1,024	3,887	19,340	34,374	47,781	55,941	129,964	208,116	349,136	318,374	529,788	397,847	284,227	856,207	
67 and 68 years	405,085	128	554	3,110	5,250	7,181	7,494	18,478	27,558	45,707	40,351	62,251	47,378	31,635	108,010	
69 and 70 years	370,585	124	495	2,451	4,458	5,742	7,096	15,713	24,549	41,995	39,083	57,299	41,720	32,885	96,975	
71 and 72 years	370,201	117	447	2,272	4,221	5,274	6,746	15,078	23,470	38,501	33,505	59,599	42,242	29,759	109,060	
73 and 74 years	343,414	112	401	2,102	3,685	5,694	6,066	14,473	22,361	36,889	33,068	55,188	43,456	29,889	90,030	
75 to 79 years	331,414	97	371	1,672	3,278	5,003	5,791	12,359	20,020	33,625	30,292	53,481	40,938	30,566	93,921	
80 to 84 years	665,467	209	727	3,823	6,518	9,492	10,579	25,710	42,780	70,832	62,625	106,301	80,622	62,964	182,285	
85 years and over	452,667	136	502	2,387	4,342	5,482	7,559	16,538	28,304	48,262	45,670	80,648	59,583	40,066	113,188	
85 years and over	297,173	99	390	1,523	2,623	3,914	4,610	11,614	19,074	33,327	33,780	55,111	41,908	26,462	62,738	
Women, 65 and over																
65 and 66 years	4,070,074	1,149	4,681	24,551	45,505	64,179	75,893	171,600	280,510	459,655	413,502	680,296	503,003	362,878	982,672	
67 and 68 years	389,137	122	568	3,156	5,324	7,893	8,712	18,900	30,460	44,888	39,471	57,769	41,143	33,102	97,629	
69 and 70 years	357,062	122	484	2,581	5,198	6,809	7,298	17,291	27,278	43,632	34,509	55,565	42,942	30,476	83,417	
71 and 72 years	363,983	118	463	2,656	4,683	6,365	7,790	16,928	27,345	39,829	34,885	57,885	44,148	28,476	92,412	
73 and 74 years	386,263	117	472	2,357	4,449	6,337	7,668	16,977	27,156	44,277	39,479	60,195	44,063	32,167	100,549	
75 to 79 years	372,838	97	428	2,457	4,017	6,261	7,328	16,564	27,135	44,124	37,241	64,285	43,091	34,969	84,841	
80 to 84 years	940,089	242	1,009	4,692	9,919	13,427	16,229	37,562	60,499	102,721	92,464	153,524	117,637	84,425	245,739	
85 years and over	734,364	178	690	3,719	7,264	9,905	11,812	27,734	46,393	79,340	78,138	128,195	97,793	70,534	172,669	
85 years and over	525,804	152	568	2,932	4,652	7,181	9,056	19,645	34,244	60,845	57,315	102,880	72,187	48,730	105,417	
WHITE																
Total, 65 and over	6,542,676	1,958	7,777	40,117	72,769	102,545	119,631	274,055	442,077	728,285	659,548	1,087,001	807,081	576,527	1,623,305	
65 and 66 years	692,483	224	1,000	5,696	9,552	13,750	14,521	33,461	52,330	79,371	69,988	104,631	77,215	55,313	175,431	
67 and 68 years	648,048	229	892	4,633	8,714	11,504	12,995	29,814	46,614	76,818	66,218	99,468	74,889	56,355	158,725	
69 and 70 years	654,395	215	829	4,528	8,145	10,744	13,136	29,229	45,825	70,621	62,032	103,556	76,837	52,394	176,304	
71 and 72 years	645,648	204	791	4,040	7,425	11,002	12,484	28,551	44,191	72,471	64,566	102,948	77,911	54,008	165,056	
73 and 74 years	632,614	173	723	3,772	6,664	10,337	11,952	26,223	42,553	70,817	61,070	106,867	75,922	56,874	158,667	
75 to 79 years	1,456,815	403	1,606	7,865	15,113	21,110	24,690	58,256	94,622	158,714	141,523	236,843	179,489	133,422	383,159	
80 to 84 years	1,083,407	288	1,091	5,635	10,699	14,234	17,546	40,579	68,678	116,215	113,389	191,880	144,251	102,025	256,897	
85 years and over	729,264	223	845	3,948	6,456	9,864	12,306	27,941	47,264	83,259	80,762	140,809	100,565	65,955	149,067	
Men, 65 and over																
65 and 66 years	2,894,929	917	3,545	17,783	31,410	43,881	51,073	118,081	188,832	314,205	286,780	474,674	354,966	251,238	757,544	
67 and 68 years	357,085	115	492	2,853	4,776	6,588	6,760	16,681	25,065	40,154	35,771	54,708	41,712	27,254	94,156	
69 and 70 years	328,306	115	453	2,286	4,022	5,245	6,509	14,068	22,232	37,497	34,898	50,268	36,479	28,968	85,266	
71 and 72 years	327,284	106	408	2,086	3,846	4,879	6,097	13,640	20,899	34,817	30,387	52,032	36,655	26,196	95,236	
73 and 74 years	298,974	96	361	1,895	3,328	5,162	5,529	13,104	19,644	32,149	28,955	48,640	38,016	25,298	76,797	
75 to 79 years	296,758	84	340	1,506	2,999	4,626	5,279	11,101	18,061	30,271	27,473	48,429	36,632	26,577	83,380	
80 to 84 years	603,384	186	673	3,531	5,999	8,767	9,790	23,759	39,589	64,648	57,133	96,109	72,959	57,288	162,953	
85 years and over	415,819	125	474	2,240	4,057	5,104	6,903	15,200	26,058	44,993	41,955	74,413	54,754	36,502	103,541	
85 years and over	267,321	90	344	1,385	2,382	3,510	4,207	10,528	17,283	30,177	30,208	50,075	37,760	23,156	56,216	
Women, 65 and over																
65 and 66 years	3,647,749	1,041	4,232	22,334	41,358	58,664	68,558	155,974	253,245	414,081	372,769	612,327	452,116	325,289	865,761	
67 and 68 years	335,398	109	508	2,843	4,775	7,161	7,761	16,780	27,265	39,218	34,217	49,923	35,503	28,060	81,275	
69 and 70 years	319,743	114	439	2,347	4,691	6,260	6,487	15,747	24,382	39,321	31,320	49,199	38,410	27,567	73,459	
71 and 72 years	327,109	109	421	2,441	4,299	5,865	7,039	15,588	24,925	35,803	31,645	51,525	40,183	26,198	81,068	
73 and 74 years	346,677	108	430	2,145	4,097	5,840	6,956	15,447	24,547	40,322	35,611	54,308	39,896	28,710	88,260	
75 to 79 years	335,858	89	383	2,266	3,665	5,710	6,674	15,123	24,493	40,546	33,598	58,437	39,291	30,297	75,286	
80 to 84 years	853,434	217	933	4,334	9,114	12,343	14,901	34,497	55,033	94,067	84,990	140,734	106,531	76,134	220,206	
85 years and over	667,587	163	617	3,395	6,642	9,130	10,643	25,379	42,619	71,722	71,434	117,466	89,498	65,523	153,356	
85 years and over	461,943	133	502	2,562	4,074	6,354	8,099	17,413	29,981	53,082	50,554	90,734	62,805	42,800	92,850	
ALL OTHER RACES																
Total, 65 and over	566,132	158	578	2,631	5,141	6,761	8,428	20,028	33,084	57,723	52,509	91,783	68,178	52,167	166,963	
65 and 66 years	67,168	16	85	353	562	754	1,028	2,413	3,732	6,620	6,844	10,648	6,899	6,364	20,850	
67 and 68 years	64,192	15	70	295	698	737	986	2,361	3,789	6,505	6,022	10,720	7,908	5,581	18,505	
69 and 70 years	65,605	18	60	306	569	705	1,109	2,111	3,751	6,122	5,205	11,277	7,850	4,876	21,646	
71 and 72 years	66,985	20	66	331	539	709	894	2,152	4,038	6,836	6,136	9,889	7,810	6,317	21,158	
73 and 74 years	59,342	18	68	272	491	807	924	2,269	3,780	5,608	5,155	9,180	6,615	7,405	16,750	
75 to 79 years	119,894	34	100	479	1,073	1,408	1,479	4,011	6,730	11,624	10,459	18,623	15,644	11,013	37,217	
80 to 84 years	73,490	23	68	317	701	854	1,240	2,731	4,149	8,230	7,016					



**Table 1.2.14 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX—  
Con.**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands)

Age, race, and sex	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than \$25	\$25-49	\$50-74	\$75-99	\$100-124	\$125-149	\$150-174	\$175-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500- or more
Supplementary medical insurance															
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	\$2,823,839	\$21,147	\$50,201	\$65,649	\$72,910	\$74,179	\$73,607	\$72,020	\$70,161	\$252,461	\$220,177	\$203,213	\$768,009	\$398,639	\$481,466
65 and 66 years	355,020	3,165	7,217	8,971	9,634	9,721	9,307	9,032	8,741	30,255	26,324	24,211	88,877	47,964	71,601
67 and 68 years	334,063	2,599	6,206	8,085	8,850	9,075	9,107	8,425	8,200	29,139	25,100	23,360	85,681	44,683	65,553
69 and 70 years	324,978	2,473	5,864	7,569	8,661	8,536	8,205	8,302	7,849	28,375	24,314	22,755	84,180	43,939	63,956
71 and 72 years	304,683	2,271	5,499	7,087	8,011	8,020	7,841	7,450	7,527	25,940	22,898	22,194	81,739	42,610	55,596
73 and 74 years	277,058	2,058	4,865	6,518	7,248	7,272	7,322	7,443	6,860	24,745	20,944	19,945	75,559	39,907	46,372
75 to 79 years	590,845	4,110	9,840	13,143	14,638	14,875	15,010	14,683	14,498	52,496	47,045	42,893	163,945	87,204	96,465
80 to 84 years	389,070	2,674	6,405	8,617	9,538	10,017	9,951	9,746	9,805	36,873	32,280	29,191	114,702	57,364	51,907
85 years and over	248,123	1,796	4,306	5,658	6,331	6,664	6,864	6,938	6,681	24,638	21,272	18,665	73,327	34,968	30,015
Men, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	1,224,645	7,855	18,565	24,338	27,003	27,545	27,693	26,752	25,832	97,837	87,409	84,930	334,519	184,231	250,136
67 and 68 years	170,116	1,292	2,895	3,650	3,950	3,999	3,938	3,697	3,620	13,332	11,576	11,497	43,051	24,299	39,320
69 and 70 years	159,989	1,058	2,569	3,257	3,651	3,679	3,735	3,532	3,371	12,302	11,248	10,440	40,541	23,562	37,044
71 and 72 years	153,895	999	2,314	3,042	3,520	3,365	3,394	3,303	3,078	12,096	10,215	10,171	39,850	22,188	36,360
73 and 74 years	139,673	871	2,133	2,681	3,091	3,206	3,131	2,911	2,949	10,764	9,900	9,255	38,333	21,281	29,167
75 to 79 years	124,402	787	1,825	2,444	2,735	2,707	2,745	2,713	2,428	9,564	8,286	8,946	33,909	19,263	26,050
80 to 84 years	241,454	1,451	3,365	4,620	5,086	5,333	5,388	5,136	5,108	19,167	17,647	16,949	67,461	38,553	46,190
85 years and over	149,254	862	2,146	2,865	3,109	3,322	3,226	3,250	3,336	12,450	11,578	11,010	44,973	23,025	24,102
85 years and over	85,865	536	1,317	1,778	1,861	1,934	2,137	2,210	1,942	8,162	6,960	6,662	26,402	12,060	11,904
Women, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	1,599,191	13,291	31,636	41,310	45,907	46,634	45,914	45,268	44,329	154,624	132,768	118,283	433,489	214,408	231,330
67 and 68 years	184,905	1,874	4,322	5,321	5,683	5,721	5,370	5,336	5,121	16,923	14,748	12,713	45,826	23,665	32,282
69 and 70 years	174,076	1,540	3,637	4,828	5,200	5,395	5,372	4,893	4,830	16,837	13,852	12,920	45,141	21,122	28,509
71 and 72 years	171,086	1,475	3,550	4,527	5,142	5,171	4,811	4,999	4,771	16,279	14,099	12,584	44,330	21,751	27,597
73 and 74 years	165,009	1,401	3,365	4,406	4,919	4,815	4,711	4,539	4,578	15,176	12,997	12,939	43,405	21,329	26,429
75 to 79 years	152,657	1,271	3,040	4,073	4,513	4,565	4,578	4,730	4,432	15,181	12,659	10,999	41,650	20,644	20,322
80 to 84 years	349,388	2,658	6,474	8,523	9,551	9,543	9,622	9,547	9,390	33,329	29,398	25,944	96,484	48,650	50,275
85 years and over	239,815	1,812	4,259	5,753	6,428	6,695	6,725	6,496	6,468	24,423	20,702	18,181	69,729	34,339	27,805
85 years and over	162,257	1,260	2,989	3,879	4,471	4,730	4,727	4,728	4,740	16,475	14,312	12,002	46,925	22,908	18,111
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	2,560,392	18,919	45,064	59,089	65,548	66,765	66,278	64,765	62,987	227,216	198,738	184,497	698,632	363,569	438,325
65 and 66 years	315,081	2,737	6,301	7,906	8,487	8,525	8,278	7,947	7,702	26,705	23,216	21,766	79,361	42,765	63,385
67 and 68 years	300,701	2,329	5,576	7,290	7,953	8,134	8,208	7,544	7,234	26,240	22,397	21,222	77,196	40,788	58,590
69 and 70 years	293,575	2,206	5,313	6,801	7,741	7,665	7,338	7,379	7,041	25,544	22,060	20,432	76,252	40,185	57,618
71 and 72 years	275,983	2,041	4,956	6,381	7,171	7,244	7,081	6,737	6,702	22,955	20,429	20,219	73,995	38,730	51,342
73 and 74 years	252,570	1,858	4,398	5,879	6,561	6,607	6,584	6,731	6,179	22,432	18,861	18,100	69,434	36,594	42,352
75 to 79 years	542,700	3,738	8,889	11,913	13,324	13,599	13,695	13,374	13,277	47,734	42,950	39,563	150,910	80,216	89,518
80 to 84 years	358,025	2,429	5,819	7,875	8,734	9,113	9,071	8,917	8,978	33,787	29,560	26,602	106,111	52,725	48,304
85 years and over	221,761	1,581	3,812	5,047	5,577	5,879	6,023	6,136	5,875	21,818	19,265	16,593	65,374	31,566	27,215
Men, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	1,116,857	7,074	16,845	22,031	24,277	24,970	25,111	24,052	23,306	88,105	79,517	77,479	305,139	168,732	230,219
67 and 68 years	153,324	1,149	2,605	3,247	3,543	3,608	3,587	3,285	3,216	11,800	10,406	10,428	39,097	21,889	35,464
69 and 70 years	145,133	950	2,326	2,940	3,223	3,289	3,377	3,201	2,951	11,116	10,126	9,443	36,495	21,463	34,233
71 and 72 years	139,639	888	2,109	2,756	3,131	3,038	3,034	2,912	2,778	10,895	9,303	9,150	36,071	20,224	33,350
73 and 74 years	125,838	778	1,912	2,407	2,761	2,869	2,825	2,619	2,608	9,366	8,784	8,424	34,406	19,202	26,877
75 to 79 years	113,783	710	1,650	2,203	2,442	2,473	2,468	2,462	2,201	8,669	7,489	8,101	31,204	17,848	23,863
80 to 84 years	222,135	1,326	3,064	4,207	4,657	4,896	4,943	4,632	4,700	17,410	16,373	15,638	61,991	35,439	42,859
85 years and over	138,813	794	1,977	2,649	2,860	3,076	2,965	2,972	3,088	11,404	10,690	10,169	42,040	21,743	22,386
85 years and over	78,192	479	1,202	1,622	1,661	1,720	1,912	1,968	1,764	7,445	6,348	6,126	23,835	10,923	11,187
Women, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	1,443,534	11,845	28,219	37,058	41,271	41,795	41,167	40,713	39,681	139,110	119,221	107,018	393,493	194,837	208,106
67 and 68 years	161,757	1,587	3,697	4,658	4,945	4,917	4,691	4,662	4,486	14,906	12,810	11,338	40,263	20,876	27,921
69 and 70 years	155,566	1,379	3,250	4,349	4,730	4,844	4,830	4,342	4,283	15,124	12,272	11,779	40,701	19,325	24,358
71 and 72 years	153,936	1,318	3,204	4,045	4,610	4,627	4,304	4,467	4,263	14,649	12,757	11,282	40,182	19,960	24,268
73 and 74 years	150,145	1,263	3,044	3,974	4,410	4,374	4,256	4,118	4,094	13,589	11,645	11,795	39,589	19,529	24,465
75 to 79 years	138,787	1,148	2,748	3,676	4,119	4,134	4,116	4,269	3,978	13,763	11,372	10,000	38,229	18,746	18,489
80 to 84 years	320,565	2,412	5,826	7,706	8,668	8,703	8,752	8,742	8,576	30,324	26,577	23,925	88,918	44,777	46,659
85 years and over	219,210	1,635	3,841	5,226	5,874	6,037	6,106	5,944	5,890	22,383	18,871	16,432	64,071	30,982	25,918
85 years and over	143,566	1,102	2,609	3,424	3,916	4,159	4,112	4,169	4,111	14,373	12,917	10,467	41,538	20,642	16,027
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	187,621	1,570	3,642	4,753	5,229	5,373	5,284	5,333	5,330	18,342	15,839	13,485	48,633	23,789	31,019
65 and 66 years	24,974	221	488	620	660	743	618	698	692	2,152	1,934	1,599	5,917	3,142	5,490
67 and 68 years	25,644	200	487	610	708	723	676	697	752	2,292	2,125	1,630	6,097	3,006	5,641
69 and 70 years	23,882	212	416	612	726	689	680	713	631	2,264	1,742	1,804	5,825	2,823	4,745
71 and 72 years	21,829	179	423	560	626	578	618	538	652	2,311	1,977	1,454	6,059	2,815	3,039
73 and 74 years	19,767	167	384	519	534	544	598	543	577	1,894	1,745	1,506	4,814	2,594	3,348
75 to 79 years	37,505	299	741	961	997	989	1,009	1,075	987	3,721	3,282	2,545	10,161	5,099	5,639
80 to 84 years	20,679	169	423	543	567	648	636	598	614	2,232	1,901	1,834	5,516	2,837	2,161
85 years and over	13,345	124	280	33											

**Table 1.2.15 SUMMARY OF UTILIZATION AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Area of residence	All persons ever enrolled during 1974: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Persons who used no reimbursed services in 1974	Persons who used both hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only hospital insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services	
			Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement
All areas .....	2,211,055	1,418,800	348,216	\$2,569.68	51,839	\$1,044.63	392,200	\$255.17
United States .....	2,155,899	1,366,842	347,033	2,573.12	50,998	1,048.69	391,026	255.36
Northeast .....	474,027	294,723	69,411	3,112.26	11,159	1,544.72	98,734	312.85
North Central .....	517,741	339,612	84,470	2,645.23	14,021	1,023.32	79,638	243.69
South .....	798,465	523,237	133,558	2,016.19	19,627	728.09	122,043	208.26
West .....	355,978	200,502	59,225	3,071.50	6,122	1,227.41	90,129	257.93
Northeast:								
New England .....	107,051	68,925	16,165	3,449.59	2,260	1,503.05	19,701	329.61
Middle Atlantic .....	366,976	225,798	53,246	3,009.85	8,899	1,555.30	79,033	308.68
North Central:								
East North Central .....	371,713	245,927	58,711	2,750.32	9,926	1,107.58	57,149	259.48
West North Central .....	146,028	93,685	25,759	2,405.68	4,095	819.09	22,489	203.58
South:								
South Atlantic .....	392,016	251,789	65,163	2,193.69	9,091	812.42	65,973	212.18
East South Central .....	187,677	124,861	32,631	1,685.02	4,860	623.72	25,325	160.55
West South Central .....	218,772	146,587	35,764	1,994.96	5,676	682.39	30,745	239.13
West:								
Mountain .....	79,113	49,346	13,387	2,415.03	1,617	884.64	14,763	231.27
Pacific .....	276,865	151,156	45,838	3,263.22	4,505	1,350.44	75,366	263.16
New England:								
Maine .....	11,814	7,981	1,842	2,262.26	236	857.83	1,755	176.45
New Hampshire .....	6,643	4,492	992	2,501.06	135	875.91	1,024	210.23
Vermont .....	4,653	2,702	867	2,297.79	80	914.26	1,004	121.34
Massachusetts .....	49,229	32,959	7,057	3,863.50	1,032	1,734.92	8,181	398.86
Rhode Island .....	10,393	6,344	1,465	3,466.70	179	1,273.07	2,405	250.91
Connecticut .....	24,319	14,447	3,942	3,749.07	598	1,646.72	5,332	371.41
Middle Atlantic:								
New York .....	174,140	102,878	23,260	3,422.20	4,561	1,877.13	43,441	338.79
New Jersey .....	64,771	38,874	10,486	3,159.97	1,153	1,378.78	14,258	310.85
Pennsylvania .....	128,065	84,046	19,500	2,437.26	3,185	1,158.34	21,334	245.92
East North Central:								
Ohio .....	103,118	70,258	15,498	2,520.32	3,077	1,052.52	14,285	212.37
Indiana .....	47,043	31,366	7,615	2,390.53	1,306	859.91	6,756	197.48
Illinois .....	90,323	61,429	14,051	2,823.42	2,930	1,146.98	11,913	451.19
Michigan .....	91,384	58,055	14,303	3,072.48	1,713	1,408.09	17,313	214.67
Wisconsin .....	39,845	24,819	7,244	2,842.74	900	954.97	6,882	199.00
West North Central:								
Minnesota .....	28,104	17,437	5,049	3,194.41	749	1,175.35	4,869	227.19
Iowa .....	24,440	16,208	4,314	2,262.99	742	692.51	3,176	218.95
Missouri .....	52,756	33,516	9,480	2,082.93	1,561	772.74	8,199	179.83
North Dakota .....	5,317	3,317	555	2,522.51	47	1,524.04	1,398	214.63
South Dakota .....	5,926	4,175	977	2,435.64	165	496.81	609	339.32
Nebraska .....	11,708	7,675	2,066	2,295.63	352	755.91	1,615	195.07
Kansas .....	17,777	11,357	3,318	2,353.33	479	697.39	2,623	183.22
South Atlantic:								
Delaware .....	5,056	3,410	748	3,283.69	120	914.93	778	155.33
Maryland .....	30,096	18,848	4,467	3,316.37	605	1,447.42	6,176	340.92
District of Columbia .....	7,401	5,044	834	4,413.96	172	1,346.94	1,351	710.34
Virginia .....	51,862	34,136	8,416	2,062.27	1,171	764.83	8,139	264.17
West Virginia .....	37,060	26,265	5,271	1,489.23	1,393	692.10	4,131	102.15
North Carolina .....	66,535	43,058	11,378	1,927.89	1,742	730.18	10,357	176.38
South Carolina .....	38,256	25,576	6,175	1,684.22	918	575.11	5,587	125.00
Georgia .....	62,516	39,277	11,011	2,008.18	1,442	643.99	10,786	159.32
Florida .....	93,234	56,175	16,863	2,510.96	1,528	1,034.21	18,668	214.10
East South Central:								
Kentucky .....	47,073	32,892	7,150	1,888.57	1,817	673.29	5,214	111.68
Tennessee .....	55,133	35,595	10,076	1,706.78	1,141	681.98	8,321	190.85
Alabama .....	50,482	33,173	8,869	1,692.97	1,031	601.77	7,409	163.74
Mississippi .....	34,989	23,201	6,536	1,418.03	871	470.00	4,381	155.73
West South Central:								
Arkansas .....	34,384	23,429	5,719	1,401.86	836	488.01	4,400	153.55
Louisiana .....	47,678	35,037	6,094	1,830.49	1,980	770.49	4,567	245.28
Oklahoma .....	32,725	21,242	5,709	1,858.40	796	587.73	4,978	172.51
Texas .....	103,985	66,879	18,242	2,278.57	2,064	713.10	16,800	279.61
Mountain:								
Montana .....	7,262	4,637	1,276	1,849.49	175	509.37	1,174	128.41
Idaho .....	7,722	4,776	1,380	2,057.32	149	574.66	1,417	169.73
Wyoming .....	2,575	1,733	436	1,982.90	70	654.06	336	252.43
Colorado .....	16,827	10,113	3,077	2,610.99	441	1,148.52	3,196	265.84
New Mexico .....	11,037	7,382	1,672	2,215.91	186	802.47	1,797	225.87
Arizona .....	21,246	12,733	3,601	2,620.85	356	1,078.32	4,556	223.30
Utah .....	7,456	5,149	986	2,182.85	156	766.37	1,165	290.54
Nevada .....	4,988	2,823	959	3,062.93	84	603.70	1,122	291.25
Pacific:								
Washington .....	32,164	20,529	4,946	2,475.65	590	861.01	6,099	194.26
Oregon .....	25,129	16,133	3,765	2,521.38	584	940.37	4,647	169.51
California .....	213,076	110,544	36,229	3,434.41	3,228	1,526.37	63,075	274.85
Alaska .....	1,106	771	137	3,925.31	21	1,343.10	177	557.13
Hawaii .....	5,390	3,179	761	3,782.93	82	868.67	1,368	311.48
Residence unknown .....	9,688	8,768	369	6,234.86	69	1,318.57	482	1,851.96
Other areas:								
Puerto Rico .....	45,381	42,383	1,108	1,468.21	802	756.94	1,088	175.50
All other areas .....	445	386	19	3,623.89	15	1,036.67	25	252.64
Foreign countries .....	9,330	9,189	56	2,721.73	24	2,049.08	61	441.03



Table 1.2.16 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas .....	792,255	400,055	397,142	7,934	15,252	740,416	691,365	296,423	9,428
United States .....	789,057	398,031	395,149	7,912	15,143	738,059	689,119	295,827	9,401
Northeast .....	179,304	80,570	79,610	1,877	5,555	168,145	154,469	72,492	2,902
North Central .....	178,129	98,491	97,816	1,889	3,259	164,108	153,340	65,935	1,891
South .....	275,228	153,185	152,453	1,802	3,817	255,601	240,287	93,954	3,116
West .....	155,476	65,347	64,833	2,338	2,501	149,354	140,264	63,006	1,483
Northeast:									
New England .....	38,126	18,425	18,155	691	1,537	35,866	32,956	17,944	885
Middle Atlantic .....	141,178	62,145	61,455	1,186	4,018	132,279	121,513	54,548	2,017
North Central:									
East North Central .....	125,786	68,637	68,099	1,412	2,519	115,860	107,772	48,104	1,425
West North Central .....	52,343	29,854	29,717	477	740	48,248	45,568	17,831	466
South:									
South Atlantic .....	140,227	74,254	73,814	990	2,155	131,136	121,953	53,209	1,707
East South Central .....	62,816	37,491	37,318	491	894	57,956	55,024	19,965	795
West South Central .....	72,185	41,440	41,321	321	768	66,509	63,310	20,780	614
West:									
Mountain .....	29,767	15,004	14,921	261	579	28,150	25,953	12,223	348
Pacific .....	125,709	50,343	49,912	2,077	1,922	121,204	114,311	50,783	1,135
New England:									
Maine .....	3,833	2,078	2,064	57	116	3,597	3,324	1,907	96
New Hampshire .....	2,151	1,127	1,119	40	75	2,016	1,904	889	50
Vermont .....	1,951	947	930	50	91	1,871	1,807	884	74
Massachusetts .....	16,270	8,089	7,957	278	692	15,238	13,697	8,288	351
Rhode Island .....	4,049	1,644	1,611	75	153	3,870	3,662	1,902	106
Connecticut .....	9,872	4,540	4,474	191	410	9,274	8,562	4,074	208
Middle Atlantic:									
New York .....	71,262	27,821	27,505	536	1,529	66,701	61,513	25,890	710
New Jersey .....	25,897	11,639	11,505	273	906	24,744	23,026	10,083	513
Pennsylvania .....	44,019	22,685	22,445	377	1,583	40,834	36,974	18,575	794
East North Central:									
Ohio .....	32,860	18,575	18,388	505	886	29,783	27,204	12,236	526
Indiana .....	15,677	8,921	8,879	156	154	14,371	13,367	6,151	118
Illinois .....	28,894	16,981	16,854	274	504	25,964	23,863	9,995	296
Michigan .....	33,329	16,016	15,879	389	650	29,720	27,720	14,506	259
Wisconsin .....	15,026	8,144	8,099	88	325	14,126	13,618	5,216	226
West North Central:									
Minnesota .....	10,667	5,798	5,773	129	164	9,918	9,290	4,082	90
Iowa .....	8,232	5,056	5,042	107	91	7,490	7,017	3,092	75
Missouri .....	19,240	11,041	10,977	152	356	17,679	16,506	6,376	207
North Dakota .....	2,000	602	593	3	13	1,953	1,931	480	*
South Dakota .....	1,751	1,142	1,139	13	16	1,586	1,548	441	18
Nebraska .....	4,033	2,418	2,407	28	43	3,681	3,552	1,234	32
Kansas .....	6,420	3,797	3,786	45	57	5,941	5,724	2,126	42
South Atlantic:									
Delaware .....	1,646	868	859	9	56	1,526	1,417	810	45
Maryland .....	11,248	5,072	5,020	83	254	10,643	9,342	5,394	199
District of Columbia .....	2,357	1,006	987	11	68	2,185	1,845	1,097	72
Virginia .....	17,726	9,587	9,552	69	176	16,555	15,399	6,966	145
West Virginia .....	10,795	6,664	6,647	46	112	9,402	8,197	4,525	91
North Carolina .....	23,477	13,120	13,060	184	247	21,735	20,499	9,067	308
South Carolina .....	12,680	7,093	6,963	149	483	11,762	11,081	3,838	312
Georgia .....	23,239	12,453	12,422	112	172	21,797	20,397	9,028	152
Florida .....	37,059	18,391	18,304	327	587	35,531	33,776	12,484	383
East South Central:									
Kentucky .....	14,181	8,967	8,920	248	230	12,364	11,143	4,867	160
Tennessee .....	19,538	11,217	11,168	93	239	18,397	17,500	6,429	317
Alabama .....	17,309	9,900	9,844	131	255	16,278	15,812	5,198	170
Mississippi .....	11,788	7,407	7,386	19	170	10,917	10,569	3,471	148
West South Central:									
Arkansas .....	10,955	6,555	6,549	25	47	10,119	9,853	2,948	46
Louisiana .....	12,641	8,074	8,031	60	266	10,661	9,787	3,397	166
Oklahoma .....	11,483	6,505	6,498	53	61	10,687	10,376	2,841	44
Texas .....	37,106	20,306	20,243	183	394	35,042	33,294	11,594	358
Mountain:									
Montana .....	2,625	1,451	1,450	20	34	2,450	2,318	915	9
Idaho .....	2,946	1,529	1,526	26	53	2,797	2,707	1,183	27
Wyoming .....	842	506	505	6	15	772	736	296	15
Colorado .....	6,714	3,518	3,488	68	189	6,273	5,643	3,033	123
New Mexico .....	3,655	1,858	1,848	17	66	3,469	3,361	1,364	47
Arizona .....	8,513	3,957	3,933	70	165	8,157	7,305	3,450	87
Utah .....	2,307	1,142	1,133	18	38	2,151	1,973	1,000	26
Nevada .....	2,165	1,043	1,038	36	19	2,081	1,910	982	14
Pacific:									
Washington .....	11,635	5,536	5,494	202	198	11,045	10,745	4,268	102
Oregon .....	8,996	4,349	4,310	130	208	8,412	7,946	3,366	122
California .....	102,532	39,457	39,115	1,717	1,467	99,304	93,318	42,074	873
Alaska .....	335	158	155	11	*	314	297	143	3
Hawaii .....	2,211	843	838	17	48	2,129	2,005	932	35
Residence unknown .....	920	438	437	6	11	851	759	440	9
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico .....	2,998	1,910	1,879	20	104	2,196	2,098	534	26
All other areas .....	59	34	34	—	—	44	38	13	*
Foreign countries .....	141	80	80	*	5	117	110	49	—

**Table 1.2.17 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED: ANNUAL RATE PER 1,000 ENROLLED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND TYPE OF SERVICE**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas .....	410.9	207.5	206.0	4.1	7.9	424.3	396.2	169.9	5.4
United States .....	420.0	211.9	210.3	4.2	8.1	425.6	397.3	170.6	5.4
Northeast .....	435.3	195.6	193.3	4.6	13.5	446.9	410.5	192.7	7.7
North Central .....	395.6	218.7	217.2	4.2	7.2	396.6	370.6	159.4	4.6
South .....	393.2	218.8	217.8	2.6	5.5	392.9	369.4	144.4	4.8
West .....	504.5	212.1	210.4	7.6	8.1	521.8	490.1	220.1	5.2
Northeast:									
New England .....	408.1	197.2	194.3	7.4	16.5	429.1	394.3	214.7	10.6
Middle Atlantic .....	443.2	195.1	192.9	3.7	12.6	451.9	415.2	186.4	6.9
North Central:									
East North Central .....	389.6	212.6	210.9	4.4	7.8	391.4	364.1	162.5	4.8
West North Central .....	410.7	234.2	233.2	3.7	5.8	409.7	387.0	151.4	4.0
South:									
South Atlantic .....	408.4	216.2	215.0	2.9	6.3	410.4	381.7	166.5	5.3
East South Central .....	380.6	227.2	226.1	3.0	5.4	372.9	354.0	128.5	5.1
West South Central .....	376.8	216.3	215.7	1.7	4.0	378.9	360.7	118.4	3.5
West:									
Mountain .....	433.1	218.3	217.1	3.8	8.4	448.3	413.3	194.7	5.5
Pacific .....	525.0	210.3	208.5	8.7	8.0	542.5	511.7	227.3	5.1
New England:									
Maine .....	368.7	199.9	198.5	5.5	11.2	373.5	345.1	198.0	10.0
New Hampshire .....	374.2	196.1	194.7	7.0	13.0	403.3	380.9	177.8	10.0
Vermont .....	482.4	234.2	230.0	12.4	22.5	502.0	484.8	237.2	19.9
Massachusetts .....	377.8	187.8	184.8	6.5	16.1	398.9	358.6	217.0	9.2
Rhode Island .....	449.3	182.4	178.8	8.3	17.0	491.7	465.3	241.6	13.5
Connecticut .....	466.6	214.6	211.5	9.0	19.4	484.3	447.1	212.7	10.9
Middle Atlantic:									
New York .....	470.4	183.6	181.5	3.5	10.1	484.4	446.8	188.0	5.2
New Jersey .....	464.1	206.2	206.2	4.9	16.2	474.2	441.3	193.2	9.8
Pennsylvania .....	395.8	204.0	201.8	3.4	14.2	397.1	359.6	180.7	7.7
East North Central:									
Ohio .....	367.5	207.7	205.6	5.6	9.9	366.5	334.7	150.6	6.5
Indiana .....	383.8	218.4	217.3	3.8	3.8	383.1	356.4	164.0	3.1
Illinois .....	368.9	216.8	215.2	3.5	6.4	360.4	331.2	138.7	4.1
Michigan .....	419.7	201.7	200.0	4.9	8.2	433.0	407.1	198.7	3.5
Wisconsin .....	431.4	233.8	232.5	2.5	9.3	439.4	423.6	162.2	7.0
West North Central:									
Minnesota .....	434.4	236.1	235.1	5.3	6.7	431.6	404.3	177.6	3.9
Iowa .....	387.6	238.1	237.4	5.0	4.3	383.9	359.7	158.5	3.8
Missouri .....	419.1	240.5	239.1	3.3	7.8	413.6	386.1	149.2	4.8
North Dakota .....	422.1	127.1	125.2	0.6	2.7	462.8	457.6	113.7	*
South Dakota .....	333.1	217.3	216.7	2.5	3.0	332.3	324.3	92.4	3.8
Nebraska .....	393.7	236.1	235.0	2.7	4.2	397.8	383.8	133.3	3.5
Kansas .....	413.7	244.7	243.9	2.9	3.7	416.2	401.0	148.9	2.9
South Atlantic:									
Delaware .....	375.9	198.2	196.2	2.1	12.8	383.6	356.2	203.6	11.3
Maryland .....	431.8	194.7	192.7	3.2	9.8	450.9	395.8	228.5	8.4
District of Columbia .....	366.8	156.6	153.6	1.7	10.6	378.0	319.1	189.8	12.5
Virginia .....	387.0	209.3	208.5	1.5	3.8	392.9	365.5	165.3	3.4
West Virginia .....	326.6	201.6	201.1	1.4	3.4	301.7	263.0	145.2	2.9
North Carolina .....	400.7	223.9	222.9	3.1	4.2	394.9	372.4	164.7	5.6
South Carolina .....	374.6	209.5	205.7	4.4	14.3	371.1	349.6	121.1	9.8
Georgia .....	423.7	227.1	226.5	2.0	3.1	420.9	393.9	174.3	2.9
Florida .....	461.0	228.8	227.7	4.1	7.3	478.0	454.4	168.0	5.2
East South Central:									
Kentucky .....	339.3	214.6	213.4	5.9	5.5	315.1	284.0	124.0	4.1
Tennessee .....	404.7	232.3	231.3	1.9	5.0	405.3	385.5	141.6	7.0
Alabama .....	391.7	224.0	222.8	3.0	5.8	388.3	377.2	124.0	4.1
Mississippi .....	383.1	240.7	240.1	0.6	5.5	378.0	366.0	120.2	5.1
West South Central:									
Arkansas .....	362.4	216.9	216.7	0.8	1.6	359.4	350.0	104.7	1.6
Louisiana .....	301.9	192.8	191.8	1.4	6.4	286.2	262.7	91.2	4.5
Oklahoma .....	398.9	226.0	225.7	1.8	2.1	400.7	389.1	106.5	1.6
Texas .....	409.2	223.9	223.2	2.0	4.3	419.8	398.9	138.9	4.3
Mountain:									
Montana .....	419.1	231.6	231.5	3.2	5.4	417.4	394.9	155.9	1.5
Idaho .....	440.2	228.0	228.0	3.9	7.9	452.7	438.1	191.5	4.4
Wyoming .....	374.2	224.9	224.4	2.7	6.7	373.7	356.2	143.3	7.3
Colorado .....	456.9	239.4	237.4	4.6	12.9	473.7	426.1	229.0	9.3
New Mexico .....	376.6	191.5	190.4	1.8	6.8	385.8	373.8	151.7	5.2
Arizona .....	462.4	214.9	213.6	3.8	9.0	487.0	436.1	206.0	5.2
Utah .....	355.6	176.0	174.6	2.8	5.9	370.0	339.4	172.0	4.5
Nevada .....	511.9	246.6	245.4	8.5	4.5	536.2	492.1	253.0	3.6
Pacific:									
Washington .....	421.5	200.6	199.0	7.3	7.2	438.4	426.5	169.4	4.0
Oregon .....	413.0	199.7	197.9	6.0	9.6	436.8	412.6	174.8	6.3
California .....	556.2	214.1	212.2	9.3	8.0	571.5	537.0	242.1	5.0
Alaska .....	351.5	165.8	162.6	11.5	*	377.0	356.5	171.7	3.6
Hawaii .....	465.0	177.3	176.2	3.6	10.1	488.2	459.8	213.7	8.0
Residence unknown .....	111.0	52.9	52.7	0.7	1.3	111.0	99.0	57.4	1.2
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico .....	73.5	46.8	46.1	0.5	2.6	233.9	223.5	56.9	2.8
All other areas .....	152.8	88.1	88.1	—	—	134.6	116.2	39.8	*
Foreign countries .....	16.9	9.6	9.6	*	0.6	122.9	115.5	51.5	—



**Table 1.2.18 REIMBURSEMENT FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: TOTAL AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands)

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas .....	\$1,049,034	\$694,238	\$680,725	\$7,426	\$6,087	\$354,796	\$206,203	\$145,338	\$3,255
United States .....	1,046,290	692,364	678,960	7,412	5,992	353,926	205,629	145,063	3,235
Northeast .....	264,152	173,881	169,368	2,200	2,312	90,271	47,419	41,846	1,007
North Central .....	257,197	178,786	175,844	1,880	1,062	78,412	43,365	34,436	611
South .....	308,985	206,804	203,510	1,589	1,705	102,182	65,734	35,332	1,115
West .....	212,671	131,830	129,184	1,738	908	80,841	48,711	31,629	501
Northeast:									
New England .....	65,653	45,091	43,613	899	579	20,562	9,500	10,788	274
Middle Atlantic .....	198,499	128,790	125,755	1,301	1,733	69,709	37,919	31,058	733
North Central:									
East North Central .....	187,297	129,850	127,696	1,364	791	57,447	30,356	26,644	446
West North Central .....	69,900	48,935	48,148	516	271	20,965	13,009	7,792	165
South:									
South Atlantic .....	164,331	110,097	108,322	893	882	54,234	34,579	19,065	590
East South Central .....	62,081	43,493	42,732	400	361	18,588	12,724	5,612	252
West South Central .....	82,573	53,213	52,456	296	462	29,359	18,431	10,655	273
West:									
Mountain .....	37,175	23,726	23,318	180	228	13,448	8,315	5,026	107
Pacific .....	175,496	108,104	105,866	1,558	680	67,393	40,396	26,603	394
New England:									
Maine .....	4,679	3,271	3,172	59	40	1,408	853	527	27
New Hampshire .....	2,815	2,058	1,999	40	20	757	504	241	11
Vermont .....	2,187	1,605	1,541	41	23	582	415	150	16
Massachusetts .....	32,318	22,410	21,572	579	259	9,908	4,173	5,619	116
Rhode Island .....	5,910	4,053	3,958	36	59	1,857	997	828	32
Connecticut .....	17,744	11,694	11,372	144	178	6,050	2,557	3,423	71
Middle Atlantic:									
New York .....	102,879	66,105	64,576	739	791	36,774	19,407	17,073	294
New Jersey .....	39,157	24,122	23,420	261	441	15,036	7,889	6,935	212
Pennsylvania .....	56,462	38,563	37,759	302	502	17,900	10,623	7,050	227
East North Central:									
Ohio .....	45,332	32,887	32,064	542	281	12,446	7,155	5,131	159
Indiana .....	20,661	14,447	14,288	116	44	6,214	3,603	2,579	32
Illinois .....	48,408	31,022	30,585	249	188	17,386	7,039	10,234	113
Michigan .....	50,074	35,536	34,983	378	174	14,539	8,477	5,985	76
Wisconsin .....	22,822	15,959	15,775	79	105	6,863	4,082	2,715	66
West North Central:									
Minnesota .....	18,115	12,625	12,402	149	75	5,490	2,995	2,453	43
Iowa .....	10,972	8,021	7,922	79	20	2,951	1,963	967	21
Missouri .....	22,427	15,956	15,653	165	138	6,471	4,308	2,093	69
North Dakota .....	1,772	1,046	1,040	3	4	725	496	229	*
South Dakota .....	2,668	1,760	1,751	7	2	908	431	474	3
Nebraska .....	5,324	3,541	3,492	29	19	1,783	1,101	669	14
Kansas .....	8,623	5,986	5,888	85	14	2,637	1,715	907	14
South Atlantic:									
Delaware .....	2,687	1,882	1,857	6	19	805	485	304	16
Maryland .....	17,795	11,752	11,604	82	66	6,044	2,917	3,074	53
District of Columbia .....	4,873	2,553	2,525	9	19	2,319	797	1,501	21
Virginia .....	20,402	12,997	12,847	88	62	7,405	4,143	3,208	54
West Virginia .....	9,236	6,870	6,790	48	32	2,365	1,649	696	20
North Carolina .....	25,034	17,625	17,380	154	90	7,409	5,116	2,188	105
South Carolina .....	11,626	8,556	8,271	71	214	3,070	2,367	584	119
Georgia .....	24,759	17,421	17,283	88	49	7,338	5,587	1,691	60
Florida .....	47,919	30,441	29,764	347	330	17,478	11,518	5,818	142
East South Central:									
Kentucky .....	15,309	11,683	11,407	192	85	3,626	2,390	1,188	48
Tennessee .....	19,564	13,119	12,966	62	91	6,445	4,077	2,281	87
Alabama .....	16,849	11,522	11,315	135	72	5,326	3,925	1,349	52
Mississippi .....	10,360	7,168	7,044	11	114	3,191	2,332	795	65
West South Central:									
Arkansas .....	9,101	5,909	5,879	20	10	3,192	2,443	738	11
Louisiana .....	13,801	9,349	9,153	57	159	4,432	2,593	1,762	77
Oklahoma .....	11,936	8,061	7,970	68	23	3,875	2,811	1,050	14
Texas .....	47,735	29,875	29,453	151	270	17,860	10,584	7,105	172
Mountain:									
Montana .....	2,600	1,755	1,738	10	7	845	656	187	2
Idaho .....	3,165	2,190	2,148	11	31	976	701	269	6
Wyoming .....	995	663	654	6	4	332	217	109	6
Colorado .....	9,390	5,963	5,854	42	67	3,428	1,679	1,712	36
New Mexico .....	4,260	2,700	2,651	15	34	1,560	937	605	19
Arizona .....	10,839	6,778	6,654	59	65	4,061	2,777	1,261	23
Utah .....	2,610	1,569	1,541	12	15	1,042	560	473	9
Nevada .....	3,315	2,110	2,079	25	6	1,205	789	410	6
Pacific:									
Washington .....	13,937	8,890	8,739	97	54	5,047	3,362	1,665	19
Oregon .....	10,830	7,594	7,385	108	101	3,235	2,437	741	57
California .....	146,688	89,417	87,583	1,325	509	57,272	33,819	23,149	304
Alaska .....	665	394	378	16	*	270	139	132	-
Hawaii .....	3,376	1,808	1,780	12	16	1,568	639	917	12
Residence unknown .....	3,284	1,064	1,055	5	4	2,220	400	1,819	1
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico .....	2,425	1,661	1,555	12	94	764	530	214	20
All other areas .....	91	57	57	-	-	34	17	17	*
Foreign countries .....	228	156	153	*	1	73	27	45	-

**Table 1.2.19 REIMBURSEMENT PER DISABILITY BENEFICIARY SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas .....	\$1,324.11	\$1,735.36	\$1,714.06	\$935.97	\$399.10	\$479.18	\$298.25	\$490.31	\$345.25
United States .....	1,326.00	1,739.47	1,718.24	936.80	395.69	479.54	298.39	490.36	344.11
Northeast .....	1,473.21	2,158.14	2,127.47	1,172.08	416.20	536.86	306.98	577.25	347.00
North Central .....	1,443.88	1,815.25	1,797.70	995.24	325.87	477.81	282.80	522.27	323.11
South .....	1,122.65	1,350.03	1,334.90	881.80	446.69	399.77	273.56	376.06	357.83
West .....	1,367.87	2,017.38	1,992.57	743.37	363.05	541.27	347.28	502.00	337.83
Northeast:									
New England .....	1,722.00	2,447.27	2,402.26	1,301.01	376.71	573.30	288.26	601.20	309.60
Middle Atlantic .....	1,406.02	2,046.29	2,046.29	1,096.96	431.31	526.98	312.06	569.37	363.41
North Central:									
East North Central .....	1,489.01	1,891.84	1,875.15	966.01	314.01	495.83	281.67	553.88	312.98
West North Central .....	1,335.42	1,639.14	1,620.22	1,081.76	366.22	434.53	285.49	436.99	354.08
South:									
South Atlantic .....	1,171.89	1,482.71	1,467.50	902.02	409.28	413.57	283.54	358.30	345.64
East South Central .....	988.30	1,160.09	1,145.08	814.66	403.80	320.73	231.24	281.09	316.98
West South Central .....	1,143.91	1,284.10	1,269.48	922.12	601.56	441.43	291.12	512.75	444.63
West:									
Mountain .....	1,248.87	1,581.31	1,562.76	689.66	393.78	477.73	320.39	411.19	307.47
Pacific .....	1,396.05	2,147.35	2,121.05	750.12	353.80	556.03	353.39	523.86	347.14
New England:									
Maine .....	1,220.71	1,574.11	1,536.82	1,035.09	344.83	391.44	256.62	276.35	281.25
New Hampshire .....	1,308.69	1,826.09	1,786.42	1,000.00	266.67	375.50	264.71	271.09	220.00
Vermont .....	1,120.96	1,694.83	1,656.99	820.00	252.75	311.06	229.66	169.68	216.22
Massachusetts .....	1,986.36	2,770.43	2,711.07	2,082.73	374.28	650.22	304.67	677.97	330.48
Rhode Island .....	1,459.62	2,465.33	2,456.86	480.00	385.62	479.84	272.26	435.33	301.89
Connecticut .....	1,797.41	2,575.77	2,541.80	753.93	434.15	652.36	298.65	840.21	341.35
Middle Atlantic:									
New York .....	1,443.67	2,376.08	2,347.79	1,378.73	517.33	551.33	315.49	659.44	414.08
New Jersey .....	1,512.03	2,072.51	2,035.64	956.04	486.75	607.66	342.61	687.79	413.26
Pennsylvania .....	1,282.67	1,699.93	1,682.29	801.06	317.12	438.36	287.31	379.54	285.89
East North Central:									
Ohio .....	1,379.55	1,770.50	1,743.75	1,073.27	317.16	417.89	263.01	419.34	302.28
Indiana .....	1,317.92	1,619.44	1,609.19	743.59	285.71	432.40	269.54	419.28	271.19
Illinois .....	1,675.37	1,826.87	1,814.70	908.76	373.02	669.62	294.98	1,023.91	381.76
Michigan .....	1,502.42	2,218.78	2,203.10	971.72	267.69	459.86	285.23	412.59	293.44
Wisconsin .....	1,518.83	1,959.60	1,947.77	897.73	323.08	485.84	299.75	520.51	292.04
West North Central:									
Minnesota .....	1,698.23	2,177.47	2,148.28	1,155.04	457.32	553.54	322.39	600.93	477.78
Iowa .....	1,332.85	1,586.43	1,571.20	738.32	219.78	393.99	279.75	312.74	280.00
Missouri .....	1,165.64	1,445.16	1,425.98	1,085.53	387.64	366.03	261.00	328.26	333.33
North Dakota .....	886.00	1,737.54	1,733.79	1,000.00	307.69	371.22	256.86	477.08	0.00
South Dakota .....	1,523.70	1,541.16	1,537.31	538.46	125.00	572.51	278.42	1,074.83	166.67
Nebraska .....	1,320.11	1,464.43	1,450.77	1,035.71	441.86	484.38	309.97	542.14	437.50
Kansas .....	1,343.15	1,576.51	1,555.20	1,888.89	245.61	443.86	299.62	426.62	333.33
South Atlantic:									
Delaware .....	1,632.44	2,168.20	2,161.82	666.67	339.29	527.52	342.27	375.31	355.56
Maryland .....	1,582.06	2,317.03	2,311.55	987.95	259.84	567.88	312.25	569.89	266.33
District of Columbia .....	2,067.46	2,537.77	2,558.26	818.18	279.41	1,061.33	431.98	1,368.28	291.67
Virginia .....	1,150.96	1,355.69	1,344.95	1,275.36	352.27	447.30	269.04	460.52	372.41
West Virginia .....	855.58	1,030.91	1,021.51	1,043.48	285.71	251.54	201.17	153.81	219.78
North Carolina .....	1,066.32	1,343.37	1,330.78	836.96	364.37	340.88	249.57	241.31	340.91
South Carolina .....	916.88	1,206.26	1,187.85	476.51	443.06	261.01	213.61	152.16	381.41
Georgia .....	1,065.41	1,398.94	1,391.32	785.71	284.88	336.65	273.91	187.31	394.74
Florida .....	1,293.05	1,655.21	1,626.09	1,061.16	562.18	491.91	341.01	466.04	370.76
East South Central:									
Kentucky .....	1,079.54	1,302.89	1,278.81	774.19	369.57	293.27	214.48	244.09	300.00
Tennessee .....	1,001.33	1,169.56	1,161.00	666.67	380.75	350.33	232.97	354.80	274.45
Alabama .....	973.42	1,163.84	1,149.43	1,030.53	282.35	327.19	248.23	259.52	305.88
Mississippi .....	878.86	967.73	953.70	578.95	670.59	292.30	220.65	229.04	439.19
West South Central:									
Arkansas .....	830.76	901.45	897.69	800.00	212.77	315.45	247.94	250.34	239.13
Louisiana .....	1,091.76	1,160.39	1,139.71	950.00	597.74	415.72	264.94	518.69	463.86
Oklahoma .....	1,039.45	1,239.20	1,226.53	1,283.02	377.05	362.59	270.91	369.59	318.18
Texas .....	1,286.45	1,471.24	1,454.97	825.14	685.28	509.67	317.90	612.82	480.45
Mountain:									
Montana .....	990.48	1,209.51	1,198.62	500.00	205.88	344.90	283.00	204.37	222.22
Idaho .....	1,074.34	1,432.31	1,407.60	423.08	584.91	348.95	258.96	227.39	222.22
Wyoming .....	1,181.71	1,310.28	1,295.05	1,000.00	266.67	430.05	294.84	368.24	400.00
Colorado .....	1,398.57	1,695.00	1,678.33	617.65	354.50	546.47	297.54	564.46	292.68
New Mexico .....	1,165.53	1,453.18	1,434.52	882.35	515.15	449.70	278.79	443.55	404.26
Arizona .....	1,273.23	1,712.91	1,691.84	842.86	393.94	497.85	380.15	365.51	264.37
Utah .....	1,131.34	1,373.91	1,360.11	666.67	394.74	484.43	283.83	473.00	346.15
Nevada .....	1,531.18	2,023.01	2,002.89	694.44	315.79	579.05	413.09	417.52	428.57
Pacific:									
Washington .....	1,197.85	1,605.85	1,590.64	480.20	272.73	456.95	312.89	390.11	186.27
Oregon .....	1,203.87	1,746.15	1,713.46	830.77	485.58	384.57	306.70	220.14	467.21
California .....	1,430.66	2,246.19	2,239.12	771.69	346.97	576.73	362.41	550.20	348.22
Alaska .....	1,985.07	2,493.67	2,438.71	1,454.55	-	859.87	468.01	923.08	-
Hawaii .....	1,526.91	2,144.72	2,124.11	705.88	333.33	736.50	318.70	983.91	342.86
Residence unknown .....	3,569.57	2,429.22	2,414.19	833.33	363.64	2,608.70	527.01	4,134.09	111.11
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico .....	808.87	869.63	827.57	600.00	903.85	347.91	252.62	400.75	769.23
All other areas .....	1,542.37	1,676.47	1,676.47	-	-	772.73	447.37	1,307.69	-
Foreign countries .....	1,617.02	1,950.00	1,912.50	-	200.00	623.93	245.45	918.37	-



**Table 1.2.20 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000 or more
Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance															
All areas .....	792,255	156,469	91,441	93,295	50,740	34,793	27,436	44,665	50,693	59,436	40,066	48,362	28,194	17,700	48,965
United States .....	789,057	155,870	91,108	92,906	50,481	34,608	27,283	44,426	50,427	59,165	39,889	48,209	28,124	17,671	48,890
Northeast .....	179,304	33,870	22,976	23,025	11,757	7,207	5,291	8,361	9,769	12,272	8,836	11,096	6,740	4,338	13,766
North Central .....	178,129	35,627	18,718	17,959	9,859	7,153	6,030	10,266	12,111	14,581	9,933	12,032	7,077	4,610	12,173
South .....	275,228	56,544	29,911	30,194	17,431	13,174	10,835	17,972	19,952	22,335	14,157	16,240	8,928	5,277	12,278
West .....	155,476	29,665	19,434	21,654	11,394	7,047	5,103	7,788	8,557	9,924	6,918	8,776	5,344	3,408	10,464
Northeast:															
New England .....	38,126	7,822	4,298	4,231	2,142	1,378	1,092	1,801	2,163	2,682	1,943	2,465	1,530	1,042	3,537
Middle Atlantic .....	141,178	26,048	18,678	18,794	9,615	5,829	4,199	6,560	7,606	9,590	6,893	8,631	5,210	3,296	10,229
North Central:															
East North Central .....	125,786	25,038	13,331	12,639	6,863	4,817	4,107	6,991	8,364	10,302	7,043	8,703	5,087	3,364	9,137
West North Central .....	52,343	10,589	5,387	5,320	2,996	2,336	1,923	3,275	3,747	4,279	2,890	3,329	1,990	1,246	3,036
South:															
South Atlantic .....	140,227	28,823	15,751	15,589	8,697	6,351	5,221	8,811	9,874	11,188	7,220	8,446	4,615	2,821	6,820
East South Central .....	62,816	13,244	6,376	6,598	4,008	3,276	2,693	4,359	4,873	5,352	3,281	3,616	1,996	1,047	2,097
West South Central .....	72,185	14,477	7,784	8,007	4,726	3,547	2,921	4,802	5,205	5,795	3,656	4,178	2,317	1,409	3,361
West:															
Mountain .....	29,767	6,101	3,395	3,309	1,922	1,339	1,091	1,720	1,919	2,202	1,520	1,852	1,068	651	1,678
Pacific .....	125,709	23,564	16,039	18,345	9,472	5,708	4,012	6,068	6,638	7,722	5,398	6,924	4,276	2,757	8,786
New England:															
Maine .....	3,833	830	411	388	237	173	129	234	284	312	190	219	134	79	213
New Hampshire .....	2,151	541	198	201	119	82	74	130	130	163	122	136	81	47	127
Vermont .....	1,951	458	200	219	117	113	66	111	134	138	88	105	74	49	79
Massachusetts .....	16,270	3,218	1,771	1,730	850	540	453	731	866	1,134	845	1,060	694	518	1,860
Rhode Island .....	4,049	905	535	524	245	140	105	173	188	265	191	233	151	91	303
Connecticut .....	9,872	1,870	1,183	1,169	574	330	265	422	561	670	507	712	396	258	955
Middle Atlantic:															
New York .....	71,262	12,294	10,648	10,629	5,523	2,998	2,036	3,003	3,367	4,206	3,076	3,851	2,399	1,573	5,659
New Jersey .....	25,897	5,025	3,202	3,272	1,541	901	695	1,089	1,406	1,868	1,376	1,752	1,053	668	2,049
Pennsylvania .....	44,019	8,729	4,828	4,893	2,551	1,930	1,468	2,468	2,833	3,516	2,441	3,028	1,758	1,055	2,521
East North Central:															
Ohio .....	32,860	6,646	3,418	3,128	1,699	1,272	1,059	1,915	2,309	2,802	1,974	2,339	1,289	907	2,103
Indiana .....	15,677	3,224	1,640	1,530	874	629	597	953	1,110	1,335	857	1,027	565	413	923
Illinois .....	28,894	5,289	2,756	2,698	1,487	1,155	1,014	1,658	2,006	2,561	1,661	2,086	1,255	802	2,466
Michigan .....	33,329	6,844	3,708	3,709	2,016	1,207	937	1,639	1,970	2,464	1,800	2,241	1,374	867	2,553
Wisconsin .....	15,026	3,035	1,809	1,574	787	554	500	826	969	1,140	751	1,010	604	375	1,092
West North Central:															
Minnesota .....	10,667	2,094	1,077	1,127	579	450	369	610	715	835	595	670	434	281	831
Iowa .....	8,232	1,620	764	730	464	388	324	549	621	704	491	567	343	194	473
Missouri .....	19,240	4,041	2,050	1,994	1,104	783	687	1,211	1,405	1,608	1,056	1,207	696	454	944
North Dakota .....	2,000	534	279	282	143	107	61	100	110	100	67	81	39	26	71
South Dakota .....	1,751	331	155	163	103	101	75	134	138	133	107	106	60	38	107
Nebraska .....	4,033	788	419	397	231	209	154	248	273	331	217	257	160	111	238
Kansas .....	6,420	1,181	643	627	372	298	253	423	485	568	357	441	258	142	372
South Atlantic:															
Delaware .....	1,646	347	169	153	85	58	36	83	122	144	99	102	71	42	135
Maryland .....	11,248	2,110	1,307	1,421	692	523	292	516	575	815	579	719	489	312	898
District of Columbia .....	2,357	441	229	250	155	113	83	155	103	150	120	133	100	80	245
Virginia .....	17,726	3,909	1,962	1,858	1,028	802	668	1,121	1,257	1,365	918	1,073	560	355	850
West Virginia .....	10,795	2,560	1,056	1,045	675	567	500	817	865	901	580	563	267	158	241
North Carolina .....	23,477	4,906	2,547	2,423	1,444	1,090	948	1,595	1,786	2,056	1,177	1,403	726	432	944
South Carolina .....	12,680	2,695	1,391	1,298	892	620	571	931	1,009	1,048	652	718	322	185	348
Georgia .....	23,239	4,741	2,657	2,730	1,494	1,099	923	1,500	1,656	1,812	1,123	1,354	782	443	925
Florida .....	37,059	7,114	4,433	4,411	2,232	1,479	1,200	2,093	2,501	2,897	1,972	2,381	1,298	814	2,234
East South Central:															
Kentucky .....	14,181	2,973	1,310	1,444	908	764	648	977	1,150	1,203	731	811	450	271	541
Tennessee .....	19,538	4,251	2,038	2,069	1,179	961	783	1,338	1,435	1,705	1,028	1,103	645	323	680
Alabama .....	17,309	3,507	1,807	1,873	1,093	883	716	1,211	1,341	1,481	924	1,045	581	296	551
Mississippi .....	11,788	2,513	1,221	1,212	828	668	546	833	947	963	598	657	320	157	325
West South Central:															
Arkansas .....	10,955	2,281	1,274	1,298	828	622	452	789	783	832	519	565	292	159	261
Louisiana .....	12,641	2,627	1,250	1,285	795	618	549	886	950	1,093	694	729	386	245	534
Oklahoma .....	11,483	2,323	1,211	1,292	787	574	512	858	857	900	547	610	351	223	438
Texas .....	37,106	7,246	4,049	4,132	2,316	1,733	1,408	2,269	2,615	2,970	1,896	2,274	1,288	782	2,128
Mountain:															
Montana .....	2,625	573	306	299	188	124	103	169	183	194	115	157	81	49	84
Idaho .....	2,946	664	357	296	181	112	110	172	187	252	150	158	113	62	132
Wyoming .....	842	147	91	97	45	46	44	47	59	76	46	59	25	12	48
Colorado .....	6,714	1,373	722	688	431	310	249	384	429	482	337	453	250	159	447
New Mexico .....	3,655	867	395	397	235	170	152	213	240	240	178	228	98	67	175
Arizona .....	8,513	1,581	1,001	1,050	555	389	267	487	526	624	451	515	335	202	530
Utah .....	2,307	483	286	255	133	97	95	130	158	185	120	141	75	37	112
Nevada .....	2,165	413	237	227	154	91	71	118	137	149	123	141	91	63	150
Pacific:															
Washington .....	11,635	2,576	1,339	1,388	765	532	392	646	685	822	552	639	391	253	655
Oregon .....	8,996	2,008	1,041	1,052	521	361	325	569	573	654	390	509	315	209	46

**Table 1.2.20 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000 or more
Hospital insurance															
All areas .....	400,055	8,502	10,726	25,785	26,999	25,897	23,436	40,353	46,419	53,102	34,409	40,343	22,255	13,279	28,550
United States .....	398,031	8,398	10,610	25,551	26,778	25,709	23,285	40,126	46,191	52,885	34,293	40,228	22,206	13,255	28,516
Northeast .....	80,570	1,381	1,599	3,590	3,805	3,981	3,856	7,104	8,922	11,404	7,741	9,639	5,628	3,480	8,440
North Central .....	98,491	1,740	2,284	5,515	6,180	6,002	5,670	9,857	11,507	13,547	8,831	10,508	5,934	3,547	7,369
South .....	153,185	4,127	5,352	12,450	12,799	11,840	10,167	16,970	18,344	19,537	11,871	12,958	6,590	3,720	6,460
West .....	65,347	1,137	1,365	3,971	3,968	3,864	3,569	6,159	7,377	8,333	5,812	7,092	4,021	2,496	6,183
Northeast:															
New England .....	18,425	231	258	697	857	928	865	1,578	2,018	2,491	1,710	2,224	1,341	836	2,391
Middle Atlantic .....	62,145	1,150	1,341	2,893	2,948	3,053	2,991	5,526	6,904	8,913	6,031	7,415	4,287	2,644	6,049
North Central:															
East North Central .....	68,637	1,004	1,401	3,501	3,948	3,967	3,834	6,761	8,060	9,677	6,341	7,613	4,300	2,693	5,537
West North Central .....	29,854	736	883	2,014	2,232	2,035	1,836	3,096	3,447	3,870	2,490	2,895	1,634	854	1,832
South:															
South Atlantic .....	74,254	1,616	2,080	5,252	5,745	5,432	4,819	8,257	9,047	9,816	6,098	6,830	3,465	1,991	3,806
East South Central .....	37,491	1,190	1,530	3,447	3,400	3,155	2,543	4,283	4,518	4,666	2,724	2,829	1,413	777	1,016
West South Central .....	41,440	1,321	1,742	3,751	3,654	3,253	2,805	4,430	4,779	5,055	3,049	3,299	1,712	952	1,638
West:															
Mountain .....	15,004	362	401	1,138	1,155	1,043	917	1,514	1,673	1,877	1,297	1,495	759	469	904
Pacific .....	50,343	775	964	2,833	2,813	2,821	2,652	4,645	5,704	6,456	4,515	5,597	3,262	2,027	5,279
New England:															
Maine .....	2,078	48	53	135	170	135	139	229	260	249	168	188	116	56	132
New Hampshire .....	1,127	27	33	56	81	70	63	116	128	155	91	134	57	28	88
Vermont .....	947	17	23	65	56	69	62	105	103	127	78	92	71	26	53
Massachusetts .....	8,089	66	89	277	323	370	342	643	843	1,075	748	955	631	420	1,307
Rhode Island .....	1,644	25	21	60	71	75	60	124	190	230	174	201	125	81	207
Connecticut .....	4,540	48	39	104	156	209	199	361	494	655	451	654	341	225	604
Middle Atlantic:															
New York .....	27,821	489	649	1,226	1,236	1,218	1,204	2,199	2,845	3,902	2,641	3,393	1,983	1,360	3,476
New Jersey .....	11,639	215	156	448	465	521	519	999	1,374	1,738	1,217	1,496	864	506	1,121
Pennsylvania .....	22,685	446	536	1,219	1,247	1,314	1,268	2,328	2,685	3,273	2,173	2,526	1,440	778	1,452
East North Central:															
Ohio .....	18,575	330	403	938	1,047	1,086	1,016	1,908	2,194	2,708	1,755	2,034	1,131	704	1,321
Indiana .....	8,921	159	204	523	650	628	529	948	1,083	1,231	754	874	515	286	537
Illinois .....	16,981	164	414	967	976	1,012	982	1,666	2,013	2,368	1,576	1,807	1,058	672	1,306
Michigan .....	16,016	195	201	586	733	750	804	1,463	1,847	2,362	1,554	2,017	1,133	695	1,676
Wisconsin .....	8,144	156	179	487	542	491	503	776	923	1,008	702	881	463	336	697
West North Central:															
Minnesota .....	5,798	88	123	297	393	353	357	560	626	731	523	620	375	214	538
Iowa .....	5,056	131	137	306	408	351	322	527	585	657	415	495	294	144	284
Missouri .....	11,041	298	355	850	818	735	661	1,209	1,338	1,465	868	1,035	556	299	554
North Dakota .....	602	15	18	33	49	36	31	70	73	83	54	60	29	7	44
South Dakota .....	1,142	32	57	95	87	101	78	126	111	138	95	88	51	20	63
Nebraska .....	2,418	93	102	189	172	187	158	206	267	313	192	208	134	72	125
Kansas .....	3,797	79	91	244	305	272	229	398	447	483	343	389	195	98	224
South Atlantic:															
Delaware .....	868	10	11	33	34	43	31	71	143	132	75	105	52	29	99
Maryland .....	5,072	92	78	162	201	202	221	438	520	746	535	662	412	236	567
District of Columbia .....	1,006	16	11	35	45	46	35	62	108	158	94	112	96	57	131
Virginia .....	9,587	315	378	718	730	722	613	1,035	1,135	1,234	764	864	424	257	398
West Virginia .....	6,664	223	302	656	653	556	449	827	787	868	443	456	214	101	129
North Carolina .....	13,120	263	375	995	1,174	1,081	895	1,500	1,582	1,766	990	1,096	548	299	556
South Carolina .....	7,093	176	201	567	685	607	533	874	930	856	549	542	229	127	217
Georgia .....	12,453	264	393	1,026	1,057	982	897	1,321	1,569	1,530	969	1,099	522	308	516
Florida .....	18,391	257	331	1,060	1,166	1,193	1,145	2,129	2,273	2,526	1,679	1,894	968	577	1,193
East South Central:															
Kentucky .....	8,967	212	316	819	832	740	595	967	1,108	1,127	655	680	355	218	343
Tennessee .....	11,217	375	433	1,017	931	945	737	1,269	1,368	1,417	864	880	453	243	285
Alabama .....	9,900	254	388	826	850	807	701	1,216	1,192	1,303	732	803	387	192	249
Mississippi .....	7,407	349	393	785	787	663	510	831	850	819	473	466	218	124	139
West South Central:															
Arkansas .....	6,555	378	411	784	711	568	464	642	704	694	393	443	187	96	80
Louisiana .....	8,074	323	462	795	660	575	572	861	922	951	621	608	309	184	231
Oklahoma .....	6,505	165	236	578	622	571	484	738	740	804	452	489	240	130	256
Texas .....	20,306	455	633	1,594	1,661	1,539	1,285	2,189	2,413	2,606	1,583	1,759	976	542	1,071
Mountain:															
Montana .....	1,451	58	72	150	143	111	111	143	155	168	99	105	54	30	52
Idaho .....	1,529	28	44	112	139	100	94	177	193	194	125	132	70	46	75
Wyoming .....	506	12	28	44	37	46	25	52	61	65	39	43	19	14	21
Colorado .....	3,518	95	89	245	277	259	197	347	356	403	321	370	184	128	247
New Mexico .....	1,858	55	66	155	179	135	145	189	193	213	146	160	70	57	95
Arizona .....	3,957	83	62	243	229	250	212	380	466	543	374	456	251	130	278
Utah .....	1,142	21	27	83	92	88	76	141	132	165	95	104	45	25	48
Nevada .....	1,043	10	13	106	59	54	57	85	117	126	98	125	66	39	88
Pacific:															
Washington .....	5,536	166	176	405	417	392	358	562	607	700	433	527	262	160	371
Oregon .....	4,349	98	108	268	303	292	298	458	515	509	362	446	255	125	312
California .....	39,457	489	659	2,100	2,025	2,076	1,936	3,531	4,466	5,124	3,635	4,540	2,692	1,701	4,483
Alaska .....	158	3	4	7	9	13	5	13	16	21	11	13	10	12	21
Hawaii .....	843	19	17	53	59	48	55	81	100	102	74	71	43	29	92
Residence unknown .....	438	13	10	25	26	22	23	36	41	64	38	31	33	12	64
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico .....	1,910	103	114	229	213	180	145	216	214	205	106	101	38	19	27
All other areas .....	34	*	*	4	*	4	*	4	*	6	3	3	3	*	*
Foreign countries .....	80	-	*	*	7	4	6	7	13	6	td				



**Table 1.2.20 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$25	\$25-49	\$50-74	\$75-99	\$100-124	\$125-149	\$150-174	\$175-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500- or more
Supplementary medical insurance															
All areas .....	740,416	109,004	81,520	66,959	53,828	43,203	36,116	30,987	25,878	74,485	47,087	32,946	76,837	26,007	35,559
United States .....	738,059	108,612	81,219	66,744	53,658	43,079	36,000	30,867	25,818	74,232	46,952	32,861	76,602	25,935	35,480
Northeast .....	168,145	22,382	17,310	15,666	12,733	9,607	8,187	7,818	6,453	17,669	10,828	7,422	17,246	5,913	8,911
North Central .....	164,108	25,937	18,724	14,751	11,880	9,355	7,936	6,549	5,502	15,883	10,390	7,143	17,096	5,408	7,554
South .....	255,601	41,718	30,322	23,680	18,724	15,323	12,320	10,210	8,660	24,859	15,674	11,181	25,320	8,039	9,571
West .....	149,354	18,439	14,806	12,594	10,278	8,765	7,530	6,270	5,185	15,778	10,025	7,088	16,875	6,545	9,176
Northeast:															
New England .....	35,866	5,324	3,948	3,147	2,450	1,995	1,655	1,462	1,299	3,599	2,262	1,548	3,895	1,280	2,002
Middle Atlantic .....	132,279	17,058	13,362	12,519	10,283	7,612	6,532	6,356	5,154	14,070	8,566	5,874	13,351	4,633	6,909
North Central:															
East North Central .....	115,860	18,153	13,062	10,358	8,382	6,544	5,690	4,649	3,873	11,392	7,205	5,107	12,077	3,883	5,485
West North Central .....	48,248	7,784	5,662	4,393	3,498	2,811	2,246	1,900	1,629	4,491	3,185	2,036	5,019	1,525	2,069
South:															
South Atlantic .....	131,136	20,546	15,051	11,975	9,596	7,890	6,296	5,240	4,508	13,292	8,184	5,809	13,399	4,246	5,104
East South Central .....	57,956	10,491	7,451	5,573	4,313	3,521	2,894	2,334	1,988	5,366	3,415	2,419	5,147	1,508	1,536
West South Central .....	66,509	10,681	7,820	6,132	4,815	3,912	3,130	2,636	2,164	6,201	4,075	2,953	6,774	2,285	2,931
West:															
Mountain .....	28,150	4,086	3,072	2,441	1,907	1,553	1,255	1,084	855	2,792	1,820	1,345	3,273	1,175	1,492
Pacific .....	121,204	14,353	11,734	10,153	8,371	7,212	6,275	5,186	4,330	12,986	8,205	5,743	13,602	5,370	7,684
New England:															
Maine .....	3,597	626	391	337	275	201	175	130	138	366	223	148	339	115	133
New Hampshire .....	2,016	377	262	163	137	111	90	77	55	203	117	84	194	67	79
Vermont .....	1,871	332	204	160	131	103	94	90	71	190	162	69	188	34	43
Massachusetts .....	15,238	2,171	1,679	1,318	954	826	704	583	529	1,488	971	687	1,779	590	959
Rhode Island .....	3,870	553	435	334	288	207	179	176	132	405	247	182	422	136	174
Connecticut .....	9,274	1,265	977	835	665	547	413	406	374	947	542	378	973	338	614
Middle Atlantic:															
New York .....	66,701	7,854	6,376	6,920	5,534	3,690	3,281	3,648	2,831	7,300	4,068	2,673	6,455	2,323	3,748
New Jersey .....	24,744	3,143	2,488	2,133	1,721	1,413	1,292	1,008	905	2,552	1,604	1,164	2,736	1,070	1,515
Pennsylvania .....	40,834	6,061	4,498	3,466	3,028	2,509	1,959	1,700	1,418	4,218	2,894	2,037	4,160	1,240	1,646
East North Central:															
Ohio .....	29,783	4,829	3,519	2,823	2,151	1,764	1,473	1,167	1,069	2,975	1,828	1,300	2,839	862	1,184
Indiana .....	14,371	2,410	1,710	1,339	1,082	851	723	589	500	1,340	908	566	1,406	375	572
Illinois .....	25,964	4,056	2,864	2,269	1,806	1,460	1,183	1,047	788	2,453	1,581	1,172	2,762	911	1,612
Michigan .....	31,616	4,640	3,375	2,691	2,150	1,708	1,548	1,301	1,078	3,384	2,060	1,474	3,572	1,202	1,433
Wisconsin .....	14,126	2,218	1,594	1,236	1,193	761	763	545	438	1,240	828	595	1,498	533	684
West North Central:															
Minnesota .....	9,918	1,493	1,087	869	676	570	446	411	347	913	677	410	1,088	362	569
Iowa .....	7,490	1,260	894	681	536	437	335	289	230	747	494	326	777	204	280
Missouri .....	17,679	2,963	2,166	1,670	1,295	1,043	886	664	621	1,599	1,146	736	1,761	529	600
North Dakota .....	1,953	316	256	179	148	118	83	78	72	196	129	77	182	48	71
South Dakota .....	1,586	268	203	153	102	88	73	68	52	139	112	59	146	46	77
Nebraska .....	3,681	572	426	311	282	195	159	148	111	346	244	161	383	148	195
Kansas .....	5,941	912	630	530	459	360	264	242	196	551	383	267	682	188	277
South Atlantic:															
Delaware .....	1,526	243	174	122	105	66	58	67	54	150	96	64	182	68	77
Maryland .....	10,643	1,401	1,042	917	740	628	517	453	411	1,196	749	505	1,169	365	550
District of Columbia .....	2,185	279	247	157	141	112	81	71	61	211	142	108	285	82	208
Virginia .....	16,555	2,846	1,889	1,519	1,213	996	739	641	568	1,626	1,045	705	1,629	478	661
West Virginia .....	9,402	2,219	1,346	931	701	531	455	372	268	816	490	328	641	159	145
North Carolina .....	21,735	3,465	2,695	2,058	1,698	1,317	1,021	869	760	2,191	1,366	1,007	2,049	600	639
South Carolina .....	11,762	2,041	1,462	1,200	911	739	655	450	400	1,206	687	525	1,018	255	213
Georgia .....	21,797	3,420	2,544	2,061	1,579	1,369	1,040	926	758	2,169	1,349	911	2,248	706	717
Florida .....	35,531	4,632	3,652	3,010	2,508	2,132	1,730	1,391	1,228	3,727	2,260	1,656	4,178	1,533	1,894
East South Central:															
Kentucky .....	12,364	2,522	1,730	1,269	948	748	614	488	462	1,083	646	437	909	240	268
Tennessee .....	18,397	3,214	2,348	1,717	1,362	1,153	912	720	611	1,753	1,154	816	1,671	456	510
Alabama .....	16,278	2,653	1,925	1,492	1,150	984	839	674	566	1,554	1,001	752	1,688	526	474
Mississippi .....	10,917	2,102	1,448	1,095	853	636	529	452	349	976	614	414	879	286	284
West South Central:															
Arkansas .....	10,119	1,728	1,248	1,013	755	600	473	431	354	986	603	436	940	263	289
Louisiana .....	10,661	2,107	1,491	1,034	765	649	495	365	305	856	553	419	892	279	451
Oklahoma .....	10,687	1,742	1,285	1,017	773	676	542	434	357	1,011	653	462	1,060	333	342
Texas .....	35,042	5,104	3,796	3,068	2,522	1,987	1,620	1,406	1,148	3,348	2,266	1,636	3,882	1,410	1,849
Mountain:															
Montana .....	2,450	430	289	223	178	146	119	97	74	227	152	95	245	92	83
Idaho .....	2,797	448	335	258	212	154	135	111	89	301	172	117	263	98	104
Wyoming .....	772	126	78	63	64	43	39	34	22	70	39	48	87	22	37
Colorado .....	6,273	925	695	554	398	316	291	234	193	621	403	316	730	240	357
New Mexico .....	3,469	593	415	296	222	196	135	137	93	332	204	172	409	122	143
Arizona .....	8,157	970	815	693	531	467	364	318	252	843	568	388	1,043	412	493
Utah .....	2,151	325	244	189	173	115	101	76	71	187	139	107	223	82	119
Nevada .....	2,081	269	201	165	129	116	71	77	61	211	143	102	273	107	156
Pacific:															
Washington .....	11,045	1,697	1,271	973	738	624	527	446	348	1,066	676	467	1,124	473	615
Oregon .....	8,412	1,341	999	774	571	490	435	327	288	770	504	380	841	327	365
California .....	99,304	10,941	9,208	8,176	6,891	5,973	5,192	4,319							

**Table 1.2.21 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000 or more
Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance															
All areas .....	\$1,049,034	\$3,526	\$6,651	\$13,411	\$12,463	\$12,107	\$12,305	\$26,611	\$42,682	\$73,268	\$69,464	\$118,416	\$97,527	\$79,028	\$481,575
United States .....	1,046,289	3,512	6,627	13,354	12,399	12,042	12,237	26,469	42,460	72,938	69,160	118,039	97,286	78,899	480,867
Northeast .....	264,152	777	1,675	3,341	2,873	2,505	2,371	4,990	8,232	15,202	15,294	27,215	23,337	19,396	136,944
North Central .....	257,197	783	1,355	2,569	2,429	2,491	2,704	6,125	10,189	17,979	17,251	29,514	24,493	20,556	118,759
South .....	308,985	1,257	2,171	4,327	4,293	4,595	4,865	10,702	16,804	27,450	24,512	39,632	30,849	23,541	113,987
West .....	212,671	691	1,421	3,106	2,794	2,441	2,285	4,629	7,205	12,240	12,026	21,521	18,485	15,235	108,592
Northeast:															
New England .....	65,653	175	312	609	523	478	490	1,072	1,826	3,318	3,367	6,054	5,314	4,662	37,453
Middle Atlantic .....	198,500	602	1,364	2,732	2,350	2,028	1,881	3,917	6,406	11,884	11,927	21,160	18,023	14,734	99,492
North Central:															
East North Central .....	187,296	551	966	1,808	1,689	1,676	1,843	4,172	7,040	12,714	12,246	21,364	17,612	15,023	88,592
West North Central .....	69,902	232	390	762	740	815	861	1,952	3,149	5,265	5,005	8,151	6,881	5,532	30,167
South:															
South Atlantic .....	164,333	647	1,143	2,231	2,143	2,215	2,341	5,250	8,325	13,757	12,523	20,629	15,947	12,591	64,591
East South Central .....	62,082	289	463	949	986	1,143	1,210	2,592	4,089	6,585	5,668	8,787	6,893	4,665	17,763
West South Central .....	82,573	321	565	1,147	1,165	1,237	1,314	2,860	4,390	7,108	6,322	10,216	8,010	6,285	31,633
West:															
Mountain .....	37,174	138	247	474	474	464	490	1,024	1,610	2,712	2,649	4,549	3,708	2,909	15,726
Pacific .....	175,499	554	1,174	2,632	2,320	1,977	1,796	3,605	5,595	9,528	9,377	16,972	14,777	12,326	92,866
New England:															
Maine .....	4,678	17	30	57	58	61	58	138	237	380	324	534	468	355	1,961
New Hampshire .....	2,818	12	15	29	30	29	33	77	109	202	211	333	277	211	1,250
Vermont .....	2,188	10	15	32	29	38	30	67	112	171	153	256	257	218	800
Massachusetts .....	32,318	73	128	247	208	187	203	435	735	1,407	1,466	2,605	2,414	2,321	19,889
Rhode Island .....	5,911	21	39	76	59	49	47	104	159	328	333	572	524	408	3,192
Connecticut .....	17,745	43	86	168	140	115	119	252	474	830	880	1,753	1,374	1,150	10,361
Middle Atlantic:															
New York .....	102,880	288	778	1,567	1,348	1,042	912	1,788	2,831	5,228	5,316	9,482	8,298	7,036	56,966
New Jersey .....	39,157	118	232	467	378	313	311	652	1,184	2,310	2,391	4,273	3,636	2,992	19,900
Pennsylvania .....	56,464	196	354	698	624	673	658	1,477	2,392	4,345	4,220	7,405	6,090	4,706	22,626
East North Central:															
Ohio .....	45,333	147	248	447	420	444	475	1,145	1,936	3,461	3,432	5,736	4,473	4,056	18,913
Indiana .....	20,662	70	119	218	214	221	268	569	932	1,649	1,486	2,521	1,960	1,839	8,596
Illinois .....	48,407	115	199	385	367	400	455	986	1,695	3,158	2,884	5,113	4,339	3,587	24,724
Michigan .....	50,074	153	268	533	493	418	420	978	1,659	3,045	3,136	5,519	4,755	3,859	24,838
Wisconsin .....	22,821	66	131	226	195	193	225	494	818	1,401	1,308	2,475	2,086	1,682	11,521
West North Central:															
Minnesota .....	18,115	46	78	161	144	157	166	365	600	1,030	1,030	1,650	1,505	1,251	9,932
Iowa .....	10,974	35	55	105	115	136	145	327	522	865	848	1,377	1,185	857	4,402
Missouri .....	22,426	88	148	285	271	273	308	720	1,183	1,978	1,831	2,953	2,406	2,014	7,968
North Dakota .....	1,770	12	20	40	35	37	28	59	90	120	115	196	137	114	767
South Dakota .....	2,668	7	12	24	25	35	34	81	116	165	187	259	211	170	1,342
Nebraska .....	5,324	17	31	57	58	73	69	148	230	405	377	621	549	490	2,199
Kansas .....	8,623	25	47	90	93	104	113	252	406	702	616	1,093	889	635	3,558
South Atlantic:															
Delaware .....	2,688	8	12	23	20	20	17	50	102	177	171	254	247	187	1,400
Maryland .....	17,793	48	94	204	172	184	130	305	485	1,004	1,006	1,767	1,689	1,394	9,311
District of Columbia .....	4,872	10	17	36	38	39	37	96	86	186	210	329	343	362	3,083
Virginia .....	20,401	85	142	266	252	280	300	671	1,061	1,671	1,592	2,629	1,935	1,581	7,936
West Virginia .....	9,236	53	76	152	167	199	224	485	729	1,108	1,000	1,367	931	703	2,042
North Carolina .....	25,035	111	185	346	357	380	425	950	1,503	2,533	2,041	3,414	2,509	1,918	8,363
South Carolina .....	11,625	59	100	185	219	216	257	554	852	1,283	1,132	1,746	1,103	830	3,089
Georgia .....	24,759	107	191	394	368	382	413	891	1,400	2,226	1,947	3,298	2,698	1,971	8,473
Florida .....	47,920	166	325	627	549	514	538	1,247	2,106	3,568	3,425	5,824	4,491	3,645	20,895
East South Central:															
Kentucky .....	15,309	64	94	211	224	267	292	581	962	1,486	1,259	1,968	1,555	1,207	5,139
Tennessee .....	19,565	95	149	296	290	335	353	795	1,206	2,095	1,782	2,683	2,233	1,438	5,815
Alabama .....	16,848	76	131	268	268	308	320	722	1,128	1,831	1,592	2,540	2,001	1,319	4,344
Mississippi .....	10,359	54	89	174	204	233	245	495	793	1,173	1,034	1,596	1,104	700	2,465
West South Central:															
Arkansas .....	9,101	50	92	187	204	217	204	469	656	1,019	899	1,383	1,004	706	2,011
Louisiana .....	13,803	57	91	185	196	215	247	528	798	1,338	1,198	1,773	1,334	1,093	4,750
Oklahoma .....	11,936	52	88	183	195	200	230	510	723	1,102	945	1,481	1,203	988	4,036
Texas .....	47,735	162	295	592	570	605	633	1,353	2,213	3,649	3,281	5,579	4,469	3,498	20,836
Mountain:															
Montana .....	2,600	12	22	43	47	43	46	101	153	239	201	383	280	217	813
Idaho .....	3,168	15	26	43	45	39	49	103	158	309	259	386	390	279	1,067
Wyoming .....	997	3	7	14	11	16	20	28	50	95	82	141	87	53	390
Colorado .....	9,389	31	52	99	107	107	112	228	359	590	594	1,112	870	714	4,414
New Mexico .....	4,259	19	29	57	58	59	68	127	200	295	311	559	337	297	1,843
Arizona .....	10,840	37	73	151	136	135	121	289	442	768	780	1,276	1,166	900	4,566
Utah .....	2,610	10	21	36	33	33	43	78	132	227	209	350	258	165	1,015
Nevada .....	3,316	10	17	32	38	31	32	70	116	189	214	344	320	284	1,619
Pacific:															
Washington .....	13,938	58	97	199	187	185	176	385	576	1,008	958	1,561	1,333	1,133	6,082
Oregon .....	10,831	45	75	151	129	126	146	335	482	809	678	1,241	1,088	929	4,597
California .....	146,688	438	976	2,235	1,967	1,629	1,430	2,822	4,430	7,535	7,574	13,880	12,111	9,992	79,669
Alaska .....	663	1	2	5	5	5	7	9	11	32	25	40	38	78	405
Hawaii .....	3,376	11	23	43	32	31	36	54	96</						



**Table 1.2.21 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE—Con.**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000 or more
Hospital insurance															
All areas .....	\$694,237	\$219	\$809	\$3,898	\$6,735	\$9,038	\$10,517	\$24,039	\$39,120	\$65,384	\$59,633	\$98,578	\$76,967	\$59,240	\$240,060
United States .....	692,365	217	800	3,862	6,679	8,973	10,450	23,905	38,929	65,119	59,434	98,295	76,797	59,132	239,773
Northeast .....	173,881	34	120	539	945	1,387	1,736	4,228	7,542	14,115	13,408	23,584	19,497	15,526	71,220
North Central .....	178,787	43	172	834	1,550	2,101	2,543	5,885	9,698	16,683	15,322	25,721	20,513	15,827	61,895
South .....	206,803	108	405	1,881	3,187	4,126	4,559	10,101	15,451	23,959	20,549	31,580	22,785	16,583	51,529
West .....	131,831	31	102	605	991	1,351	1,602	3,669	6,204	10,283	10,091	17,335	13,886	11,144	54,537
Northeast:															
New England .....	45,092	6	20	105	214	324	389	936	1,699	3,081	2,961	5,424	4,651	3,721	21,561
Middle Atlantic .....	128,788	29	100	433	731	1,063	1,346	3,292	5,843	11,034	10,447	18,160	14,846	11,805	49,659
North Central:															
East North Central .....	129,849	25	106	529	989	1,389	1,719	4,036	6,798	11,932	11,001	18,641	14,874	12,013	45,797
West North Central .....	48,934	18	66	304	561	712	824	1,848	2,900	4,750	4,320	7,080	5,639	3,814	16,098
South:															
South Atlantic .....	110,096	42	156	801	1,437	1,895	2,161	4,926	7,614	12,056	10,555	16,654	11,986	8,874	30,939
East South Central .....	43,491	32	116	517	843	1,098	1,139	2,543	3,798	5,720	4,714	6,886	4,866	3,457	7,762
West South Central .....	53,214	34	132	563	907	1,132	1,258	2,632	4,039	6,183	5,280	8,040	5,933	4,252	12,829
West:															
Mountain .....	23,728	10	31	170	290	366	411	899	1,408	2,313	2,251	3,649	2,631	2,090	7,209
Pacific .....	108,105	21	71	435	701	986	1,191	2,771	4,796	7,970	7,840	13,686	11,255	9,054	47,328
New England:															
Maine .....	3,270	1	4	21	43	48	63	135	217	306	290	458	404	246	1,034
New Hampshire .....	2,059	1	3	9	20	24	28	69	107	193	156	323	195	123	808
Vermont .....	1,604	—	2	10	14	24	28	62	85	156	135	224	249	116	499
Massachusetts .....	22,412	2	7	41	81	130	154	381	713	1,328	1,298	2,338	2,196	1,869	11,874
Rhode Island .....	4,054	1	2	9	17	26	27	74	159	286	298	491	429	362	1,873
Connecticut .....	11,694	1	3	16	39	73	89	215	417	812	784	1,590	1,178	1,005	5,472
Middle Atlantic:															
New York .....	66,105	13	48	183	305	425	543	1,313	2,407	4,860	4,571	8,339	6,886	6,087	30,125
New Jersey .....	24,121	4	12	66	116	182	233	595	1,167	2,153	2,108	3,649	2,968	2,251	8,617
Pennsylvania .....	38,563	12	40	184	310	456	570	1,383	2,270	4,021	3,768	6,173	4,993	3,466	10,917
East North Central:															
Ohio .....	32,888	8	30	142	262	381	456	1,138	1,845	3,323	3,042	4,955	3,919	3,132	10,255
Indiana .....	14,447	4	16	78	162	220	238	569	913	1,519	1,305	2,116	1,784	1,274	4,249
Illinois .....	31,021	4	31	147	244	352	439	995	1,698	2,917	2,745	4,449	3,667	3,007	10,326
Michigan .....	35,536	5	15	88	186	264	361	872	1,561	2,918	2,691	4,964	3,913	3,104	14,594
Wisconsin .....	15,959	4	14	74	136	172	226	462	782	1,254	1,218	2,156	1,592	1,496	6,373
West North Central:															
Minnesota .....	12,626	2	9	45	100	124	160	334	526	899	906	1,515	1,300	956	5,750
Iowa .....	8,020	3	11	46	102	123	144	314	493	805	722	1,204	1,017	643	2,393
Missouri .....	15,957	7	26	129	205	257	298	721	1,125	1,796	1,503	2,537	1,924	1,334	4,095
North Dakota .....	1,047	—	2	5	13	13	14	42	62	103	94	145	99	32	423
South Dakota .....	1,761	1	5	14	22	35	35	74	93	172	165	216	175	88	666
Nebraska .....	3,541	2	8	29	43	65	71	124	226	389	334	506	459	323	962
Kansas .....	5,987	2	7	37	77	95	103	239	375	586	597	956	666	438	1,809
South Atlantic:															
Delaware .....	1,881	—	1	5	9	15	14	43	119	163	128	259	178	130	817
Maryland .....	11,751	2	6	24	51	70	99	262	441	911	924	1,628	1,430	1,054	4,849
District of Columbia .....	2,554	—	1	5	12	16	16	37	91	195	165	276	338	253	1,149
Virginia .....	12,997	8	28	109	181	253	276	615	953	1,516	1,326	2,095	1,475	1,143	3,019
West Virginia .....	6,869	6	22	99	164	197	201	490	660	1,067	764	1,105	745	449	900
North Carolina .....	17,624	7	28	151	293	377	403	889	1,334	2,170	1,715	2,667	1,886	1,332	4,372
South Carolina .....	8,557	5	15	86	172	211	238	525	781	1,051	944	1,314	791	565	1,859
Georgia .....	17,420	7	30	157	263	341	401	787	1,317	1,875	1,680	2,681	1,801	1,372	4,708
Florida .....	30,439	6	25	163	292	416	513	1,277	1,918	3,107	2,909	4,629	3,343	2,576	9,265
East South Central:															
Kentucky .....	11,684	5	24	124	207	257	266	572	928	1,383	1,136	1,659	1,224	970	2,929
Tennessee .....	13,120	10	33	153	232	329	331	756	1,152	1,742	1,498	2,153	1,564	1,084	2,083
Alabama .....	11,523	7	29	123	211	282	314	722	1,006	1,594	1,265	1,950	1,330	851	1,839
Mississippi .....	7,168	10	30	116	193	230	228	493	714	1,002	815	1,124	750	552	911
West South Central:															
Arkansas .....	5,909	11	30	117	175	198	208	380	590	849	679	1,080	642	428	522
Louisiana .....	9,370	8	35	120	165	200	255	511	779	1,162	1,067	1,489	1,074	817	1,688
Oklahoma .....	8,060	4	18	86	155	198	217	436	626	980	784	1,186	833	576	1,961
Texas .....	29,875	11	49	240	412	537	578	1,305	2,045	3,192	2,750	4,285	3,383	2,430	8,658
Mountain:															
Montana .....	1,754	1	6	22	35	39	50	84	131	206	172	252	187	134	435
Idaho .....	2,190	1	3	17	35	35	42	105	164	241	218	326	239	204	560
Wyoming .....	663	—	2	7	9	16	11	31	51	81	68	103	65	63	156
Colorado .....	5,961	2	7	36	69	91	88	205	303	497	559	908	642	568	1,986
New Mexico .....	2,698	2	5	24	44	47	65	114	160	261	253	389	239	256	839
Arizona .....	6,778	2	5	35	58	89	96	224	390	668	649	1,106	876	580	2,000
Utah .....	1,569	—	2	13	23	31	34	84	110	203	163	257	153	112	384
Nevada .....	2,110	—	1	15	15	19	25	51	99	155	169	309	230	173	849
Pacific:															
Washington .....	8,890	4	13	63	104	136	162	338	507	873	749	1,281	898	720	3,042
Oregon .....	7,595	2	8	40	75	102	134	273	432	620	625	1,093	883	556	2,752
California .....	89,417	14	49	322	505	726	867	2,104	3,760	6,328	6,320	11,104	9,292	7,596	40,430
Alaska .....	394	—	—	1	2	5	2	8	14	26	20	32	35	53	196
Hawaii .....	1,807	—	1	8	15	17	24	48	84	125	127	175	147	128	908
Residence unknown .....	1,064	—	1	4	6	8	10	22	34	79	64	75	116	53	592
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico .....	1,660	3	8	35	54	63	65	128	178	251	182	247	131	85	230
All other areas .....	57	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	7	5	8	10	—	—
Foreign countries .....	156	—	—	—	2	1	3	4	11	8	13	27	28	14	45

**Table 1.2.21 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE—Con.**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than \$25	\$25-49	\$50-74	\$75-99	\$100-124	\$125-149	\$150-174	\$175-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500- or more
Supplementary medical insurance															
All areas .....	\$354,796	\$1,338	\$3,018	\$4,146	\$4,685	\$4,840	\$4,952	\$5,011	\$4,848	\$18,273	\$16,331	\$14,730	\$53,726	\$31,489	\$187,409
United States .....	353,926	1,333	3,006	4,132	4,670	4,826	4,936	4,992	4,837	18,212	16,285	14,692	53,561	31,402	187,042
Northeast .....	90,271	279	642	968	1,113	1,076	1,123	1,258	1,212	4,331	3,756	3,317	12,044	7,155	51,997
North Central .....	78,412	315	692	913	1,029	1,047	1,088	1,061	1,030	3,894	3,608	3,193	11,977	6,539	42,026
South .....	102,182	510	1,121	1,466	1,628	1,717	1,688	1,655	1,620	6,104	5,440	4,998	17,617	9,705	46,913
West .....	80,842	228	549	782	895	983	1,033	1,016	971	3,873	3,469	3,172	11,876	7,966	44,029
Northeast:															
New England .....	20,560	65	145	195	212	223	227	237	243	882	781	692	2,729	1,547	12,382
Middle Atlantic .....	69,710	214	497	773	901	853	896	1,021	969	3,449	2,975	2,625	9,314	5,608	39,615
North Central:															
East North Central .....	57,446	221	483	641	726	733	780	753	725	2,795	2,502	2,283	8,463	4,694	31,647
West North Central .....	20,965	94	208	272	303	314	307	308	305	1,100	1,106	910	3,515	1,844	10,379
South:															
South Atlantic .....	54,234	253	558	741	835	883	863	850	843	3,266	2,843	2,595	9,328	5,134	25,242
East South Central .....	18,586	126	274	345	375	394	396	378	372	1,315	1,183	1,082	3,565	1,811	6,970
West South Central .....	29,360	130	289	380	418	439	429	427	405	1,522	1,415	1,321	4,724	2,760	14,701
West:															
Mountain .....	13,449	49	114	151	166	174	172	176	160	684	628	603	2,297	1,427	6,648
Pacific .....	67,393	179	435	631	729	809	861	840	811	3,189	2,841	2,569	9,579	6,539	37,381
New England:															
Maine .....	1,409	8	14	21	24	22	24	21	26	90	77	66	239	136	641
New Hampshire .....	755	5	10	10	12	12	12	12	10	50	40	37	136	81	328
Vermont .....	581	4	8	10	11	11	11	13	15	13	47	55	30	130	194
Massachusetts .....	9,909	27	62	82	83	93	97	94	99	365	335	307	1,252	714	6,299
Rhode Island .....	1,858	7	16	21	25	23	25	29	25	98	86	82	292	166	963
Connecticut .....	6,051	16	36	52	57	61	57	66	70	232	187	170	681	409	3,957
Middle Atlantic:															
New York .....	36,774	99	237	426	487	415	451	583	534	1,786	1,413	1,194	4,518	2,814	21,817
New Jersey .....	15,037	40	93	131	150	158	177	163	169	629	555	520	1,920	1,302	9,030
Pennsylvania .....	17,900	75	167	215	264	280	268	275	266	1,034	1,007	911	2,877	1,493	8,768
East North Central:															
Ohio .....	12,446	59	131	175	187	198	202	189	200	732	637	581	1,964	1,037	6,154
Indiana .....	6,214	30	63	83	94	95	99	95	93	328	316	253	984	454	3,227
Illinois .....	17,386	50	106	141	157	164	162	169	147	603	547	524	1,949	1,100	11,567
Michigan .....	14,538	57	125	166	187	191	212	211	202	828	713	658	2,505	1,456	7,027
Wisconsin .....	6,861	26	59	76	101	85	105	88	82	304	288	267	1,060	649	3,671
West North Central:															
Minnesota .....	5,492	18	40	54	59	64	61	67	65	225	235	183	764	436	3,221
Iowa .....	2,950	15	33	42	46	49	46	47	43	183	172	145	542	245	1,342
Missouri .....	6,471	36	80	103	112	117	121	108	116	390	398	328	1,227	642	2,693
North Dakota .....	725	4	9	11	13	13	11	13	13	48	45	35	128	58	324
South Dakota .....	909	3	7	10	9	10	10	11	10	34	39	26	103	55	582
Nebraska .....	1,783	7	16	19	25	22	22	24	21	85	85	72	269	183	933
Kansas .....	2,636	11	23	33	40	40	36	39	37	134	134	119	480	225	1,285
South Atlantic:															
Delaware .....	805	3	6	8	9	7	8	11	10	37	33	29	129	82	433
Maryland .....	6,045	17	39	57	64	70	71	74	77	296	262	226	809	441	3,542
District of Columbia .....	2,318	3	9	10	12	13	11	12	11	52	49	48	198	98	1,792
Virginia .....	7,405	35	69	94	106	112	101	104	106	399	364	314	1,134	577	3,890
West Virginia .....	2,365	26	49	57	61	60	62	60	50	200	170	146	442	190	792
North Carolina .....	7,410	43	99	127	148	148	140	141	142	540	474	448	1,422	723	2,815
South Carolina .....	3,069	25	54	74	79	83	90	73	75	293	239	234	706	310	734
Georgia .....	7,337	42	94	127	137	153	143	150	142	533	468	407	1,562	855	2,524
Florida .....	17,477	59	136	187	218	238	237	225	230	917	785	741	2,925	1,859	8,720
East South Central:															
Kentucky .....	3,625	30	64	78	82	84	84	79	86	265	224	196	622	288	1,443
Tennessee .....	6,445	39	86	106	119	129	125	117	115	430	400	365	1,162	544	2,708
Alabama .....	5,326	32	71	93	100	110	115	109	106	381	346	337	1,172	635	1,719
Mississippi .....	3,190	25	53	68	74	71	72	73	65	239	213	185	608	345	1,099
West South Central:															
Arkansas .....	3,192	21	46	63	65	67	65	70	66	242	209	195	652	313	1,118
Louisiana .....	4,431	25	55	64	66	72	68	59	57	209	193	188	625	337	2,413
Oklahoma .....	3,874	21	48	63	67	76	74	70	67	250	225	207	739	401	1,566
Texas .....	17,860	62	141	190	219	222	222	227	215	821	788	731	2,709	1,709	9,604
Mountain:															
Montana .....	846	5	11	14	15	16	16	16	14	56	52	43	172	111	305
Idaho .....	974	5	12	16	18	17	18	18	17	73	60	53	181	119	367
Wyoming .....	333	1	3	4	6	5	5	6	4	17	14	21	62	26	159
Colorado .....	3,427	11	26	34	35	35	40	38	36	152	139	141	512	288	1,940
New Mexico .....	1,560	7	15	18	19	22	19	22	17	82	71	77	283	150	758
Arizona .....	4,061	12	30	43	46	53	50	52	47	207	196	173	733	506	1,913
Utah .....	1,042	4	9	12	15	13	14	12	13	45	48	48	161	100	548
Nevada .....	1,205	3	7	10	11	13	10	13	11	52	49	46	194	128	658
Pacific:															
Washington .....	5,047	21	47	61	64	69	72	72	65	260	234	210	787	569	2,516
Oregon .....	3,236	16	37	48	50	55	60	53	54	190	177	171	575	399	1,351
California .....	57,271	137	343	508	601	670	713	699	677	2,687	2,385	2,144	8,053	5,457	32,197
Alaska .....	269	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	8	8	5	25	21	192
Hawaii .....	1,569	4	8	13	13	13	15	14	13	44	37	39	138	93	1,125
Residence unknown .....	2,220	2	2	3	4	3	4	3	3	10	12	12	47	38	2,077
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico .....	762	5	11	13	13	13	14	18	10	54	42	34	153	84	298
All other areas .....	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	3	—	24
Foreign countries .....	73	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	4	9	—	45



Table 1.2.22 SUMMARY OF UTILIZATION AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons ever enrolled during 1974: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Persons who used no reimbursed services in 1974	Persons who used both hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only hospital insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services	
			Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement
ALL PERSONS								
Total, under 65 years .....	2,211,055	1,418,800	348,216	\$2,569.68	51,839	\$1,044.63	392,200	\$255.17
Under 35 years .....	244,513	182,206	25,010	3,752.52	5,453	1,055.94	31,844	504.73
35-44 years .....	257,733	180,012	32,876	2,888.80	6,220	1,001.27	38,625	397.51
45-54 years .....	531,555	345,126	83,044	2,562.15	12,444	1,031.14	90,941	291.91
55-59 years .....	455,157	269,612	83,561	2,439.12	10,555	1,073.08	91,429	209.75
60-64 years .....	722,097	441,844	123,725	2,339.02	17,167	1,049.04	139,361	164.51
Men, under 65 years .....								
Under 35 years .....	1,422,652	963,123	206,964	2,473.66	34,972	996.05	217,593	249.93
35-44 years .....	158,754	120,390	15,281	3,628.93	3,682	1,026.38	19,401	499.55
45-54 years .....	173,448	125,153	20,286	2,757.98	4,326	965.75	23,683	371.20
55-59 years .....	351,817	243,666	48,441	2,388.39	8,398	954.59	51,312	266.89
60-64 years .....	281,146	178,018	47,965	2,339.56	6,956	999.66	48,207	204.62
Women, under 65 years .....	457,487	295,896	74,991	2,302.19	11,610	1,025.56	74,990	164.58
Women, under 65 years .....								
Under 35 years .....	788,403	455,677	141,252	2,710.38	16,867	1,145.36	174,607	261.69
35-44 years .....	85,759	61,816	9,729	3,946.63	1,771	1,117.40	12,443	512.82
45-54 years .....	84,285	54,859	12,590	3,099.57	1,894	1,082.39	14,942	439.21
55-59 years .....	179,738	101,460	34,603	2,805.39	4,046	1,190.02	39,629	324.31
60-64 years .....	174,011	91,594	35,596	2,573.29	3,599	1,214.98	43,222	215.48
WHITE	264,610	145,948	48,734	2,395.70	5,557	1,098.12	64,371	164.42
Total, under 65 years .....								
Under 35 years .....	1,837,709	1,169,383	299,569	2,498.58	42,660	998.61	326,097	231.83
35-44 years .....	200,771	148,895	20,876	3,571.18	4,276	990.04	26,724	431.20
45-54 years .....	212,941	148,469	27,503	2,748.11	5,057	958.91	31,912	329.03
55-59 years .....	439,444	282,975	71,364	2,484.55	10,308	992.26	74,797	263.76
60-64 years .....	379,074	221,668	72,387	2,398.30	8,762	1,021.29	76,257	199.77
Men, under 65 years .....	605,479	367,376	107,439	2,303.16	14,257	1,005.92	116,407	159.88
Men, under 65 years .....								
Under 35 years .....	1,178,099	792,407	176,908	2,398.39	28,569	942.40	180,215	225.42
35-44 years .....	129,656	98,113	12,598	3,449.87	2,854	956.00	16,091	432.83
45-54 years .....	141,731	102,234	16,792	2,621.75	3,427	902.39	19,278	311.03
55-59 years .....	289,774	199,379	41,479	2,316.26	6,920	908.67	41,996	238.80
60-64 years .....	233,762	146,493	41,387	2,296.10	5,745	944.69	40,137	193.40
Women, under 65 years .....	383,176	246,188	64,652	2,253.66	9,623	975.52	62,713	157.42
Women, under 65 years .....								
Under 35 years .....	659,610	376,976	122,661	2,643.07	14,091	1,112.56	145,882	239.74
35-44 years .....	71,115	50,782	8,278	3,755.81	1,422	1,058.37	10,633	428.73
45-54 years .....	71,210	46,235	10,711	2,946.20	1,630	1,077.73	12,634	356.48
55-59 years .....	149,670	83,596	29,885	2,718.13	3,388	1,162.99	32,801	295.72
60-64 years .....	145,312	75,175	31,000	2,534.74	3,017	1,167.14	36,120	206.86
ALL OTHER RACES	222,303	121,188	42,787	2,377.97	4,634	1,069.04	53,694	162.76
Total, under 65 years .....								
Under 35 years .....	328,972	221,435	41,845	3,046.39	8,184	1,285.99	57,508	376.79
35-44 years .....	40,197	30,509	3,857	4,515.65	1,113	1,302.02	4,718	836.47
45-54 years .....	41,406	28,845	5,097	3,642.14	1,107	1,181.59	6,357	711.03
55-59 years .....	83,079	55,738	10,561	3,103.38	1,979	1,238.54	14,801	426.44
60-64 years .....	66,356	41,762	9,588	2,761.78	1,605	1,374.94	13,401	259.17
Men, under 65 years .....	97,934	64,581	12,742	2,530.28	2,380	1,306.52	18,231	187.44
Men, under 65 years .....								
Under 35 years .....	214,968	152,857	24,826	2,949.90	5,652	1,257.01	31,633	379.00
35-44 years .....	27,529	21,125	2,522	4,282.75	796	1,270.11	3,086	781.52
45-54 years .....	30,226	21,843	3,304	3,443.10	864	1,192.49	4,215	616.36
55-59 years .....	56,296	40,513	6,083	2,903.99	1,354	1,186.34	8,346	406.06
60-64 years .....	40,625	27,338	5,400	2,693.45	1,053	1,312.44	6,834	261.03
Women, under 65 years .....	60,292	42,038	7,517	2,507.32	1,585	1,309.14	9,152	197.36
Women, under 65 years .....								
Under 35 years .....	114,004	68,578	17,019	3,187.15	2,532	1,350.69	25,875	374.10
35-44 years .....	12,668	9,384	1,335	4,955.62	317	1,382.14	1,632	940.38
45-54 years .....	11,180	7,002	1,793	4,008.91	243	1,142.86	2,142	897.32
55-59 years .....	26,783	15,225	4,478	3,374.23	625	1,351.62	6,455	452.79
60-64 years .....	25,731	14,424	4,188	2,849.88	552	1,494.17	6,567	257.24
60-64 years .....	37,642	22,543	5,225	2,563.31	795	1,301.31	9,079	177.44

**Table 1.2.23 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX, AND TYPE OF SERVICE**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, under 65 years .....	792,255	400,055	397,142	7,934	15,252	740,416	691,365	296,423	9,428
Under 35 years .....	62,307	30,463	30,333	289	738	56,854	51,465	26,947	708
35-44 years .....	77,721	39,096	38,882	425	1,111	71,501	65,880	31,959	918
45-54 years .....	186,429	95,488	94,871	1,420	3,260	173,985	162,188	73,344	2,153
55-59 years .....	185,545	94,116	93,387	2,087	3,884	174,990	164,708	68,128	2,197
60-64 years .....	280,253	140,892	139,669	3,713	6,259	263,086	247,124	96,045	3,452
Men, under 65 years .....									
Under 35 years .....	459,529	241,936	240,341	4,279	7,693	424,557	393,422	170,170	4,525
35-44 years .....	38,364	18,963	18,893	196	405	34,682	31,121	16,619	365
45-54 years .....	48,295	24,612	24,486	261	535	43,969	40,048	19,945	402
55-59 years .....	108,151	56,839	56,499	691	1,519	99,753	92,150	42,070	883
60-64 years .....	103,128	54,921	54,530	1,081	1,866	99,860	93,037	37,037	971
Women, under 65 years .....	332,726	158,119	156,801	3,655	7,559	315,859	297,943	126,253	4,903
Under 35 years .....	23,943	11,500	11,440	93	333	22,172	20,344	10,328	343
35-44 years .....	29,426	14,484	14,396	164	576	27,532	25,832	12,014	516
45-54 years .....	78,278	38,649	38,372	729	1,741	74,232	70,038	31,274	1,270
55-59 years .....	82,417	39,195	38,857	1,006	2,018	78,818	74,848	31,091	1,226
60-64 years .....	118,662	54,291	53,736	1,663	2,891	113,105	106,881	41,546	1,548
WHITE									
Total, under 65 years .....	668,326	342,229	339,914	7,008	12,561	625,666	591,585	240,266	7,407
Under 35 years .....	51,876	25,152	25,041	248	617	47,600	43,583	21,756	585
35-44 years .....	64,472	32,560	32,377	372	922	59,415	55,488	25,287	769
45-54 years .....	156,469	81,672	81,197	1,256	2,671	146,161	138,081	58,814	1,771
55-59 years .....	157,406	81,149	80,572	1,850	3,189	148,644	141,584	55,490	1,785
60-64 years .....	238,103	121,696	120,727	3,282	5,162	223,846	212,849	78,919	2,497
Men, under 65 years .....									
Under 35 years .....	385,692	205,477	204,271	3,716	6,231	357,123	335,335	137,012	3,336
35-44 years .....	31,543	15,452	15,395	169	326	28,689	26,048	13,256	287
45-54 years .....	39,497	20,219	20,118	224	420	36,070	33,358	15,590	317
55-59 years .....	90,395	48,399	48,155	591	1,222	83,475	78,206	33,571	717
60-64 years .....	87,269	47,132	46,839	946	1,515	81,524	77,122	29,993	775
Women, under 65 years .....	136,988	74,275	73,764	1,786	2,748	127,365	120,601	44,602	1,240
Women, under 65 years .....									
Under 35 years .....	282,634	136,752	135,643	3,292	6,330	268,543	256,250	103,254	4,071
35-44 years .....	20,333	9,700	9,646	79	291	18,911	17,535	8,500	298
45-54 years .....	24,975	12,341	12,259	148	502	23,345	22,130	9,697	452
55-59 years .....	66,074	33,273	33,042	665	1,449	62,686	59,875	25,243	1,054
60-64 years .....	70,137	34,017	33,733	904	1,674	67,120	64,462	25,497	1,010
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, under 65 years .....	107,537	50,029	49,498	765	2,413	99,353	85,835	50,759	1,480
Under 35 years .....	9,688	4,970	4,951	39	115	8,575	7,279	4,812	117
35-44 years .....	12,561	6,204	6,174	50	186	11,454	9,817	6,425	142
45-54 years .....	27,341	12,540	12,408	142	552	25,362	21,843	13,605	355
55-59 years .....	24,594	11,193	11,056	192	635	22,989	19,997	11,413	378
60-64 years .....	33,353	15,122	14,909	342	925	30,973	26,899	14,504	488
Men, under 65 years .....									
Under 35 years .....	62,111	30,478	30,142	444	1,259	56,459	48,227	29,224	701
35-44 years .....	6,404	3,318	3,305	25	77	5,608	4,735	3,140	73
45-54 years .....	8,383	4,168	4,144	34	113	7,519	6,345	4,196	81
55-59 years .....	15,783	7,437	7,349	85	271	14,429	12,231	7,820	147
60-64 years .....	13,287	6,453	6,366	104	316	12,234	10,489	6,162	177
Women, under 65 years .....	18,254	9,102	8,978	196	482	16,669	14,427	7,906	223
Women, under 65 years .....									
Under 35 years .....	45,426	19,551	19,356	321	1,154	42,894	37,608	21,535	779
35-44 years .....	3,284	1,652	1,646	14	38	2,967	2,544	1,672	44
45-54 years .....	4,178	2,036	2,030	16	73	3,935	3,472	2,229	61
55-59 years .....	11,558	5,103	5,059	57	281	10,933	9,612	5,785	208
60-64 years .....	11,307	4,740	4,690	88	319	10,755	9,508	5,251	201
60-64 years .....	15,099	6,020	5,931	146	443	14,304	12,472	6,598	265



**Table 1.2.24 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED: ANNUAL RATE PER 1,000 ENROLLED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX, AND TYPE OF SERVICE**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, under 65 years .....	410.9	207.5	206.0	4.1	7.9	424.3	396.2	169.9	5.4
Under 35 years .....	282.9	138.3	137.7	1.3	3.4	292.4	264.7	138.6	3.6
35-44 years .....	327.1	164.5	163.6	1.8	4.7	339.4	312.7	151.7	4.4
45-54 years .....	387.3	198.4	197.1	2.9	6.8	406.9	379.3	171.5	5.0
55-59 years .....	457.8	232.2	230.4	5.1	9.6	475.2	447.3	185.0	6.0
60-64 years .....	480.2	241.4	239.3	6.4	10.7	483.5	454.2	176.5	6.3
Men, under 65 years .....	372.7	196.2	194.9	3.5	6.2	385.4	357.1	154.5	4.1
Under 35 years .....	269.5	133.2	132.7	1.4	2.8	279.1	250.4	133.7	2.9
35-44 years .....	303.5	154.6	153.9	1.6	3.4	314.9	286.8	142.8	2.9
45-54 years .....	339.2	178.3	177.2	2.2	4.8	357.7	330.4	150.9	3.2
55-59 years .....	413.3	220.1	218.5	4.3	7.5	430.3	402.1	165.7	4.3
60-64 years .....	445.1	238.5	236.7	5.6	9.3	447.2	418.2	162.5	5.7
Women, under 65 years .....	478.6	227.5	225.6	5.3	10.9	490.9	463.1	196.2	7.6
Under 35 years .....	307.6	147.7	147.0	1.2	4.3	316.0	289.9	147.2	4.9
35-44 years .....	375.1	184.6	183.5	2.1	7.3	387.5	363.6	169.1	7.3
45-54 years .....	481.6	237.8	236.1	4.5	10.7	499.1	470.9	210.3	8.5
55-59 years .....	529.2	251.7	249.5	6.5	13.0	544.6	517.2	214.8	8.5
60-64 years .....	537.9	246.1	243.6	7.5	13.1	541.8	512.0	199.0	7.4
WHITE									
Total, under 65 years .....	417.0	213.6	212.1	4.4	7.8	432.6	409.1	166.1	5.1
Under 35 years .....	286.5	138.9	138.3	1.4	3.4	298.9	273.6	136.6	3.7
35-44 years .....	327.6	165.4	164.5	1.9	4.7	341.6	319.0	145.4	4.4
45-54 years .....	392.6	204.9	203.7	3.2	6.7	414.7	391.8	166.9	5.0
55-59 years .....	466.5	240.5	238.8	5.5	9.5	486.6	463.5	181.6	5.8
60-64 years .....	487.2	249.0	247.0	6.7	10.6	491.9	467.7	173.4	5.5
Men, under 65 years .....	377.9	201.3	200.2	3.6	6.1	393.0	369.0	150.8	3.7
Under 35 years .....	270.9	132.7	132.2	1.5	2.8	283.6	257.5	131.0	2.8
35-44 years .....	303.2	155.2	154.4	1.7	3.2	316.8	293.0	136.9	2.8
45-54 years .....	343.8	184.1	183.2	2.2	4.6	365.0	341.9	146.8	3.1
55-59 years .....	420.9	227.3	225.9	4.6	7.3	440.8	417.0	162.2	4.2
60-64 years .....	451.2	244.6	243.0	5.9	9.1	454.8	430.6	159.3	4.4
Women, under 65 years .....	485.6	235.0	233.1	5.7	10.9	499.7	476.8	192.1	7.6
Under 35 years .....	314.6	150.1	149.2	1.2	4.5	325.4	301.8	146.3	5.1
35-44 years .....	375.4	185.5	184.3	2.2	7.5	388.6	368.4	161.4	7.5
45-54 years .....	487.1	245.3	243.6	4.9	10.7	506.8	484.0	204.1	8.5
55-59 years .....	539.3	261.6	259.4	7.0	12.9	556.7	534.7	211.5	8.4
60-64 years .....	546.3	256.2	253.7	8.1	13.0	551.3	527.1	196.1	7.2
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, under 65 years .....	374.6	174.3	172.4	2.7	8.4	377.7	326.3	192.9	5.6
Under 35 years .....	270.0	138.5	138.0	1.1	3.2	264.8	224.8	148.6	3.6
35-44 years .....	334.3	165.1	164.3	1.3	5.0	337.8	289.5	189.5	4.2
45-54 years .....	367.2	168.4	166.6	1.9	7.4	376.1	323.9	201.8	5.3
55-59 years .....	416.1	189.4	187.1	3.2	10.7	421.5	366.6	209.3	6.9
60-64 years .....	416.7	188.9	186.3	4.3	11.6	414.0	359.5	193.9	6.5
Men, under 65 years .....	331.0	162.4	160.6	2.4	6.7	332.0	283.6	171.8	4.1
Under 35 years .....	261.3	135.4	134.9	1.0	3.1	255.0	215.3	142.8	3.3
35-44 years .....	304.9	151.6	150.7	1.2	4.1	305.1	257.5	170.3	3.3
45-54 years .....	311.2	146.7	144.9	1.7	5.3	318.2	269.8	172.5	3.2
55-59 years .....	367.3	178.4	176.0	2.9	8.7	371.0	318.1	186.9	5.4
60-64 years .....	374.3	186.7	184.1	4.0	9.9	369.5	319.8	175.3	4.9
Women, under 65 years .....	457.0	196.7	194.7	3.2	11.6	461.1	404.3	231.5	8.4
Under 35 years .....	288.7	145.2	144.7	1.2	3.3	285.7	245.0	161.0	4.2
35-44 years .....	414.8	202.1	201.5	1.6	7.2	424.7	374.7	240.6	6.6
45-54 years .....	486.5	214.8	212.9	2.4	11.8	494.8	435.1	261.8	9.4
55-59 years .....	493.3	206.8	204.6	3.8	13.9	498.7	440.8	243.5	9.3
60-64 years .....	482.7	192.4	189.6	4.7	14.2	481.5	419.8	222.1	8.9

**Table 1.2.25 REIMBURSEMENT FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: TOTAL AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, under 65 years .....	\$1,049,034	\$694,238	\$680,725	\$7,426	\$6,087	\$354,796	\$206,203	\$145,338	\$3,255
Under 35 years .....	115,681	63,905	63,154	390	361	51,777	18,117	33,382	278
35-44 years .....	116,554	68,534	67,572	451	512	48,020	20,999	26,647	374
45-54 years .....	252,149	162,467	159,792	1,323	1,352	89,683	49,175	39,712	795
55-59 years .....	234,319	162,296	158,859	1,922	1,515	72,023	48,749	22,505	769
60-64 years .....	330,331	237,037	231,349	3,341	2,347	93,294	69,163	23,092	1,039
Men, under 65 years .....									
Under 35 years .....	601,176	404,244	397,479	3,946	2,819	196,932	116,155	79,323	1,453
35-44 years .....	68,924	38,693	38,214	289	190	30,232	10,641	19,445	145
45-54 years .....	68,917	41,243	40,764	258	221	27,675	12,161	15,354	160
55-59 years .....	137,407	90,732	89,594	599	537	46,675	26,474	19,897	304
60-64 years .....	129,034	90,660	89,031	967	662	38,374	26,403	11,658	313
60-64 years .....	196,892	142,916	139,874	1,833	1,209	53,976	40,475	12,969	531
Women, under 65 years .....									
Under 35 years .....	447,858	289,994	283,246	3,480	3,268	157,865	90,048	66,015	1,802
35-44 years .....	46,757	25,212	24,940	101	170	21,545	7,476	13,936	133
45-54 years .....	47,636	27,291	26,808	193	291	20,345	8,838	11,293	214
55-59 years .....	114,742	71,734	70,195	724	815	43,008	22,701	19,816	491
60-64 years .....	105,285	71,636	69,828	955	853	33,649	22,346	10,847	456
60-64 years .....	133,438	94,120	91,474	1,508	1,138	39,318	28,687	10,123	508
WHITE									
Total, under 65 years .....	866,695	583,515	571,825	6,562	5,128	283,179	178,927	101,644	2,608
Under 35 years .....	90,309	51,432	50,797	334	301	38,877	15,222	23,425	229
35-44 years .....	90,930	55,742	54,934	381	428	35,188	17,558	17,317	313
45-54 years .....	207,265	136,514	134,187	1,177	1,150	70,751	42,607	27,483	660
55-59 years .....	197,788	137,961	134,960	1,728	1,273	59,827	42,753	16,443	631
60-64 years .....	280,402	201,866	196,948	2,942	1,975	78,536	60,786	16,975	776
Men, under 65 years .....									
Under 35 years .....	491,842	335,577	329,792	3,443	2,342	156,265	100,206	54,959	1,100
35-44 years .....	53,154	30,519	30,119	250	150	22,635	8,850	13,674	112
45-54 years .....	53,113	32,917	32,532	209	176	20,196	10,057	10,012	128
55-59 years .....	112,393	75,600	74,632	515	453	36,794	22,891	13,654	248
60-64 years .....	108,218	76,512	75,097	865	551	31,706	23,084	8,366	256
60-64 years .....	164,963	120,029	117,413	1,604	1,012	44,934	35,325	9,252	357
Women, under 65 years .....									
Under 35 years .....	374,852	247,938	242,033	3,119	2,786	126,914	78,721	46,685	1,508
35-44 years .....	37,154	20,913	20,679	83	151	16,242	6,372	9,751	118
45-54 years .....	37,817	22,826	22,401	172	252	14,992	7,502	7,305	185
55-59 years .....	94,872	60,914	59,555	662	697	33,957	19,716	13,829	412
60-64 years .....	89,570	61,449	59,863	863	722	28,121	19,669	8,077	375
60-64 years .....	115,439	81,837	79,535	1,338	963	33,602	25,461	7,723	419
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, under 65 years .....	159,670	96,718	95,128	742	848	62,951	23,172	39,270	510
Under 35 years .....	22,812	11,359	11,252	55	52	11,453	2,592	8,812	48
35-44 years .....	24,392	12,271	12,123	66	82	12,121	3,267	8,795	59
45-54 years .....	41,538	23,951	23,640	125	186	17,586	5,946	11,515	125
55-59 years .....	32,160	21,506	21,122	165	220	10,653	5,116	5,410	128
60-64 years .....	38,768	27,630	26,991	332	307	11,138	6,251	4,738	149
Men, under 65 years .....									
Under 35 years .....	92,328	57,811	56,996	416	399	34,517	12,864	21,423	230
35-44 years .....	14,224	7,472	7,395	37	40	6,752	1,606	5,114	33
45-54 years .....	15,004	7,960	7,870	45	45	7,045	1,989	5,024	31
55-59 years .....	22,660	13,615	13,470	73	71	9,046	3,114	5,882	50
60-64 years .....	17,711	12,100	11,919	82	99	5,610	2,696	2,863	51
60-64 years .....	22,729	16,664	16,342	179	144	6,064	3,459	2,540	64
Women, under 65 years .....									
Under 35 years .....	67,342	38,908	38,132	326	449	28,434	10,308	17,846	280
35-44 years .....	8,589	3,888	3,857	18	13	4,701	987	3,699	15
45-54 years .....	9,388	4,312	4,254	21	38	5,076	1,278	3,771	27
55-59 years .....	18,877	10,337	10,170	52	115	8,541	2,832	5,633	76
60-64 years .....	14,449	9,406	9,202	83	121	5,043	2,420	2,547	76
60-64 years .....	16,039	10,965	10,649	153	163	5,074	2,792	2,197	85



**Table 1.2.26 REIMBURSEMENT PER DISABILITY BENEFICIARY SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, under 65 years .....	\$1,324.11	\$1,735.36	\$1,714.06	\$935.97	\$399.10	\$479.18	\$298.25	\$490.31	\$345.25
Under 35 years .....	1,856.63	2,097.79	2,082.02	1,349.48	489.16	910.70	352.03	1,238.80	392.66
35-44 years .....	1,499.65	1,752.97	1,737.87	1,061.18	460.85	671.60	318.75	833.79	407.46
45-54 years .....	1,352.52	1,701.44	1,684.31	931.69	414.72	515.46	303.20	541.45	369.25
55-59 years .....	1,262.87	1,724.43	1,701.08	920.94	390.06	411.58	295.97	330.33	350.02
60-64 years .....	1,178.69	1,682.40	1,656.41	899.81	374.98	354.61	279.87	240.43	300.98
Men, under 65 years .....									
Under 35 years .....	1,308.24	1,670.87	1,653.81	922.18	366.44	463.85	295.24	466.14	321.10
35-44 years .....	1,796.58	2,040.45	2,022.65	1,474.49	469.14	871.69	341.92	1,170.05	397.26
45-54 years .....	1,427.00	1,675.73	1,664.79	988.51	413.08	629.42	303.66	769.82	398.01
55-59 years .....	1,270.51	1,596.30	1,585.80	866.86	353.52	467.91	287.29	472.95	344.28
60-64 years .....	1,251.20	1,650.73	1,632.70	894.54	354.77	399.01	293.82	314.77	322.35
Women, under 65 years .....	1,218.46	1,650.28	1,627.71	894.15	358.97	359.89	288.61	237.97	278.89
Under 35 years .....									
35-44 years .....	1,346.03	1,834.02	1,806.40	952.12	432.33	499.80	302.23	522.88	367.53
45-54 years .....	1,952.85	2,192.35	2,180.07	1,086.02	510.51	971.72	367.48	1,349.34	387.76
55-59 years .....	1,618.84	1,884.22	1,862.18	1,176.83	505.21	738.96	342.13	939.99	414.73
60-64 years .....	1,465.83	1,856.04	1,829.33	993.14	468.12	579.37	324.12	633.63	386.61
WHITE	1,277.47	1,827.68	1,797.05	949.30	422.70	426.92	298.55	348.88	371.94
Total, under 65 years .....	1,124.52	1,733.62	1,702.29	906.79	393.64	347.62	268.40	243.66	328.17
Under 35 years .....									
35-44 years .....	1,296.81	1,705.04	1,682.26	936.36	408.25	452.60	302.45	423.05	352.10
45-54 years .....	1,740.86	2,044.85	2,028.55	1,346.77	487.84	816.74	349.26	1,076.71	391.45
55-59 years .....	1,410.38	1,711.98	1,696.70	1,024.19	464.21	592.24	316.43	684.82	407.02
60-64 years .....	1,324.64	1,671.49	1,652.61	937.10	430.55	484.06	308.57	467.29	372.67
Men, under 65 years .....	1,256.55	1,700.09	1,675.02	934.05	399.18	402.49	301.96	296.32	353.50
Under 35 years .....	1,177.65	1,658.77	1,631.35	896.40	382.60	350.85	285.58	215.09	310.77
35-44 years .....	1,275.22	1,633.16	1,614.48	926.53	375.86	437.57	298.82	401.13	329.74
45-54 years .....	1,685.13	1,975.08	1,956.41	1,479.29	460.12	788.98	339.76	1,031.53	390.24
55-59 years .....	1,344.74	1,628.02	1,617.06	933.04	419.05	559.91	301.49	642.21	403.79
60-64 years .....	1,243.35	1,562.02	1,549.83	871.40	370.70	440.78	292.70	406.72	345.89
Women, under 65 years .....	1,240.05	1,623.36	1,603.30	914.38	363.70	388.92	299.32	278.93	330.32
Under 35 years .....	1,204.21	1,616.01	1,591.74	898.10	368.27	352.80	292.91	207.43	287.90
35-44 years .....	1,326.28	1,813.05	1,784.34	947.45	440.13	472.60	307.20	452.14	370.42
45-54 years .....	1,827.28	2,155.98	2,143.79	1,050.63	518.90	858.87	363.39	1,147.18	395.97
55-59 years .....	1,514.19	1,849.61	1,827.31	1,162.16	501.99	642.19	339.00	753.33	409.29
60-64 years .....	1,435.84	1,830.73	1,802.40	995.49	481.02	541.70	329.29	547.84	390.89
ALL OTHER RACES	1,277.07	1,806.42	1,774.61	954.65	431.30	418.97	305.13	316.78	371.29
Total, under 65 years .....	1,141.66	1,725.75	1,693.57	894.39	398.92	348.28	276.01	225.05	333.33
Under 35 years .....									
35-44 years .....	1,484.79	1,933.24	1,921.86	969.93	351.43	633.61	269.96	773.66	344.59
45-54 years .....	2,354.67	2,285.51	2,272.67	1,410.26	452.17	1,335.63	356.09	1,831.26	410.26
55-59 years .....	1,941.88	1,977.92	1,963.56	1,320.00	440.86	1,058.23	332.79	1,368.87	415.49
60-64 years .....	1,519.26	1,909.97	1,905.22	880.28	336.96	693.40	272.22	846.38	352.11
Men, under 65 years .....	1,307.64	1,921.38	1,910.46	859.38	346.46	463.40	255.84	474.02	338.62
Under 35 years .....	1,162.35	1,827.14	1,810.38	970.76	331.89	359.60	232.39	326.67	305.33
35-44 years .....	1,486.50	1,896.81	1,890.92	936.94	316.92	611.36	266.74	733.06	328.10
45-54 years .....	2,221.11	2,251.96	2,237.52	1,480.00	519.48	1,203.99	339.18	1,628.66	452.05
55-59 years .....	1,789.81	1,909.79	1,899.13	1,323.53	398.23	936.96	313.48	1,197.33	382.72
60-64 years .....	1,435.72	1,830.71	1,832.90	858.82	261.99	626.93	254.60	752.17	340.14
Women, under 65 years .....	1,332.96	1,875.10	1,872.29	788.46	313.29	458.56	257.03	464.62	288.14
Under 35 years .....	1,245.15	1,830.81	1,820.23	913.27	298.76	363.79	239.76	321.27	287.00
35-44 years .....	1,482.45	1,990.08	1,970.04	1,015.58	389.08	662.89	274.09	828.70	359.44
45-54 years .....	2,615.41	2,353.51	2,343.26	1,285.71	342.11	1,584.43	387.97	2,212.32	340.91
55-59 years .....	2,247.01	2,117.88	2,095.57	1,312.50	520.55	1,289.96	368.09	1,691.79	442.62
60-64 years .....	1,633.24	2,025.67	2,010.28	912.28	409.25	781.21	294.63	973.73	365.38
Men, under 65 years .....	1,277.88	1,984.39	1,962.05	943.18	379.31	468.90	254.52	485.05	378.11
Under 35 years .....	1,062.26	1,821.43	1,795.48	1,047.95	367.95	354.73	223.86	332.98	320.75
35-44 years .....									
45-54 years .....									
55-59 years .....									
60-64 years .....									

**Table 1.2.27 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED**

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000 or more
Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance															
ALL PERSONS															
Total, under 65 years .....	792,255	156,469	91,441	93,295	50,740	34,793	27,436	44,665	50,693	59,436	40,066	48,362	28,194	17,700	48,965
Under 35 years .....	62,307	12,294	7,157	7,503	4,242	2,861	2,153	3,360	3,573	4,064	2,651	3,095	1,951	1,260	6,143
35-44 years .....	77,721	14,740	9,184	9,120	5,451	3,687	2,762	4,411	4,828	5,616	3,652	4,344	2,529	1,646	5,751
45-54 years .....	186,429	35,220	21,102	22,395	12,233	8,407	6,609	10,826	12,023	14,090	9,312	11,532	6,578	4,185	11,919
55-59 years .....	185,545	35,854	21,517	22,045	11,797	8,044	6,409	10,376	11,982	14,153	9,738	11,699	6,910	4,254	10,767
60-64 years .....	280,253	58,361	32,481	32,232	17,017	11,794	9,503	15,692	18,287	21,513	14,713	17,692	10,226	6,355	14,387
Men, under 65 years .....	459,529	91,467	52,213	52,315	28,821	20,126	16,433	26,888	30,390	35,193	23,529	28,014	16,312	10,157	27,671
Under 35 years .....	38,364	7,687	4,431	4,560	2,544	1,747	1,366	2,110	2,178	2,547	1,679	1,950	1,192	778	3,595
35-44 years .....	48,295	9,577	5,749	5,705	3,342	2,254	1,768	2,840	3,035	3,486	2,209	2,544	1,474	962	3,350
45-54 years .....	108,151	21,482	12,340	12,727	6,964	4,856	3,958	6,525	7,217	8,119	5,327	6,442	3,579	2,316	6,299
55-59 years .....	103,128	20,259	11,653	11,683	6,428	4,484	3,610	5,935	6,950	8,071	5,446	6,576	3,901	2,286	5,846
60-64 years .....	161,591	32,462	18,040	17,640	9,543	6,785	5,731	9,478	11,010	12,970	8,868	10,502	6,166	3,815	8,581
Women, under 65 years .....	332,726	65,002	39,228	40,980	21,919	14,667	11,003	17,777	20,303	24,243	16,537	20,348	11,882	7,543	21,294
Under 35 years .....	23,943	4,607	2,726	2,943	1,698	1,114	787	1,250	1,395	1,517	972	1,145	759	482	2,548
35-44 years .....	29,426	5,163	3,435	3,415	2,109	1,433	994	1,571	1,793	2,130	1,443	1,800	1,055	684	2,401
45-54 years .....	78,278	13,738	8,762	9,668	5,269	3,551	2,651	4,301	4,806	5,971	3,985	5,090	2,999	1,869	5,618
55-59 years .....	82,417	15,595	9,864	10,362	5,369	3,560	2,799	4,441	5,032	6,082	4,292	5,123	3,009	1,968	4,921
60-64 years .....	118,662	25,899	14,441	14,592	7,474	5,009	3,772	6,214	7,277	8,543	5,845	7,190	4,060	2,540	5,806
WHITE															
Total, under 65 years .....	668,326	129,976	76,991	78,667	42,965	29,570	23,406	38,325	43,369	50,620	33,986	41,255	24,141	15,110	39,945
Under 35 years .....	51,876	10,283	6,108	6,429	3,594	2,406	1,804	2,795	2,967	3,353	2,163	2,557	1,635	1,042	4,740
35-44 years .....	64,472	12,165	7,788	7,685	4,600	3,126	2,320	3,703	4,023	4,657	3,003	3,621	2,077	1,349	4,355
45-54 years .....	156,469	28,923	17,671	18,731	10,322	7,113	5,620	9,333	10,273	12,018	7,876	9,772	5,594	3,543	9,680
55-59 years .....	157,406	29,920	18,070	18,578	10,040	6,850	5,493	8,988	10,346	12,102	8,344	10,044	5,944	3,680	9,007
60-64 years .....	238,103	48,685	27,354	27,244	14,409	10,075	8,169	13,506	15,760	18,490	12,600	15,261	8,891	5,496	12,163
Men, under 65 years .....	385,692	75,880	43,803	43,919	24,390	17,021	14,034	22,914	25,812	29,814	19,816	23,628	13,793	8,572	22,296
Under 35 years .....	31,543	6,342	3,738	3,871	2,132	1,447	1,141	1,741	1,789	2,061	1,357	1,585	980	635	2,724
35-44 years .....	39,497	7,779	4,800	4,773	2,783	1,862	1,472	2,350	2,491	2,855	1,809	2,081	1,188	762	2,492
45-54 years .....	90,395	17,563	10,318	10,605	5,876	4,098	3,380	5,596	6,136	6,906	4,467	5,398	3,025	1,943	5,084
55-59 years .....	87,269	16,913	9,773	9,819	5,463	3,824	3,091	5,131	5,973	6,887	4,637	5,620	3,315	1,975	4,848
60-64 years .....	136,988	27,283	15,174	14,851	8,136	5,790	4,950	8,096	9,423	11,105	7,546	8,944	5,285	3,257	7,148
Women, under 65 years .....	282,634	54,096	33,188	34,748	18,575	12,549	9,372	15,411	17,557	20,806	14,170	17,627	10,348	6,538	17,649
Under 35 years .....	20,333	3,941	2,370	2,558	1,462	959	663	1,054	1,178	1,292	806	972	655	407	2,016
35-44 years .....	24,975	4,386	2,988	2,912	1,817	1,264	848	1,353	1,532	1,802	1,194	1,540	889	587	1,863
45-54 years .....	66,074	11,360	7,353	8,126	4,446	3,015	2,240	3,737	4,137	5,112	3,409	4,374	2,569	1,600	4,596
55-59 years .....	70,137	13,007	8,297	8,759	4,577	3,026	2,402	3,857	4,373	5,215	3,707	4,424	2,629	1,705	4,159
60-64 years .....	101,115	21,402	12,180	12,393	6,273	4,285	3,219	5,410	6,337	7,385	5,054	6,317	3,606	2,239	5,015
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, under 65 years .....	107,537	22,615	12,489	12,983	6,839	4,591	3,504	5,456	6,315	7,641	5,298	6,145	3,495	2,232	7,934
Under 35 years .....	9,688	1,879	976	1,013	605	421	324	531	577	681	460	496	288	200	1,237
35-44 years .....	12,561	2,446	1,312	1,351	807	536	422	664	755	908	625	694	436	282	1,323
45-54 years .....	27,341	5,692	3,130	3,397	1,766	1,191	904	1,343	1,589	1,875	1,298	1,602	891	580	2,083
55-59 years .....	24,594	5,147	3,011	3,078	1,578	1,067	803	1,202	1,407	1,780	1,227	1,402	838	502	1,552
60-64 years .....	33,353	7,451	4,060	4,144	2,083	1,376	1,051	1,716	1,987	2,397	1,688	1,951	1,042	668	1,739
Men, under 65 years .....	62,111	13,137	7,029	7,203	3,753	2,627	2,001	3,284	3,803	4,516	3,100	3,659	2,104	1,329	4,566
Under 35 years .....	6,404	1,269	656	657	391	281	210	351	374	469	304	341	200	130	771
35-44 years .....	8,383	1,732	901	885	534	377	280	464	510	600	382	443	277	186	812
45-54 years .....	15,783	3,475	1,790	1,927	978	678	513	807	946	1,068	756	920	485	330	1,110
55-59 years .....	13,287	2,797	1,576	1,571	837	556	431	658	803	996	681	772	492	262	855
60-64 years .....	18,254	3,864	2,106	2,163	1,013	735	567	1,004	1,170	1,383	977	1,183	650	421	1,018
Women, under 65 years .....	45,426	9,478	5,460	5,780	3,086	1,964	1,503	2,172	2,512	3,125	2,198	2,486	1,391	903	3,368
Under 35 years .....	3,284	610	320	356	214	140	114	180	203	212	156	155	88	70	466
35-44 years .....	4,178	714	411	466	273	159	142	200	245	308	243	251	159	96	511
45-54 years .....	11,558	2,217	1,340	1,470	788	513	391	536	643	807	542	682	406	250	973
55-59 years .....	11,307	2,350	1,435	1,507	741	511	372	544	604	784	546	630	346	240	697
60-64 years .....	15,099	3,587	1,954	1,981	1,070	641	484	712	817	1,014	711	768	392	247	721



**Table 1.2.27 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED# # ' 4 Con.**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000 or more
		Hospital insurance													
ALL PERSONS															
Total, under 65 years . .	400,055	8,502	10,726	25,785	26,999	25,897	23,436	40,353	46,419	53,102	34,409	40,343	22,255	13,279	28,550
Under 35 years . . . . .	30,463	978	1,145	2,353	2,224	2,018	1,615	2,726	3,088	3,514	2,280	2,676	1,578	1,013	3,255
35-44 years . . . . .	39,096	1,087	1,320	2,852	2,861	2,611	2,242	3,820	4,296	5,023	3,139	3,644	1,983	1,275	2,943
45-54 years . . . . .	95,488	2,191	2,672	6,369	6,469	6,250	5,711	9,674	10,967	12,479	8,269	9,454	5,226	3,112	6,645
55-59 years . . . . .	94,116	1,764	2,300	5,802	6,272	5,900	5,545	9,516	11,066	12,765	8,286	9,758	5,395	3,215	6,532
60-64 years . . . . .	140,892	2,482	3,289	8,409	9,173	9,118	8,323	14,617	17,002	19,321	12,435	14,811	8,073	4,664	9,175
Men, under 65 years . . .	241,936	5,938	7,139	16,552	17,102	16,175	14,510	24,606	27,688	31,547	20,372	23,524	12,956	7,652	16,175
Under 35 years . . . . .	18,963	637	720	1,492	1,369	1,260	1,031	1,684	1,889	2,263	1,438	1,674	995	595	1,916
35-44 years . . . . .	24,612	773	916	1,881	1,874	1,702	1,464	2,455	2,707	3,098	1,892	2,181	1,171	776	1,722
45-54 years . . . . .	56,839	1,544	1,791	4,066	4,189	3,936	3,526	5,905	6,473	7,236	4,732	5,305	2,904	1,719	3,513
55-59 years . . . . .	54,921	1,223	1,516	3,655	3,866	3,554	3,276	5,614	6,362	7,306	4,764	5,500	2,981	1,783	3,521
60-64 years . . . . .	86,601	1,761	2,196	5,458	5,804	5,723	5,213	8,948	10,257	11,644	7,546	8,864	4,905	2,779	5,503
Women, under 65 years . .	158,119	2,564	3,587	9,233	9,897	9,722	8,926	15,747	18,731	21,555	14,037	16,819	9,299	5,627	12,375
Under 35 years . . . . .	11,500	341	425	861	855	758	584	1,042	1,199	1,251	842	1,002	583	418	1,339
35-44 years . . . . .	14,484	314	404	971	987	909	778	1,365	1,589	1,925	1,247	1,463	812	499	1,221
45-54 years . . . . .	38,649	647	881	2,303	2,280	2,314	2,185	3,769	4,494	5,243	3,537	4,149	2,322	1,393	3,132
55-59 years . . . . .	39,195	541	784	2,147	2,406	2,346	2,269	3,902	4,704	5,459	3,522	4,258	2,414	1,432	3,011
60-64 years . . . . .	54,291	721	1,093	2,951	3,369	3,395	3,110	5,669	6,745	7,677	4,889	5,947	3,168	1,885	3,672
WHITE															
Total, under 65 years . .	342,229	7,368	9,387	22,701	23,562	22,444	20,317	34,631	39,600	45,025	29,134	34,300	18,877	11,204	23,679
Under 35 years . . . . .	25,152	824	977	2,015	1,876	1,697	1,345	2,245	2,509	2,846	1,848	2,209	1,306	829	2,626
35-44 years . . . . .	32,560	941	1,151	2,464	2,432	2,237	1,908	3,167	3,536	4,131	2,587	3,027	1,605	1,036	2,338
45-54 years . . . . .	81,672	1,906	2,355	5,644	5,662	5,424	4,979	8,289	9,382	10,568	6,963	7,970	4,399	2,601	5,530
55-59 years . . . . .	81,149	1,523	1,998	5,152	5,567	5,135	4,833	8,227	9,564	10,901	7,093	8,340	4,623	2,739	5,454
60-64 years . . . . .	121,696	2,174	2,906	7,426	8,025	7,951	7,252	12,703	14,609	16,579	10,643	12,754	6,944	3,999	7,731
Men, under 65 years . . .	205,477	5,123	6,226	14,539	14,865	13,966	12,518	20,992	23,429	26,562	17,077	19,760	10,862	6,377	13,181
Under 35 years . . . . .	15,452	530	603	1,276	1,154	1,047	853	1,369	1,530	1,798	1,139	1,365	804	481	1,503
35-44 years . . . . .	20,219	663	791	1,623	1,561	1,436	1,234	2,017	2,198	2,522	1,524	1,761	935	622	1,332
45-54 years . . . . .	48,399	1,347	1,576	3,598	3,660	3,423	3,063	5,024	5,467	6,130	3,946	4,426	2,434	1,415	2,890
55-59 years . . . . .	47,132	1,040	1,317	3,229	3,421	3,083	2,837	4,854	5,480	6,193	4,069	4,674	2,520	1,506	2,909
60-64 years . . . . .	74,275	1,543	1,939	4,813	5,069	4,977	4,531	7,728	8,754	9,919	6,399	7,534	4,169	2,353	4,547
Women, under 65 years . .	136,752	2,245	3,161	8,162	8,697	8,478	7,799	13,639	16,171	18,463	12,057	14,540	8,015	4,827	10,498
Under 35 years . . . . .	9,700	294	374	739	722	650	492	876	979	1,048	709	844	502	348	1,123
35-44 years . . . . .	12,341	278	360	841	871	801	674	1,150	1,338	1,609	1,063	1,266	670	414	1,006
45-54 years . . . . .	33,273	559	779	2,046	2,002	2,001	1,916	3,265	3,915	4,438	3,017	3,544	1,965	1,186	2,640
55-59 years . . . . .	34,017	483	681	1,923	2,146	2,052	1,996	3,373	4,084	4,708	3,024	3,666	2,103	1,233	2,545
60-64 years . . . . .	47,421	631	967	2,613	2,956	2,974	2,721	4,975	5,855	6,660	4,244	5,220	2,775	1,646	3,184
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, under 65 years . .	50,029	980	1,126	2,610	2,947	2,907	2,681	4,890	5,914	7,029	4,616	5,241	2,954	1,834	4,300
Under 35 years . . . . .	4,970	145	159	319	323	294	255	458	551	638	410	439	250	169	560
35-44 years . . . . .	6,204	138	156	356	408	351	313	604	714	853	536	597	363	232	583
45-54 years . . . . .	12,540	250	282	655	711	736	660	1,242	1,456	1,728	1,185	1,354	757	473	1,051
55-59 years . . . . .	11,193	200	253	547	608	641	601	1,105	1,315	1,600	1,037	1,222	676	420	968
60-64 years . . . . .	15,122	247	276	733	897	885	852	1,481	1,878	2,210	1,448	1,629	908	540	1,138
Men, under 65 years . . .	30,478	711	757	1,641	1,849	1,776	1,651	2,974	3,571	4,192	2,778	3,166	1,781	1,089	2,542
Under 35 years . . . . .	3,318	105	113	206	202	201	168	304	344	445	285	294	175	105	371
35-44 years . . . . .	4,168	109	116	237	297	247	217	407	475	550	355	407	226	149	376
45-54 years . . . . .	7,437	170	187	414	447	440	410	764	906	966	694	775	416	275	573
55-59 years . . . . .	6,453	155	160	348	368	363	346	619	747	921	580	681	400	230	535
60-64 years . . . . .	9,102	172	181	436	535	525	510	880	1,099	1,310	864	1,009	564	330	687
Women, under 65 years . .	19,551	269	369	969	1,098	1,131	1,030	1,916	2,343	2,837	1,838	2,075	1,173	745	1,758
Under 35 years . . . . .	1,652	40	46	113	121	93	87	154	207	193	125	145	75	64	189
35-44 years . . . . .	2,036	29	40	119	111	104	96	197	239	303	181	190	137	83	207
45-54 years . . . . .	5,103	80	95	241	264	296	250	478	550	762	491	579	341	198	478
55-59 years . . . . .	4,740	45	93	199	240	278	255	486	568	679	457	541	276	190	433
60-64 years . . . . .	6,020	75	95	297	362	360	342	601	779	900	584	620	344	210	451

**Table 1.2.27 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED#\*†‡**  
Con.

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)															
Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$25	\$25-49	\$50-74	\$75-99	\$100-124	\$125-149	\$150-174	\$175-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500- or more
Supplementary medical insurance															
ALL PERSONS															
Total, under 65 years . . . . .	740,416	109,004	81,520	66,959	53,828	43,203	36,116	30,987	25,878	74,485	47,087	32,946	76,837	26,007	35,559
Under 35 years . . . . .	56,854	8,918	6,051	5,242	3,797	2,933	2,547	2,300	1,867	5,383	3,222	2,199	5,057	1,757	5,581
35-44 years . . . . .	71,501	10,539	7,668	6,565	5,217	3,895	3,402	2,927	2,509	7,192	4,370	3,014	7,033	2,279	4,891
45-54 years . . . . .	173,985	24,503	18,807	15,435	12,545	10,173	8,578	7,561	6,140	17,801	11,419	7,784	18,133	6,103	9,003
55-59 years . . . . .	174,990	24,605	18,930	15,688	12,839	10,538	8,681	7,386	6,178	18,017	11,315	8,157	18,982	6,449	7,225
60-64 years . . . . .	263,086	40,439	30,064	24,029	19,430	15,664	12,908	10,813	9,184	26,092	16,761	11,792	27,632	9,419	8,859
Men, under 65 years . . . . .															
Under 35 years . . . . .	424,557	65,514	48,727	39,240	31,196	24,799	20,543	17,744	14,673	41,664	25,964	18,070	42,063	14,266	20,094
35-44 years . . . . .	34,682	5,715	3,778	3,270	2,339	1,787	1,521	1,427	1,165	3,200	1,911	1,324	2,952	1,055	3,238
45-54 years . . . . .	43,969	7,042	5,004	4,182	3,295	2,468	2,132	1,808	1,509	4,346	2,530	1,687	3,903	1,252	2,811
55-59 years . . . . .	99,753	15,395	11,642	9,256	7,368	5,924	4,937	4,340	3,512	9,853	6,131	4,138	9,426	3,123	4,708
60-64 years . . . . .	96,172	14,436	10,805	8,736	7,130	5,734	4,679	4,050	3,351	9,707	5,944	4,285	10,023	3,384	3,908
60-64 years . . . . .	149,981	22,926	17,498	13,796	11,064	8,886	7,274	6,119	5,136	14,558	9,448	6,636	15,759	5,452	5,429
Women, under 65 years . . . . .															
Under 35 years . . . . .	315,859	43,490	32,793	27,719	22,632	18,404	15,573	13,243	11,205	32,821	21,123	14,876	34,774	11,741	15,465
35-44 years . . . . .	22,172	3,203	2,273	1,972	1,458	1,146	1,026	873	702	2,183	1,311	875	2,105	702	2,343
45-54 years . . . . .	27,532	3,497	2,664	2,383	1,922	1,427	1,270	1,119	1,000	2,846	1,840	1,327	3,130	1,027	2,080
55-59 years . . . . .	74,232	9,108	7,165	6,179	5,177	4,249	3,641	3,221	2,628	7,948	5,288	3,646	8,707	2,980	4,295
60-64 years . . . . .	78,818	10,169	8,125	6,952	5,709	4,804	4,002	3,336	2,827	8,310	5,371	3,872	8,959	3,065	3,317
60-64 years . . . . .	113,105	17,513	12,566	10,233	8,366	6,778	5,634	4,694	4,048	11,534	7,313	5,156	11,873	3,967	3,430
WHITE															
Total, under 65 years . . . . .	625,666	90,355	68,212	56,333	45,390	36,434	30,461	26,291	21,954	63,176	40,322	28,276	66,768	22,743	28,951
Under 35 years . . . . .	47,600	7,381	5,041	4,442	3,237	2,503	2,185	1,946	1,576	4,566	2,743	1,875	4,334	1,516	4,255
35-44 years . . . . .	59,415	8,651	6,359	5,566	4,361	3,252	2,838	2,476	2,099	6,010	3,719	2,526	5,969	1,950	3,639
45-54 years . . . . .	146,161	20,130	15,584	12,912	10,577	8,510	7,166	6,395	5,178	15,032	9,706	6,646	15,730	5,305	7,290
55-59 years . . . . .	148,644	20,592	15,875	13,175	10,804	8,866	7,355	6,282	5,244	15,343	9,737	7,012	16,546	5,653	6,160
60-64 years . . . . .	223,846	33,601	25,353	20,238	16,411	13,303	10,917	9,192	7,857	22,225	14,417	10,217	24,189	8,319	7,607
Men, under 65 years . . . . .															
Under 35 years . . . . .	357,123	54,284	40,632	32,806	26,249	20,831	17,224	14,970	12,389	35,188	22,130	15,475	36,285	12,384	16,276
35-44 years . . . . .	28,689	4,670	3,092	2,733	1,983	1,500	1,291	1,202	956	2,692	1,599	1,120	2,496	891	2,464
45-54 years . . . . .	36,070	5,699	4,096	3,486	2,718	2,045	1,764	1,506	1,246	3,582	2,125	1,401	3,277	1,051	2,074
55-59 years . . . . .	83,475	12,617	9,606	7,735	6,188	4,922	4,105	3,683	2,950	8,275	5,173	3,536	8,167	2,710	3,808
60-64 years . . . . .	81,524	12,102	9,055	7,318	6,004	4,803	3,974	3,414	2,863	8,231	5,099	3,682	8,695	2,951	3,333
60-64 years . . . . .	127,365	19,196	14,783	11,534	9,356	7,561	6,090	5,165	4,374	12,408	8,134	5,736	13,650	4,781	4,597
Women, under 65 years . . . . .															
Under 35 years . . . . .	268,543	36,071	27,580	23,527	19,141	15,603	13,237	11,321	9,565	27,988	18,192	12,801	30,483	10,359	12,675
35-44 years . . . . .	18,911	2,711	1,949	1,709	1,254	1,003	894	744	620	1,874	1,144	755	1,838	625	1,791
45-54 years . . . . .	23,345	2,952	2,263	2,080	1,643	1,207	1,074	970	853	2,428	1,594	1,125	2,692	899	1,565
55-59 years . . . . .	62,686	7,513	5,978	5,177	4,389	3,588	3,061	2,712	2,228	6,757	4,533	3,110	7,563	2,595	3,482
60-64 years . . . . .	67,120	8,490	6,820	5,857	4,800	4,063	3,381	2,868	2,381	7,112	4,638	3,330	7,851	2,702	2,827
60-64 years . . . . .	96,481	14,405	10,570	8,704	7,055	5,742	4,827	4,027	3,483	9,817	6,283	4,481	10,539	3,538	3,010
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, under 65 years . . . . .	99,353	15,906	11,492	9,115	7,328	5,956	5,008	4,122	3,466	9,913	5,933	4,042	8,690	2,764	5,618
Under 35 years . . . . .	8,575	1,434	960	748	524	409	343	336	271	775	444	306	671	223	1,131
35-44 years . . . . .	11,454	1,781	1,251	935	811	611	533	427	389	1,128	621	470	1,014	313	1,170
45-54 years . . . . .	25,362	3,944	2,932	2,270	1,817	1,535	1,295	1,069	890	2,550	1,566	1,028	2,186	719	1,561
55-59 years . . . . .	22,989	3,482	2,662	2,190	1,765	1,472	1,188	965	826	2,358	1,396	996	2,096	680	913
60-64 years . . . . .	30,973	5,265	3,687	2,972	2,411	1,929	1,649	1,325	1,090	3,102	1,906	1,242	2,723	829	843
Men, under 65 years . . . . .															
Under 35 years . . . . .	56,459	9,494	6,842	5,338	4,118	3,363	2,823	2,352	1,948	5,457	3,219	2,124	4,766	1,505	3,110
35-44 years . . . . .	5,608	985	656	510	338	274	222	213	196	490	292	192	430	152	658
45-54 years . . . . .	7,519	1,282	882	657	545	399	351	290	251	733	386	276	592	188	687
55-59 years . . . . .	14,429	2,461	1,817	1,328	1,058	909	735	588	509	1,401	849	512	1,092	363	807
60-64 years . . . . .	12,234	1,953	1,475	1,188	932	776	602	528	406	1,244	715	491	1,095	351	478
60-64 years . . . . .	16,669	2,813	2,012	1,655	1,245	1,005	913	733	586	1,589	977	653	1,557	451	480
Women, under 65 years . . . . .															
Under 35 years . . . . .	42,894	6,412	4,650	3,777	3,210	2,593	2,185	1,770	1,518	4,456	2,714	1,918	3,924	1,259	2,508
35-44 years . . . . .	2,967	449	304	238	186	135	123	123	75	285	152	114	241	71	473
45-54 years . . . . .	3,935	499	369	278	266	212	182	137	138	395	235	194	422	125	483
55-59 years . . . . .	10,933	1,483	1,115	942	759	626	560	481	381	1,149	717	516	1,094	356	754
60-64 years . . . . .	10,755	1,529	1,187	1,002	833	696	586	437	420	1,114	681	505	1,001	329	435
60-64 years . . . . .	14,304	2,452	1,675	1,317	1,166	924	736	592	504	1,513	929	589	1,166	378	363



**Table 1.2.28 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Age, race, and sex	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000 or more
Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance															
ALL PERSONS															
Total, under 65 years . . .	\$1,049,034	\$3,526	\$6,651	\$13,411	\$12,463	\$12,107	\$12,305	\$26,611	\$42,682	\$73,268	\$69,464	\$118,416	\$97,527	\$79,028	\$481,575
Under 35 years . . .	115,682	268	517	1,089	1,035	996	964	1,998	3,005	5,001	4,591	7,579	6,763	5,639	76,237
35-44 years . . .	116,554	329	668	1,321	1,339	1,284	1,238	2,617	4,068	6,947	6,331	10,614	8,732	7,357	63,709
45-54 years . . .	252,150	800	1,536	3,227	3,004	2,923	2,966	6,450	10,131	17,366	16,149	28,225	22,785	18,691	117,897
55-59 years . . .	234,321	817	1,567	3,162	2,900	2,801	2,875	6,192	10,073	17,464	16,898	28,673	23,878	18,999	98,022
60-64 years . . .	330,330	1,312	2,364	4,612	4,185	4,102	4,263	9,355	15,404	26,492	25,496	43,325	35,369	28,342	125,709
Men, under 65 years . . .	601,177	2,054	3,794	7,528	7,084	7,005	7,374	16,010	25,573	43,369	40,814	68,599	56,436	45,369	270,168
Under 35 years . . .	68,927	166	321	664	620	609	612	1,254	1,828	3,143	2,905	4,773	4,132	3,481	44,419
35-44 years . . .	68,918	212	418	824	821	784	793	1,687	2,557	4,305	3,842	6,224	5,089	4,307	37,055
45-54 years . . .	137,407	483	896	1,835	1,712	1,690	1,777	3,886	6,078	9,995	9,238	15,766	12,392	10,342	61,317
55-59 years . . .	129,035	456	847	1,678	1,582	1,560	1,619	3,537	5,835	9,959	9,450	16,106	13,481	10,215	52,710
60-64 years . . .	196,893	736	1,312	2,527	2,350	2,363	2,573	5,646	9,276	15,967	15,380	25,730	21,342	17,024	74,667
Women, under 65 years . . .	447,859	1,472	2,858	5,883	5,379	5,102	4,932	10,602	17,109	29,899	28,650	49,817	41,090	33,659	211,407
Under 35 years . . .	46,759	102	197	426	416	388	352	744	1,177	1,858	1,686	2,806	2,630	2,159	31,818
35-44 years . . .	47,639	117	250	497	518	500	446	930	1,512	2,642	2,489	4,391	3,643	3,050	26,654
45-54 years . . .	114,741	316	639	1,392	1,292	1,233	1,188	2,565	4,053	7,371	6,912	12,458	10,393	8,349	56,580
55-59 years . . .	105,286	361	720	1,483	1,319	1,241	1,256	2,655	4,238	7,505	7,448	12,567	10,397	8,783	45,313
60-64 years . . .	133,439	577	1,052	2,085	1,835	1,740	1,690	3,708	6,129	10,525	10,116	17,595	14,027	11,318	51,042
WHITE															
Total, under 65 years . . .	866,696	2,936	5,603	11,313	10,555	10,293	10,498	22,830	36,511	62,382	58,918	100,999	83,493	67,459	382,906
Under 35 years . . .	90,309	225	442	933	878	839	807	1,659	2,491	4,122	3,746	6,266	5,668	4,664	57,569
35-44 years . . .	90,930	272	566	1,114	1,130	1,088	1,040	2,200	3,392	5,762	5,204	8,840	7,170	6,026	47,126
45-54 years . . .	207,264	658	1,287	2,704	2,534	2,474	2,523	5,556	8,658	14,797	13,663	23,920	19,366	15,824	93,300
55-59 years . . .	197,787	680	1,316	2,662	2,470	2,386	2,464	5,360	8,697	14,935	14,474	24,602	20,540	16,422	80,779
60-64 years . . .	280,401	1,101	1,992	3,900	3,544	3,505	3,664	8,055	13,272	22,765	21,831	37,370	30,748	24,523	104,131
Men, under 65 years . . .	491,841	1,707	3,186	6,322	5,996	5,926	6,297	13,640	21,716	36,723	34,359	57,863	47,716	38,287	212,103
Under 35 years . . .	53,155	137	271	563	520	505	511	1,033	1,499	2,542	2,347	3,887	3,397	2,841	33,102
35-44 years . . .	53,113	173	349	690	683	647	660	1,398	2,098	3,526	3,142	5,088	4,105	3,408	27,146
45-54 years . . .	112,393	396	750	1,533	1,444	1,427	1,518	3,328	5,166	8,498	7,747	13,217	10,470	8,669	48,230
55-59 years . . .	108,216	380	711	1,409	1,346	1,330	1,386	3,056	5,015	8,491	8,038	13,759	11,457	8,820	43,018
60-64 years . . .	164,963	621	1,105	2,128	2,002	2,017	2,222	4,824	7,938	13,665	13,085	21,913	18,287	14,548	60,608
Women, under 65 years . . .	374,855	1,229	2,417	4,991	4,559	4,367	4,201	9,190	14,795	25,659	24,559	43,136	35,777	29,172	170,803
Under 35 years . . .	37,154	88	171	370	358	334	296	626	992	1,580	1,399	2,379	2,270	1,823	24,468
35-44 years . . .	37,816	99	217	424	446	441	380	801	1,294	2,237	2,061	3,753	3,066	2,617	19,980
45-54 years . . .	94,872	262	537	1,171	1,090	1,047	1,005	2,228	3,491	6,299	5,917	10,703	8,897	7,155	45,070
55-59 years . . .	89,570	301	605	1,253	1,124	1,055	1,078	2,304	3,682	6,443	6,435	10,843	9,084	7,602	37,761
60-64 years . . .	115,440	480	887	1,772	1,541	1,489	1,442	3,231	5,335	9,100	8,746	15,458	12,461	9,975	43,523
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, under 65 years . . .	159,670	506	908	1,862	1,679	1,594	1,571	3,258	5,325	9,430	9,194	15,051	12,099	9,972	87,221
Under 35 years . . .	22,813	41	71	148	147	146	146	318	489	841	797	1,209	1,000	893	16,567
35-44 years . . .	24,391	54	96	194	199	187	189	391	634	1,120	1,086	1,703	1,505	1,263	15,770
45-54 years . . .	41,538	128	227	485	434	413	405	806	1,339	2,326	2,247	3,919	3,091	2,587	23,131
55-59 years . . .	32,158	119	219	443	386	370	360	721	1,185	2,193	2,135	3,451	2,896	2,256	15,424
60-64 years . . .	38,767	164	295	592	513	478	471	1,021	1,678	2,950	2,929	4,768	3,607	2,972	16,329
Men, under 65 years . . .	92,326	292	508	1,035	922	912	897	1,961	3,207	5,575	5,393	8,949	7,285	5,939	49,451
Under 35 years . . .	14,223	27	47	96	95	97	94	210	317	580	527	826	693	580	10,034
35-44 years . . .	15,004	38	66	128	132	131	125	273	430	740	669	1,086	954	835	9,397
45-54 years . . .	22,659	77	130	274	240	235	230	486	798	1,318	1,310	2,248	1,679	1,479	12,155
55-59 years . . .	17,710	64	114	227	204	192	194	394	675	1,234	1,190	1,896	1,702	1,177	8,447
60-64 years . . .	22,729	85	152	310	251	256	254	598	987	1,702	1,697	2,893	2,257	1,869	9,418
Women, under 65 years . . .	67,344	214	399	828	757	682	674	1,297	2,118	3,856	3,801	6,101	4,814	4,033	37,770
Under 35 years . . .	8,588	13	23	52	52	49	51	108	172	261	270	383	307	314	6,533
35-44 years . . .	9,388	16	30	67	67	56	63	118	204	381	417	617	552	428	6,372
45-54 years . . .	18,878	51	98	211	194	178	175	320	540	1,008	937	1,671	1,411	1,108	10,976
55-59 years . . .	14,449	55	105	216	182	178	167	327	510	959	946	1,555	1,193	1,079	6,977
60-64 years . . .	16,038	79	143	282	262	222	217	423	691	1,247	1,232	1,876	1,350	1,103	6,911

**Table 1.2.28 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX—Con.**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Age, race, and sex	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000 or more
Hospital insurance															
ALL PERSONS															
Total, under 65 years . . . . .	\$694,237	\$219	\$809	\$3,898	\$6,735	\$9,038	\$10,517	\$24,039	\$39,120	\$65,384	\$59,633	\$98,578	\$76,967	\$59,240	\$240,060
Under 35 years . . . . .	63,904	25	86	355	553	702	724	1,622	2,601	4,340	3,943	6,572	5,478	4,533	32,370
35-44 years . . . . .	68,533	28	99	427	712	910	1,007	2,279	3,624	6,184	5,434	8,915	6,865	5,700	26,349
45-54 years . . . . .	162,467	58	201	963	1,617	2,181	2,561	5,761	9,240	15,347	14,334	23,092	18,050	13,887	55,175
55-59 years . . . . .	162,296	45	174	878	1,562	2,055	2,492	5,678	9,313	15,752	14,353	23,865	18,650	14,338	53,141
60-64 years . . . . .	237,038	63	248	1,275	2,291	3,189	3,734	8,700	14,342	23,762	21,569	36,134	27,924	20,782	73,025
Men, under 65 years . . . . .	404,243	152	536	2,498	4,263	5,643	6,508	14,656	23,323	38,854	35,289	57,428	44,791	34,104	136,198
Under 35 years . . . . .	38,694	16	54	224	340	439	462	1,003	1,595	2,800	2,491	4,111	3,452	2,662	19,045
35-44 years . . . . .	41,246	20	69	281	467	593	657	1,462	2,287	3,815	3,275	5,345	4,057	3,459	15,459
45-54 years . . . . .	90,731	40	135	614	1,046	1,373	1,581	3,515	5,446	8,903	8,198	12,920	10,035	7,667	29,258
55-59 years . . . . .	90,657	31	114	553	961	1,237	1,470	3,347	5,347	9,010	8,244	13,452	10,287	7,943	28,661
60-64 years . . . . .	142,915	44	165	825	1,450	2,001	2,338	5,328	8,647	14,327	13,081	21,600	16,961	12,373	43,775
Women, under 65 years . . . . .	289,994	67	272	1,400	2,472	3,395	4,009	9,384	15,797	26,530	24,344	41,150	32,176	25,136	103,862
Under 35 years . . . . .	25,213	9	33	130	213	263	262	620	1,006	1,540	1,453	2,461	2,027	1,871	13,325
35-44 years . . . . .	27,293	8	31	146	246	317	351	817	1,336	2,369	2,160	3,571	2,809	2,241	10,891
45-54 years . . . . .	71,735	17	66	349	571	808	980	2,245	3,795	6,444	6,136	10,172	8,015	6,220	25,917
55-59 years . . . . .	71,636	14	60	325	601	818	1,022	2,331	3,966	6,741	6,108	10,413	8,362	6,395	24,480
60-64 years . . . . .	94,119	19	83	449	841	1,188	1,395	3,371	5,694	9,435	8,488	14,534	10,963	8,409	29,250
WHITE															
Total, under 65 years . . . . .	583,513	190	708	3,432	5,878	7,830	9,117	20,618	33,375	55,431	50,497	83,809	65,264	49,980	197,384
Under 35 years . . . . .	51,432	21	74	304	466	590	603	1,334	2,111	3,517	3,197	5,430	4,536	3,713	25,536
35-44 years . . . . .	55,741	24	86	369	606	778	857	1,889	2,983	5,079	4,479	7,409	5,552	4,633	20,997
45-54 years . . . . .	136,514	50	177	853	1,416	1,894	2,233	4,933	7,908	12,996	12,073	19,465	15,170	11,601	45,745
55-59 years . . . . .	137,962	39	152	780	1,387	1,788	2,172	4,904	8,051	13,451	12,283	20,401	15,980	12,218	44,356
60-64 years . . . . .	201,866	55	219	1,126	2,004	2,780	3,253	7,558	12,322	20,388	18,465	31,104	24,026	17,816	60,750
Men, under 65 years . . . . .	335,576	131	469	2,194	3,706	4,870	5,614	12,495	19,742	32,712	29,581	48,225	37,542	28,427	109,868
Under 35 years . . . . .	30,519	14	45	192	286	365	382	813	1,290	2,227	1,973	3,356	2,793	2,155	14,628
35-44 years . . . . .	32,917	17	59	242	389	499	553	1,203	1,859	3,103	2,636	4,312	3,238	2,774	12,033
45-54 years . . . . .	75,600	35	119	544	914	1,195	1,374	2,989	4,601	7,537	6,836	10,775	8,396	6,311	23,974
55-59 years . . . . .	76,511	26	99	489	851	1,072	1,273	2,890	4,609	7,638	7,039	11,438	8,698	6,711	23,678
60-64 years . . . . .	120,030	39	146	728	1,266	1,739	2,032	4,600	7,383	12,207	11,096	18,345	14,418	10,476	35,555
Women, under 65 years . . . . .	247,939	59	240	1,238	2,172	2,960	3,503	8,123	13,633	22,719	20,917	35,584	27,722	21,553	87,516
Under 35 years . . . . .	20,914	8	29	112	180	225	221	521	821	1,289	1,225	2,074	1,744	1,557	10,908
35-44 years . . . . .	22,826	7	27	127	217	279	304	686	1,125	1,976	1,843	3,098	2,314	1,859	8,964
45-54 years . . . . .	60,914	15	58	309	502	699	859	1,944	3,307	5,459	5,237	8,690	6,774	5,290	21,771
55-59 years . . . . .	61,449	13	52	291	536	716	899	2,014	3,442	5,813	5,244	8,963	7,282	5,506	20,678
60-64 years . . . . .	81,836	16	74	398	738	1,041	1,221	2,958	4,939	8,181	7,368	12,759	9,608	7,340	25,195
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, under 65 years . . . . .	96,719	25	85	394	735	1,017	1,204	2,926	4,986	8,664	7,995	12,807	10,235	8,186	37,460
Under 35 years . . . . .	11,359	4	12	48	80	102	114	275	466	787	708	1,074	866	752	6,071
35-44 years . . . . .	12,274	4	12	54	102	124	141	361	601	1,056	928	1,456	1,261	1,035	5,139
45-54 years . . . . .	23,949	6	21	99	177	257	295	744	1,223	2,127	2,053	3,308	2,632	2,117	8,890
55-59 years . . . . .	21,507	5	19	83	151	224	271	663	1,108	1,977	1,798	2,983	2,339	1,869	8,017
60-64 years . . . . .	27,630	6	21	110	224	311	383	883	1,588	2,717	2,509	3,987	3,136	2,413	9,342
Men, under 65 years . . . . .	57,810	18	56	247	461	622	741	1,780	3,006	5,167	4,813	7,747	6,162	4,847	22,143
Under 35 years . . . . .	7,471	3	8	31	50	70	75	183	292	548	493	719	603	465	3,931
35-44 years . . . . .	7,961	3	9	36	74	87	98	241	400	679	616	1,001	785	661	3,271
45-54 years . . . . .	13,613	4	14	62	111	153	183	458	761	1,195	1,204	1,892	1,448	1,226	4,902
55-59 years . . . . .	12,102	4	12	53	91	127	156	372	627	1,137	1,005	1,660	1,378	1,023	4,457
60-64 years . . . . .	16,663	4	13	65	134	184	229	526	926	1,608	1,496	2,475	1,949	1,472	5,582
Women, under 65 years . . . . .	38,908	7	28	147	274	396	463	1,146	1,980	3,497	3,182	5,060	4,072	3,339	15,317
Under 35 years . . . . .	3,890	1	4	17	30	33	39	92	175	239	215	355	263	287	2,140
35-44 years . . . . .	4,313	1	3	18	28	37	43	120	201	377	312	455	477	373	1,868
45-54 years . . . . .	10,334	2	7	37	66	103	112	286	462	932	849	1,416	1,184	890	3,988
55-59 years . . . . .	9,407	1	7	30	60	97	115	291	480	841	793	1,323	961	847	3,561
60-64 years . . . . .	10,965	2	7	45	90	126	154	357	661	1,110	1,013	1,511	1,187	942	3,760



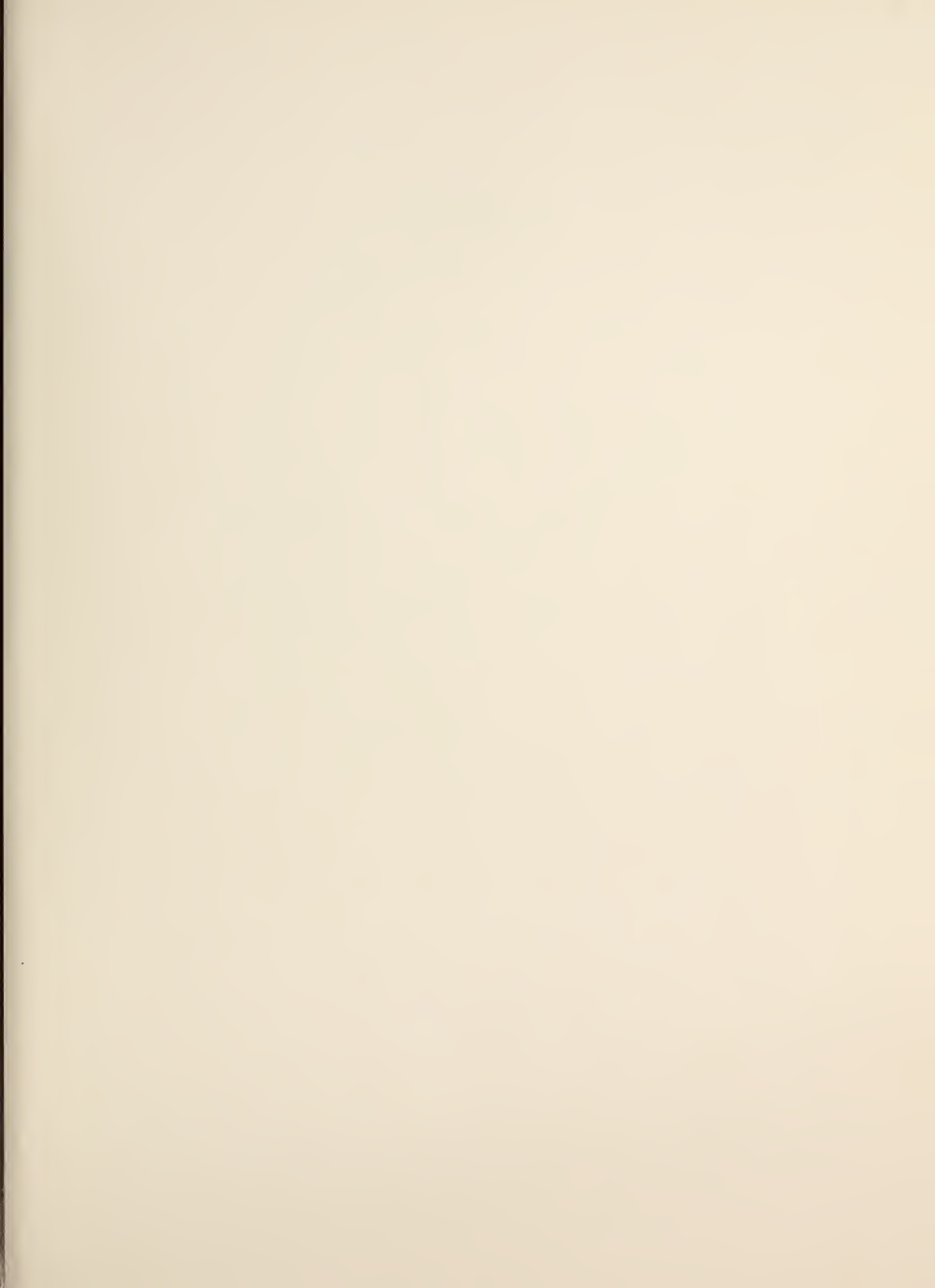
**Table 1.2.28 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX—Con.**

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Age, race, and sex	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than \$25	\$25-49	\$50-74	\$75-99	\$100-124	\$125-149	\$150-174	\$175-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500 or more
Supplementary medical insurance															
ALL PERSONS															
Total, under 65 years . . . . .	\$354,796	\$1,338	\$3,018	\$4,146	\$4,685	\$4,840	\$4,952	\$5,011	\$4,848	\$18,273	\$16,331	\$14,730	\$53,726	\$31,489	\$187,409
Under 35 years . . . . .	51,779	106	223	325	330	329	350	370	350	1,315	1,119	982	3,532	2,140	40,308
35-44 years . . . . .	48,020	129	282	406	455	437	467	472	471	1,765	1,518	1,349	4,912	2,769	32,588
45-54 years . . . . .	89,682	300	697	955	1,091	1,140	1,176	1,221	1,151	4,371	3,955	3,481	12,676	7,390	50,078
55-59 years . . . . .	72,023	304	703	971	1,118	1,181	1,191	1,196	1,157	4,424	3,929	3,644	13,280	7,797	31,128
60-64 years . . . . .	93,295	499	1,113	1,488	1,691	1,754	1,769	1,752	1,720	6,398	5,810	5,275	19,325	11,393	33,308
Men, under 65 years . . . . .	196,932	802	1,802	2,428	2,714	2,778	2,818	2,870	2,749	10,213	9,004	8,081	29,386	17,264	104,023
Under 35 years . . . . .	30,231	68	139	203	203	200	209	230	218	779	663	591	2,061	1,285	23,382
35-44 years . . . . .	27,675	86	184	259	287	277	293	292	283	1,065	878	755	2,717	1,521	18,778
45-54 years . . . . .	46,672	188	430	572	641	663	677	700	658	2,417	2,123	1,850	6,568	3,773	25,412
55-59 years . . . . .	38,375	177	400	540	621	642	642	656	628	2,384	2,063	1,915	7,012	4,085	16,610
60-64 years . . . . .	53,976	283	649	854	962	995	997	991	962	3,568	3,278	2,969	11,028	6,598	19,842
Women, under 65 years . . . . .	157,866	536	1,216	1,718	1,971	2,062	2,134	2,141	2,099	8,060	7,327	6,650	24,340	14,226	83,386
Under 35 years . . . . .	21,545	38	84	122	127	128	141	140	131	536	456	391	1,471	854	16,926
35-44 years . . . . .	20,344	43	97	147	168	160	174	180	188	700	640	594	2,195	1,248	13,810
45-54 years . . . . .	43,007	112	267	383	451	476	498	521	493	1,954	1,832	1,630	6,108	3,616	24,666
55-59 years . . . . .	33,649	127	303	431	497	538	549	540	529	2,040	1,867	1,729	6,269	3,712	14,518
60-64 years . . . . .	39,319	216	465	634	729	759	772	760	758	2,829	2,532	2,306	8,297	4,795	13,467
WHITE															
Total, under 65 years . . . . .	283,178	1,111	2,525	3,488	3,951	4,081	4,176	4,251	4,113	15,499	13,986	12,641	46,728	27,531	139,097
Under 35 years . . . . .	38,877	88	185	275	281	281	300	313	295	1,116	954	837	3,029	1,847	29,076
35-44 years . . . . .	35,188	106	234	344	380	365	390	399	394	1,474	1,292	1,130	4,173	2,369	22,138
45-54 years . . . . .	70,749	247	577	799	920	953	982	1,033	971	3,690	3,362	2,972	11,006	6,418	36,819
55-59 years . . . . .	59,827	254	589	815	941	993	1,009	1,017	982	3,768	3,382	3,131	11,584	6,838	24,524
60-64 years . . . . .	78,537	416	939	1,254	1,429	1,489	1,496	1,489	1,472	5,451	4,996	4,571	16,935	10,060	26,540
Men, under 65 years . . . . .	156,264	665	1,503	2,030	2,284	2,334	2,362	2,420	2,321	8,626	7,674	6,920	25,372	14,981	76,772
Under 35 years . . . . .	22,636	56	114	169	172	168	178	194	179	655	556	500	1,744	1,086	16,865
35-44 years . . . . .	20,197	69	151	216	237	229	242	243	234	878	738	627	2,287	1,276	12,770
45-54 years . . . . .	36,792	155	355	478	538	551	563	594	553	2,029	1,792	1,581	5,696	3,273	18,634
55-59 years . . . . .	31,705	148	335	452	523	538	545	553	536	2,022	1,769	1,645	6,084	3,561	12,994
60-64 years . . . . .	44,935	237	548	715	814	847	834	837	819	3,042	2,820	2,567	9,561	5,785	15,509
Women, under 65 years . . . . .	126,913	446	1,022	1,457	1,667	1,748	1,814	1,830	1,792	6,873	6,312	5,721	21,356	12,550	62,325
Under 35 years . . . . .	16,243	32	72	106	109	112	123	120	116	461	398	337	1,285	761	12,211
35-44 years . . . . .	14,993	37	83	129	143	136	147	156	160	597	554	503	1,887	1,093	9,368
45-54 years . . . . .	33,958	93	222	321	382	402	419	438	418	1,661	1,571	1,391	5,310	3,145	18,185
55-59 years . . . . .	28,122	106	254	363	418	455	464	464	446	1,746	1,613	1,486	5,500	3,277	11,530
60-64 years . . . . .	33,601	179	391	539	615	642	661	652	652	2,410	2,176	2,004	7,374	4,275	11,031
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, under 65 years . . . . .	62,952	194	426	564	637	668	687	668	649	2,432	2,056	1,808	6,043	3,353	42,767
Under 35 years . . . . .	11,454	17	35	47	46	46	47	54	51	189	153	137	466	270	9,896
35-44 years . . . . .	12,122	22	46	58	71	68	73	69	73	278	216	210	704	381	9,853
45-54 years . . . . .	17,585	48	109	141	158	172	177	173	166	627	542	459	1,524	876	12,413
55-59 years . . . . .	10,653	43	99	136	153	165	163	157	155	578	484	446	1,459	821	5,794
60-64 years . . . . .	11,139	64	137	184	210	217	226	215	204	760	661	555	1,889	1,005	4,812
Men, under 65 years . . . . .	34,518	115	253	330	358	377	388	381	365	1,337	1,116	950	3,313	1,824	23,411
Under 35 years . . . . .	6,753	12	24	32	29	31	31	34	37	120	100	86	299	184	5,734
35-44 years . . . . .	7,044	16	32	41	47	44	48	47	47	180	134	124	407	229	5,648
45-54 years . . . . .	9,047	30	68	82	92	102	101	95	95	344	294	229	759	440	6,316
55-59 years . . . . .	5,610	24	54	74	81	87	83	86	76	304	248	219	764	425	3,085
60-64 years . . . . .	6,065	34	74	102	108	113	125	119	110	390	340	292	1,084	546	2,628
Women, under 65 years . . . . .	28,434	79	173	234	280	291	299	286	284	1,094	940	858	2,730	1,529	19,357
Under 35 years . . . . .	4,699	5	11	15	16	15	16	20	14	69	52	51	167	86	4,162
35-44 years . . . . .	5,076	6	13	17	23	24	25	22	26	98	82	87	297	152	4,204
45-54 years . . . . .	8,540	18	42	59	66	70	77	78	71	283	248	230	765	436	6,097
55-59 years . . . . .	5,042	19	44	62	73	78	80	71	79	274	236	226	695	396	2,709
60-64 years . . . . .	5,072	30	62	82	101	104	101	96	94	370	321	263	805	459	2,184

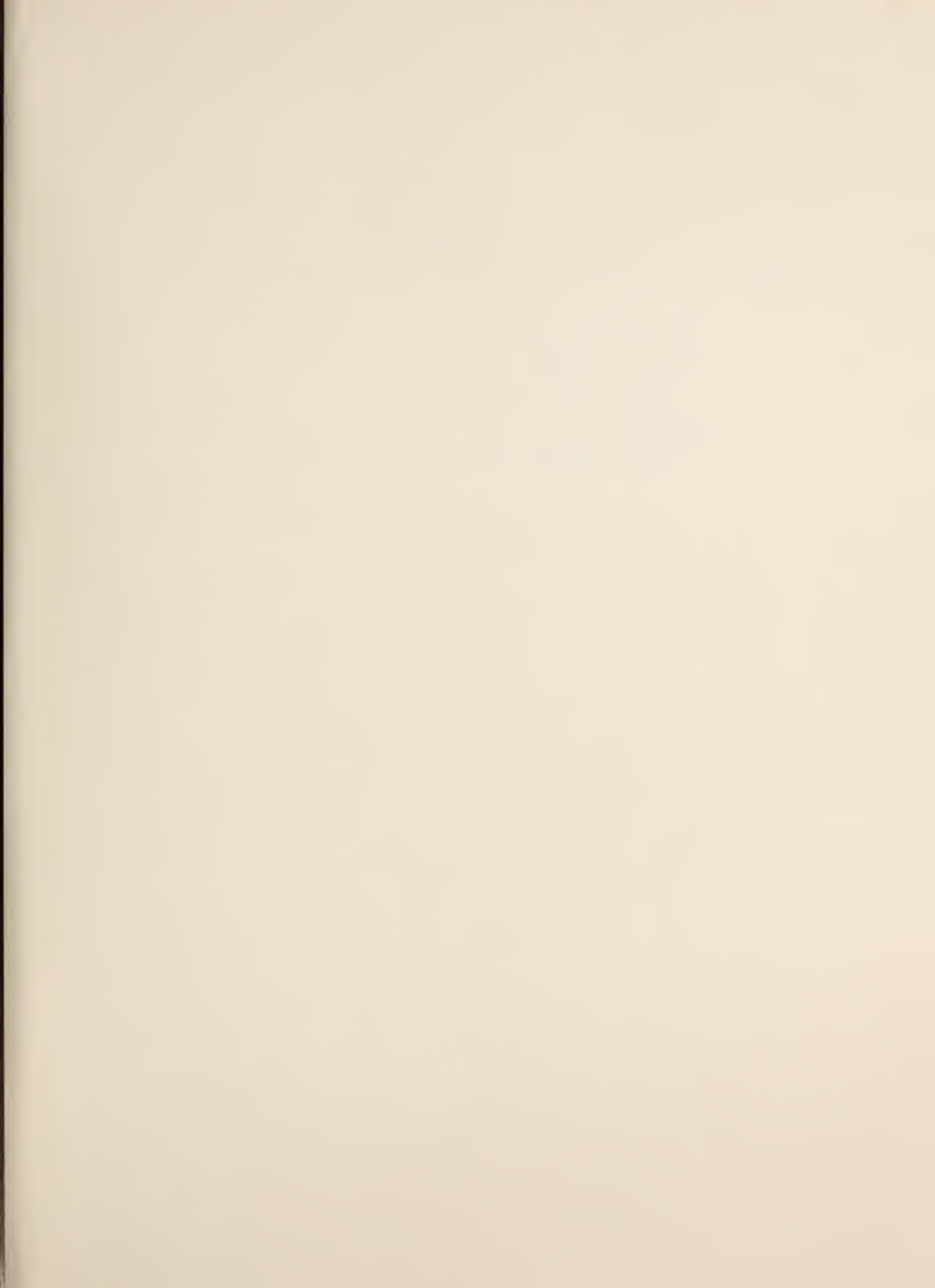














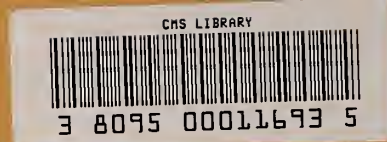




**U.S. Department of  
Health, Education, and Welfare**  
Health Care Financing Administration  
Baltimore, Maryland 21235

Official Business  
Penalty for private use, \$300

Return this sheet to above address if you  
do **not** want to receive this material ☐  
or if change of address is needed ☐ (in-  
dicating change, including ZIP code).



Postage and fees paid  
U.S. Department of H.E.W.  
HEW 397

**SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE  
BOOK**

